



Satisfaction in Steel Equipment—

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

304 Union Bank Bldg.,
OTTAWA, ONT.

Factory, Pembroke, Ont.

stock

ed

AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY

(Incorporated by Act of the Parliament of Canada)

ENGRAVERS & PRINTERS

OF

BANK NOTES, SHARE CERTIFICATES, BONDS,
DRAFTS, CHECKS, LETTERS OF CREDIT, ETC.
FOR BANKS, CORPORATIONS & GOVERNMENTS

Head Office and Works

OTTAWA, 208 to 228 WELLINGTON STREET

BRANCHES

TORONTO
19 Melinda St.

MONTREAL
171 St. James St.

WINNIPEG
504 Main St.

FIREPROOF BUILDINGS



Canadian Inspection & Testing Laboratories, Limited

Represented in Europe and America.

Offices: Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary and Vancouver.

Main Office and Laboratories: Canadian Express Building, Montreal.

CHEMICAL LABORATORY.—Analysis of Metal, Alloy, Ores, Cement Materials, Oils, Paints, Coal, Coke, Water, Etc. Assaying of Ores.

PHYSICAL LABORATORY.—Tensile, transverse and compression tests of Iron, Steel, Copper, Brass, Stone, Brick, Wood, Etc.

CEMENT LABORATORY.—Complete facilities for testing Cement.

INSPECTION AT MILL, SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES.—Bridges, Buildings, Cars, and all Railroad Equipment, Pumps, Cast and Rivetted Pipe, Machinery, Etc.

THE CANADIAN
PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE
1914

(Published with the Patronage of The Parliament of Canada and
of the Legislatures of the various Provinces.)

EDITED BY
MAJOR ERNEST J. CHAMBERS
(Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, the Senate of Canada.)

PRICE TWO DOLLARS

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA
(Copyright, Canada, 1914, by Ernest John Chambers.)

1914
THE MORTIMER COMPANY LTD., PRINTERS
OTTAWA-MONTREAL

JLS , A4 1914

Advertisements

PALL MALL

FAMOUS CIGARETTES

Have acquired such world-wide renown through quality
and appearance, that no banquet is com-
plete without them.



Ordinary Size
A Shilling in London
A Quarter here.



The King's Size
35c.
Per package.

PREFACE.

The bye-elections for the House of Commons and the various provincial legislatures, the numerous appointments to the Senate, and the general elections for the provincial legislatures of Quebec, New Brunswick, British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and the Yukon impart a special value to this issue of THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE.

Features of the present edition are the lists of the members of the newly elected legislative assemblies. Also included in the volume are returns of all bye-elections which have taken place for the House of Commons and for the several Provincial Legislatures since the publication of the last issue (March, 1912). Except in a couple of recent bye-elections, where the figures are expressly stated to be unofficial, the complete official election returns are given in each case.

The important tables giving the results of every general election and bye-election for the House of Commons in the various electoral divisions since Confederation, are repeated. Several important corrections have been made in these tables as a result of a further revision.

Every precaution has, as usual, been taken to secure completeness and accuracy in the important biographical sections of this volume. All new members of the Senate, the House of Commons and the Provincial Legislatures have been solicited for the data from which to compile their biographical sketches, and where the biographical sketches in the following pages are incomplete it is due to the failure of the subjects themselves to respond to courteous and repeated requests for the necessary data. The policy of reserving the pages of such a volume as this for none but the most thoroughly well authenticated data will be appreciated by those who are constantly using the "Guide" as a book of reference, and in cases where it has been impossible to procure from those immediately concerned, the facts upon which to base the usual biographical sketches of the ordinary synoptical type it is the practice to confine the matter in the sketches published to the facts set forth in official documents. It is satisfactory to know that very few indeed of the public men of Canada have failed to respond to the requests to assist in this way in making the biographical sections of this volume complete, most gentlemen occupying representative positions in Canadian public life

284272

PREFACE—Continued.

having readily furnished the data required for the preparation or revision of their biographical sketches. For this kindly assistance the undersigned is deeply grateful.

The Biographical sections of the *PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE* constitute in many respects its most important feature. Biography is the basis of history, and the various issues of the *PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE* will undoubtedly be frequently consulted by the future writers of Canadian history. This being the case the writer regrets that public men in filling in the data forms forwarded to them, frequently neglect to give the names of the members of their families. Such omissions are much to be regretted from the historical point of view, and are frequently awkward at the present day for those who, like the undersigned, are responsible for the maintenance of official invitation lists, etc.

The writer feels under obligations to the hundreds of public men, journalistic friends and others who have so courteously assisted him in the onerous and exacting task of revising the matter of this book and keeping it up-to-date, a task which lasts from day to day and year to year without cessation. As each issue of this book goes to press it becomes more and more apparent that it is only by the kindly co-operation of those more directly interested that errors can be corrected, obscurities elucidated, changes recorded and the high standard of accuracy aimed at attained to at least a reasonable degree.

For advice and assistance the editor considers himself especially indebted to Dr. Martin J. Griffin, C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian, to Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, to Mr. Rodolphe Boudreau, Clerk of the Privy Council, to J. G. Foley, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, to Dr. T. B. Flint, Clerk of the House of Commons, all of Ottawa; to Mr. J. Lonsdale Capreol, K.C., Clerk of the Executive Council of Ontario; Mr. W. Learmonth, the Executive Council Dept., Quebec; Mr. Joseph Howe Dickson, Clerk of the Executive Council of New Brunswick; Mr. F. F. Mathers, Deputy Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia; Mr. J. W. McLeod, Clerk of the Executive Council of Saskatchewan; Mr. Baker, Clerk of the Executive Council of Alberta; Mr. Arthur H. Sydere, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario; Dr. Robert Campbell, Clerk of the Legislative Council, and Mr. L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Quebec; Mr. J. F. Outhet

PREFACE—Continued.

Clerk of the Legislative Council, and Mr. Wm. A. Dickson, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia; Mr. H. B. Rainsford, Clerk of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick; Mr. A. H. Corelli, Clerk of the Manitoba Legislature; Mr. Thornton Fell, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia; Mr. Arthur Newberry, Clerk of the Executive Council and Mr. R. H. Montgomery, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, P.E.I.; Mr. J. R. Cowell, Clerk of the Alberta Legislative Assembly; Mr. S. Spencer Page, Clerk of the Saskatchewan Legislative Assembly; Mr. H. H. Rowatt, of the Mining Lands and Yukon Branch of the Department of the Interior; Lieut.-Col. Fred White, C.M.G., Commissioner of the Northwest Territories; Mr. C. H. Carter, K.C., Clerk of the Legislative Council of Newfoundland, and Mr J. G. Foster, Consul General for the United States.

The assistance received from these gentlemen was simply indispensable.

ERNEST J. CHAMBERS,

January, 16, 1914.

The Senate, Ottawa.

APPENDIX, INCLUDING CORRIGENDA AND OCCURRENCES
DURING PRINTING, PAGE.....670

APPLICATION TO PARLIAMENT.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

NOTICE FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

Extracts from Rules of the Senate.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills of any nature whatsoever, shall be advertised by a Notice published in the *Canada Gazette*; such notice shall clearly and distinctly state the nature and objects of the application, and shall be signed by or on behalf of the applicants, with the address of the party signing the same; and when the application is for an Act of Incorporation, the name of the proposed company shall be stated in the Notice.

In cases where exclusive powers are asked, in addition to the Notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid, a similar Notice shall also be published in some leading newspaper in the principal city, town or village, in each country or district and in each province or territory which may be affected by the passage of such Private Bills, according to the nature of the undertakings contemplated thereby.

And if the works of any Company (incorporated or to be incorporated) are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada, such intention shall be specially mentioned in the Notice; and the applicants shall cause a copy of such Notice to be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county council and of each municipal corporation which may be specially affected by the construction or operation of such works, and also, to the Secretary of the Province in which such works are or may be located, so as to reach those officers not less than five weeks before the consideration of the petition by the Committee of Standing Orders; and a statutory declaration establishing the fact of such mailing shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate.

All such Notices, when inserted in the *Canada Gazette* or in a newspaper, shall be published at least once a week for a period of five consecutive weeks; and, when published in the Provinces of Quebec and Manitoba, shall be in both the English and French languages; and marked copies of each issue of all newspapers containing any such notice shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate, endorsed "Private Bill Notice"; or a statutory declaration as to due publication may be sent in lieu thereof.

For fuller particulars, see the Rules of the Senate relative thereto published in the *Canada Gazette*, or apply at this office.

SAMUEL E. ST. O. CHAPLEAU,
Clerk of the Senate.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

CONDENSED RULES RESPECTING NOTICES FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills shall be advertised by a notice in the *Canada Gazette* clearly and distinctly stating the nature and objects of the application and signed by or on behalf of the applicants with the address of the party signing the same. For an Act of Incorporation the name of the proposed company shall be stated. If the works of any company are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada the same shall be specifically mentioned in the notice and a copy of such notice shall be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county or municipality which may be specially affected by such works and also to the secretary of the province in which such works are or may be located; and proof of such service of notice shall be established by statutory declaration.

In addition to the notice in *The Canada Gazette* aforesaid a similar notice shall be published in *some leading newspaper*, as follows:—

1. *For Acts of incorporation*—(a) Of a railway or canal company, or of a company for the construction of any special works, or for obtaining any special rights and privileges: In the principal place in each county or district affected:

(b) Of a telegraph or telephone company: In the principal place in each province in which the company intends to operate:

(c) Of banks, insurance, trust, loan or industrial companies (without any special powers): Advertise in *The Canada Gazette* only.

2. *For amendments to Acts of incorporation*—(a) For the extension of a line of railway or canal or branches thereto: In the principal place in each county affected;

(b) For the continuation of a charter or for extension of time for the construction of works of any kind, or for the enlargement of any of the powers of a company (not involving exclusive rights): At the head office of the company;

(c) For the granting of any special powers or privileges: In the localities actually affected.

All such notices shall be published at least once a week for five consecutive weeks; and in Quebec and Manitoba shall be published in both English and French; and if there be no newspaper published in the locality affected such notice shall be given in the next nearest locality wherein a newspaper is published. Proof of publication shall be established in each case by statutory declaration to be sent to the Clerk of the House.

For further particulars as to notices, fees, form and deposit of bills, etc., address the Clerk of the House of Commons, Ottawa, or see the Rules of the Commons relating to notices of application for private bills as published in *The Canada Gazette*.

THOS. B. FLINT,
Clerk of the House of Commons.



The Royal Military College of Canada

THERE are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College of Canada. Notwithstanding this, its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government institution, designed primarily for the purpose of giving instruction in all branches of military science to cadets and officers of the Canadian Militia. In fact it corresponds to Woolwich and Sandhurst.

The Commandant and Military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and there is in addition a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects which form such an important part of the College course. Medical attendance is also provided.

Whilst the College is organized on a strictly military basis, the cadets receive a practical and scientific training in subjects essential to a sound modern education.

The course includes a thorough grounding in Mathematics, Civil Engineering, Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and English.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the course, and, in addition, the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures health and excellent physical condition.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial service and Canadian Permanent Force are offered annually.

The diploma of graduation, is considered by the authorities conducting the examination for Dominion Land Surveyor to be equivalent to a university degree, and by the Regulations of the Law Society of Ontario, it obtains the same exemptions as a B.A. degree.

The length of the course is three years, in three terms of 9½ months each.

The total cost of the course, including board, uniform, instructional material, and all extras, is about \$800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College, takes place in May of each year, at the headquarters of the several military divisions and districts.

For full particulars regarding this examination and for any other information, application should be made to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, Ont.; or to the Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR (1)



His Most Excellent Majesty, George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Second, and only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII (who resigned in Oct., 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline

(1) The derivation of the word King is, according to Chamberlayne, from the Saxon word *konig* or *cynig*, which comes from *can*, intimating power, or *ken*, knowledge, "wherewith every sovereign should be invested." The most recent additions to the style and title of the Sovereign were in 1876, when Queen Victoria was proclaimed Empress of India, and in 1901, when there was added to the style and title of King Edward VII the words "and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas."

Camden describes the Sovereigns as being "First in honour and dignity, as in power—indeed, the seat and fountain of all three. He possesses many rights and privileges peculiar to majesty, termed by the learned lawyers *sacra sacrorum*, that is sacred and individual, or inseparable, because they cannot be severed." There are also certain royal prerogatives held by positive law or by right of custom.

Among the more clearly defined prerogatives of the British monarch are those of convoking, adjourning, removing and dissolving Parliament, refusing assent to Bills, without which assent they cannot become law; increasing the number of Peers, declaring war at pleasure, choosing and appointing all commanders and officers by land and sea, and all judges, councillors, officers of State, magistrates, bestowing all public honours, and pardoning criminals, besides exercising many other powers, by the advice of the Cabinet Ministers, who, however, alone are responsible, the theory of English law being that the Sovereign cannot commit wrong. Another theory of British law is that the King (or Queen) never dies—substantially, that the throne is never vacant, the succession of the heir being instantaneous.

Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (see, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra) eldest daughter of the late Christian IX., King of Denmark.

B. at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; baptised July 7, 1865. Named George Frederick Ernest Albert. Cadet R.N., June 5, 1877; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lieutenant, 1884; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1891; Capt., 1893; Rear-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief Royal Marines, Jan. 1, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907, and Admiral of the Fleet, 1910. Gazetted a Gen. in the Army in 1902, and Field-Marshal, 1910. By death of his elder bro., H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, Jan. 14, 1892, became heir presumptive to the Throne. May 24, same year, Dukedom of York, created in the reign of Ed. III, was restored in his favour; the titles, in full, conferred upon His Majesty upon this occasion being; Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom). July 6, 1893, m. to his second cousin, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, daughter of Her Royal Highness Mary Adelaide, the late Duchess of Teck and His Highness the Duke of Teck. The Duchess of Teck was the daughter of H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, seventh son of George III.

Upon the death of Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901, succeeded his father as duke of Cornwall. Nov. 9, 1901, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. Succeeded to the Crown upon the death of his father, King Edward VII (who was b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. March 10, 1863, and ascended the throne in succession to his mother, Queen Victoria, Jan. 22, 1901) May 6, 1910. Proclaimed King May 9, 1910; crowned with his consort at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911. Proclaimed Emperor, and assumed the Crown of India at Delhi, December 12, 1911.

Admitted a Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer 1903. When Prince of Wales, was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund. Patron of many Institutions, etc. High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance

Depart., the Order of Mercy, etc. An Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Chief of the Highland Society of London, Hon. Commander of 1st Prussian Regt. of Dragoon Guards (Queen of England's Own), and an Admiral in Russian Fleet, and in the Danish Navy. Installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902. Was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7. Elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of the National Agricultural Society of France 1911. Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903, and Glasgow 1907; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario, 1901, and Hon. D. Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgs., etc., etc.

Has Orders of Black Eagle of Prussia, Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Osmanie of Turkey, Chirst of Portugal, Maha Chakri of Siam, Collar of Carol I. of Roumania, and many other Foreign Orders. On succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum.

Her Majesty the Queen Consort, was born May 26, 1867. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Granted by an Act of Parliament, 1901, a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V. Hon. Mus. D., Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907. Col-in-Chief 5th Pomeranian Hussars (Prince Blucher of Wahlstaat). Under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority.

Her Majesty, as Consort of the Sovereign, has a separate Court and Household and is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor General. To compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. The Queen's Arms are those of King George V, impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess

Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck; Supporters-Dexter, that of the King of England; sinister a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

Palaces, etc.—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle, N.B.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

SONS OF THE KING.

H. R. H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. (Peerage of U. K.) Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha (right resigned by King Edward VII), Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay (Cr. 1398), Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland (by Act of Scottish Parliament 1469), eldest son of H. M. King George V. B. at White Lodge, Richmond Park, June 23, 1894. Is heir apparent to the Crown, a lieutenant in the Royal Navy (March 17, 1913) and Patron of many livings. Cr. by letters patent under the Great Seal Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23, 1910. Was invested with the Order of the Garter June 10, 1911. His investiture as Prince of Wales took place at Carnarvon Castle, July 13, 1911. The revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit. In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000, should she survive her husband (1)

(1) The familiar badge of the coronet with the plume of three ostrich feathers and the motto "Ich Dien" generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers" is in reality the badge of the Heir-Apparent, in whom it is vested, whether created Prince of Wales or not. In December 1901 a second badge was granted to the then Prince of Wales with a view to making some special allusion to the Principality of Wales in the armorial achievements of the Heir-Apparent, if Prince of Wales, and consists of the red dragon of Wales differenced with a label of three points. The feathers in the older plume badge have since 1876 been officially depicted and borne perfectly erect, and not as formerly borne, and generally, at the present day, but wrongly, represented.

H. R. H. Prince Albert Frederiek Arthur George, b. Dec. 14, 1895; is a Naval Cadet.

H. R. H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, b. March 31, 1900.

H. R. H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

H.R. H. Prince John Charles Francis, b. July, 12, 1905.

DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY.

H. R. H. Princeess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, b. April 25, 1897. (Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.)

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The title of Queen Mother is given in the Book of Common Prayer to the widow of King Edward VII, mother of H. M. King George V, but Her Majesty is usually known as Queen Alexandra. She has her own Household, and takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort. Her Majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark, was m. to the late King Edward VII, (who was b. Nov. 9, 1841, crowned Aug. 9, 1902, d. May 6, 1910), then Prince of Wales, Mar. 10, 1863. She was b. Dec. 1, 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark. Received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Pres. of British Red Cross So., and Hon. Col. Prussian Regt. of Dragoon Guards. Granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII, by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000.

The Arms exemplified Her Majesty in 1907, when Queen Consort, are as follows:—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant guardant imperially crowned or,

for England; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior hand a elub, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE KING. (1)

H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (The Princess Royal); b. Feb. 20, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Louise Order of Germany; granted style and title of "Princess Royal" 1905; m. July 27, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O. (who died Jan. 29, 1912.) Offspring:—Daughters living (granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness" and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905)—Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise; (Duchess of Fife), b. May 17, 1891; married Oct. 15th, 1913, H.R.H., Prince Arthur of Connaught;—Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. April 3, 1893.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and a Lady of Justice of Order of Jerusalem in England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (Her Majesty, the Queen of Norway), b. Nov. 26, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Royal Order

(1) The Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts on the father's side, are styled "Royal Highness," so also are the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales, while grandchildren (being issue of daughters) are usually granted by Royal Warrant the title of "Highness." The coronet of the Princes of the Blood Royal is similar to that of the Heir-Apparent, but without the arch and orb. The coronets of a Sovereign's granddaughters (being issue of daughters) are composed of four strawberry leaves and four crosses patée alternately.

In 1901 an annuity of £18,000 was granted by Act of Parliament on Trust for the joint lives of the three daughters of King Edward VII., diminishing by £6,000 at each death.

of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Engand. Has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders; m. July 22, 1896 H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., elected King of Norway under style of H.M. Hakon VII Nov. 1905 (served in Roy. Danish Navy, Hon. Adm. in British Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); has Roy. Victorian Chain), and has issue: Son living—Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania, Norway, Appleton House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1877.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children:—Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John, Marquess of Lorne, who became Duke of Argyll, April, 24, 1900.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., C.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Sax-Coburg and Gotha. (See "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Canada, page 19).

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan. 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children: Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugénie, (H.M. Queen Victoria Eugénie of Spain) b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906; of the union two sons and two daughters, the Prince of Asturias being born May 10, 1907, Prince Jamie, b. June 23, 1908, Princess Beatrice, b. June 22, 1909, and Princess Maria Cristina, b. Dec. 12, 1911.

FORMER SOVEREIGNS

The regnal years of the sovereigns and sovereign rulers of England from the Norman Conquest to the Union of the Crowns of England and Scotland (1603), and of those of Great Britain, since that date, as officially computed and always used in the dating and designation of British statutes, have been as follows:—

Sovereigns.	Commence- ment of Reign.	Length of Reign.
WILLIAM I.	Dec. 25, 1066	21 years.
WILLIAM II.	Sept. 26, 1087	13 "
HENRY I.	Aug. 5, 1100	36 "
STEPHEN.	Dec. 26, 1135	19 "
HENRY II.	Dec. 19, 1154	35 "
RICHARD I.	Sept. 3, 1189	10 "
JOHN.	May 27, 1199	18 "
HENRY III.	Oct. 28, 1216	57 "
EDWARD I.	Nov. 20, 1272	35 "
EDWARD II.	July 8, 1307	20 "
EDWARD III.	Jan. 25, 1327	51 "
RICHARD II.	June 22, 1377	23 "
HENRY IV.	Sept. 30, 1399	14 "
HENRY V.	Mar. 21, 1413	10 "
HENRY VI.	Sept. 1, 1422	39 "
EDWARD IV.	Mar. 4, 1461	23 "
EDWARD V.	April 9, 1483	2 months, 17 days
RICHARD III.	June 26, 1483	3 years.
HENRY VII.	Aug. 22, 1485	24 "
HENRY VIII.	April 22, 1509	38 "
EDWARD VI.	Jan. 28, 1547	7 "
MARY.	July 6, 1553	2 "
PHILIP AND MARY (1).....	July 25, 1554	6 "

(1) After Queen Mary's marriage with Philip of Spain. The inclusion of the name of Philip in the list of English sovereigns is a stumbling block to those who are unfamiliar with parliamentary history and with the subtle peculiarities of the parliamentary and legal practices of olden days. Mary assumed, as the official designation of herself and consort, the following comprehensive title:—"Philip and Mary by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Princess of Spain and Sicily, etc."; and under this designation were all Royal Proclamations, etc., issued. The statutes for the year 1553 were drafted as of the "First Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady, Mary I, by the Grace of God, etc., etc." Those for the succeeding year were officially entitled:—"Acts made at a Parliament begun and holden at Westminster the twelfth day of November in the first and second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord and Lady, Philip and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England, France, etc., etc." (See "The Statutes at Large," Vol. II, p. 464, and following). The statutes continued to be designated and dated after this style until the end of the reign, and are of course still so designated.

FORMER SOVEREIGNS—*Continued*

Sovereigns.	Commence- ment of Reign.	Length of Reign.
ELIZABETH.....	Nov. 17, 1558	45 years.
JAMES I.....	Mar. 24, 1603	23 "
CHARLES I.....	Mar. 27, 1625	24 "
THE COMMONWEALTH (2).....	Jan. 30, 1649	11 "
CHARLES II (3).....	May 29, 1660	37 "
JAMES II.....	Feb. 6, 1685	4 "
WILLIAM AND MARY.....	Feb. 13, 1689	14 "
ANNE.....	Mar. 8, 1702	13 "
GEORGE I.....	Aug. 1, 1704	13 "
GEORGE II.....	June 11, 1727	34 "
GEORGE III.....	Oct. 25, 1760	60 "
GEORGE IV.....	Jan. 29, 1820	11 "
WILLIAM IV.....	June 26, 1830	7 "
VICTORIA.....	June 20, 1837	63 yrs., 7 ms, 2 days
EDWARD VII.....	Jan. 22, 1901	8 " 10 ms, 16 days
GEORGE V.....	May 6, 1910	

(2) Oliver Cromwell adhered to the title of "The Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland"; on December 16th, 1635, assuming the style of "His Highness." He died September, 1658, and his son Richard Cromwell was proclaimed Protector, and resigned the office in May, 1659.

(3) Although Charles II did not ascend the throne until May 29, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of Charles I, Jan. 30, 1649, so that the year of his restoration is styled the twelfth of his reign. See "The Statutes at Large," Vol. III, pp. 119, 128, 129.

The King's legal title to the Crown rests on the statute of 12 & 13 Will. III, c. 3, by which the succession to the Crown of Great Britain and Ireland was settled on the Princess Sophia of Hanover and the "heirs of her body, being Protestants."

PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and constitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by Parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by a Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet,

the members of which belong to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, being dependent upon the possession of the confidence of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The Parliament of the United Kingdom is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons, this division into three branches dating from the middle of the fourteenth century. The House of Lords the *Magnum Concilium* of ancient days, consists of archbishops, bishops and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the Royal blood have also seats in the house. No peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each Parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The Speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the Cabinet, and retires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as a whole. The maximum duration of the British Parliament is five years.

The House of Commons is the body where the chief political power rests. It consists of 670 elected members. The last Parliament (1st King George V) which was elected in January, 1910, was dissolved Nov. 28, 1910.

The House of Commons at dissolution was composed as follows:—Liberals, 274; Labour and Socialist, 40; Nationalists, 82; Unionists, 274, Gov. Maj., 122.

The present House of Commons (2nd Parlt. Geo. V) as elected, December, 1910, was composed after the general election as follows:—Ministerial, England 226; Wales, 27; Scotland, 61; Ireland, 84; Total, 398. Opposition—England, 239; Wales, 3; Scotland, 11; Ireland, 19; Total, 272.

The popular vote at the last general election stood, government, 2,623,133; Opposition, 2,358,430.

The candidate for a seat in the House of Commons must be a male British subject over the age of 21 years. Among those not eligible are: lunatics, peers, judges, clergy of the Established Church and of the Roman Catholic Church, ministers of the Church of Scotland, Government contractors, crown pensioners, convicted felons and bankrupts. No property qualification is necessary, but the candidate must provide his election expenses, including those of the returning officer. The candidate must be nominated

by two electors in the constituency as proposer and seconder, and by eight other electors in the constituency.

August 14, 1911, the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by a vote of 241 to 128 passed a resolution appropriating £252,000 for the payment of members' salaries for the then ensuing year. This action was taken pursuant to a resolution passed August 10, providing for an annual salary of £400 for each member of the House of Commons. This was a radical departure from the principle of gratuitous public service which hitherto prevailed in the Commons of the United Kingdom.

CANADIANS IN PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

There are at present several members of the House of Commons of the United Kingdom who are either Canadians by birth, or may be considered as Canadians by virtue of long residence in, and business association with, the Dominion. The list is as follows:—

Sir W. Max Aitken (C), M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne.

Mr. J. A. Baker (L), M.P. for East Finsbury.

Mr. J. Hamilton Benn (C), Greenwich.

Mr. A. Shirley Benn (C), Devonport.

Capt. D. F. Campbell (C), N. Ayrshire.

Major Coates (C), Lewisham.

Mr. Ernest Gardner (C), East Berks.

Mr. Hamar Greenwood (L), Sunderland.

Capt. A. S. G. Hamersley, K.C. (C), Woodstock, Oxfordshire.

Capt. E. A. Knight (C), Kidderminster.

The Right Hon. Bonar Law (C), Bootle, Lancashire.

Mr. Donald Macmaster, K.C. (C), Chertsey, Surrey.

The Right Hon. T. J. Macnamara (L), North Camberwell.

Mr. Ian Malcolm (C), Croydon.

Mr. Jos. Martin (L), East St. Pancras.

Sir Gilbert Parker (C), Gravesend.

THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT

The present (November, 1913) (1) Imperial Ministry (Liberal) of which the Prime Minister is the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P., consists of the following members:—

(1) For any changes if any see "Occurrences during Printing."

Prime Minister—Herbert Henry Asquith, K.C.
 Lord High Chancellor—Viscount Haldane, K.C.
 Lord President of the Council—Viscount Morley of
 Blackburn, O.M.
 Lord Privy Seal—Earl Carrington, K.G.
 First Lord of the Treasury—The Prime Minister.
 First Lord of the Admiralty—Winston Spencer Churchill.
 Secretaries of State:—
 Home Affairs—Reginald McKenna, K.C.
 Foreign Affairs—Sir Edward Grey, Bart.
 Colonies—Lewis Harcourt.
 War—Col. J. S. D. Seely, D.S.O.
 India—Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
 Chancellor of the Exchequer—David Lloyd George.
 Secretary for Scotland—Lord Pentland.
 Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—
 Augustine Birrell, K.C.
 Postmaster-General—Herbert Samuel.
 Presidents of Committees of the Council—
 Board of Trade—Sydney Buxton.
 Local Government Board—John Burns.
 Board of Agriculture—Walter Runciman.
 Board of Education—Joseph Albert Pease.
 Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—Charles Edward
 Henry Hobbouse.
 First Commissioner of Works — Earl Beauchamp,
 K.C.M.G.

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET

Admiralty:—

First Lord, (in the Cabinet).
 First Sea Lord, Admiral H. S. H. Prince Louis of
 Battenburg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., etc.
 Second Sea Lord, Vice-Admiral Sir John R. Jellicoe,
 K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
 Third Sea Lord and Comptroller, Rear-Admiral
 Charles John Briggs.
 Fourth Sea Lord, Rear-Admiral Wm. C. Pakenham,
 C.B.
 Civil Lord, George Lambert.
 Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, Thomas
 James Macnamara.

Army Council:—

Secretary of State for War (in the Cabinet).

First Military Member—Chief of the Imperial General Staff, Field-Marshal Sir W. G. Nicholson, G.C.B.

Second Military Member—Adjutant-General, Lieut.-General Sir John S. Ewart, K.C.B., A.D.C.

Third Military Member—Quarter-Master-General, Major-General Sir Herbert S. G. Miles, K.C.B.

Fourth Military Member—Master-General of the Ordnance, Major-General Sir Charles F. Hadden, K.C.B.

Civil Member—Parliamentary Under Secretary, Col. J. E. B. Seely, D.S.O.

Finance Member—Financial Secretary, H. J. Tennant.

Parliamentary Under Secretaries:—

Under Secretary of State, Home Office—C. F. G. Masterman.

Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office—Francis Dyke Acland.

Under Secretary of State, War Office—

Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office—Lord Emmott.

Under Secretary of State, India Office—Hon. E. S. Montagu.

Under Secretary to Board of Trade—J. M. Robertson.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board—J. Herbert Lewis.

Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education—C. P. Trevelyan.

Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture—Lord Lucas.

Lords of the Treasury:—

Junior Lords, P. H. Illingworth; John W. Gulland; W. Wedgwood Benn; W. Jones; Capt. Hon. F. E. Guest.

Financial Secretary, Thomas McKinnon Wood.

Patronage Secretary, Master of Elibank.

Paymaster-General—Lord Ashby St. Ledgers.

Attorney-General—Sir John Allsebrook Simon, K.C.V.O. K.C.

Solicitor-General—Stanley Owen Buckmaster, K.C.

Lord Advocate of Scotland—Robert Munro, K.C.

Solicitor General of Scotland—William Hunter, K.C.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.
 Lord Chancellor of Ireland—Redmond Barry.
 Attorney-General—Charles A. O'Connor, K.C.
 Solicitor-General—Ignatius John O'Brien, K.C.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL

The Judicial Committee, of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are: The Right Hon. Lord Haldane, (Lord High Chancellor); The Right Hon. Lord Atkinson; The Right Hon. Lord Shaw, The Right Hon. Lord Robson, The Right Hon. Lord Moulton, The Right Hon. The Earl of Halsbury and The Right Hon. Lord Ashbourne.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, is a member of the Imperial Privy Council, and also a member of the Judicial Committee, under the provisions of the Imperial Act, 58-59 Vic., Chap. 44.

Other Colonial representatives include Sir Henry de Villiers of South Africa, Chief Justice Way of South Australia; The Right Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith, Australia; The Right Hon. Sir John Edge, Allahabad; The Right Hon. Syed Amcer Ali, C.I.E., and Sir Richard Couch representing India.

Registrar, Charles H. L. Neish, Downing Street, Whitehall, S.W., London, Eng.

CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council," and as such are addressed as "The Right Honourable":—

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, summoned and sworn July 6, 1897.

Tupper, Sir Charles, summoned Nov. 9, 1907; sworn Oct. 19, 1908.

Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles, summoned June 28, 1908; sworn July 19, 1912.

Macnamara, Dr. T. J., M.P. (United Kingdom), summoned and sworn 1911.

Law, A. Bonar, M.P. (U.K.), summoned and sworn 1912.

Borden, Robert Laird, summoned February 13, 1912; sworn July 19, 1912.

THE COLONIES OF GREAT BRITAIN

The Colonies proper of Great Britain form four classes:

(1) The Crown Colonies, which are entirely controlled by the home government, as Gibraltar and St. Helena.

(2) Those where the governor is assisted by an appointed executive or council, as New Guinea, Trinidad, etc.

(3) Those possessing elected legislatures and in which the Crown has no more than a veto on legislation, but the home government retains the control of public officers, as Barbadoes, Bermuda, Mauritius, etc.

(4) Those possessing Responsible Government, in which the home government has no control over any public officer, though the Crown appoints the Governor and still retains a veto on legislation.

To the last named class belongs the Dominion of Canada.

As a direct outcome of the discussion at the Imperial Conference of 1907 the Colonial Office has been re-organized in three divisions, as outlined in Lord Elgin's despatch of Sept. 21, 1907. The first division is styled "The Dominions Department," which is to conduct the affairs of the self-governing colonies and of the neighbouring protectorates. To this division the Secretariat of the Imperial Conference is linked, without being entirely merged in it. The Imperial Secretary is H. W. Just, C.B., C.M.G., who, although a member of the Dominions Department has his own special and separate duties.

The second division of the Colonial Office is the Colonial or Crown Colonies department, which deals with the administrative and political work of the Crown Colonies and protectorates.

The work of the third division is that of the General department, which, although important, does not directly concern the oversea Dominions.

The first "Colonial Conference" was held in London in 1887, the second in Ottawa in 1894, the third in London in 1897, the fourth in 1902, the fifth in 1907. As a result of suggestions at the last named conference, it was decided to call these gatherings "Imperial Conferences." The sixth conference was held in London between May 23, and June 20, 1911.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some

by settlement and others by conquest or cession. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in 1497. That part of Canada now forming the Province of Quebec was discovered by Jacques Cartier, in the service of King Francis I. of France, in 1534. The Colony of Halifax was founded in 1749. By the treaty of Utrecht (1713), Acadia and the Hudson Bay Territory (Hudson Bay was discovered by Henry Hudson in 1610) were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10, 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Columbia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867, and commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1867," although its full official designation originally was:—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent, March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation, July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom" (1st Clause), that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11). Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion. (Clause 146). Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known under the various

designations of "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territories," was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it (32-33 Victoria Chap. 3), and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870.

Doubts arising respecting the powers of the Parliament of Canada to establish Provinces in Territories admitted, or which might, hereafter, be admitted into the Dominion of Canada, and to provide for the representation of such Provinces in the said Parliament, it was deemed expedient, to remove such doubts, to pass a special bill through the Imperial Parliament. As "The British North America Act, 1871" (34-35 Victoria, Chap. 28), this legislation received Royal assent June 29, 1871. It provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, establish new Provinces in any Territories forming for the time being part of the Dominion of Canada, but not included in any Province thereof, and may, at the time of such establishment, make provision for the constitution and administration of any such Province, and for the passing of laws for the peace, order, and good government of such Province, and for its representation in the said Parliament.

This Act of 1871 also contains the following, among other provisions:—

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, with the consent of the Legislature of any Province of the said Dominion, increase, diminish or otherwise alter the limits of such Province, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed to by the said Legislature, and may, with the like consent, make provision respecting the effect and operation of any such increase or diminution or alteration of territory in relation to any Province affected thereby.

"The Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provision for the administration, peace, order and good government of any territory not for the time being included in any Province."

July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia, and July 1, 1873, the Province of Prince Edward Island, respectively, entered the Confederation.

June 25, 1886, the Royal assent was given to "An Act respecting the representation in the Parliament of Canada of Territories which for the time being form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Prov-

ince," commonly cited as "The {British North America Act, 1886" (49-50 Victoria, Chapter XXXV).

This Act provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provisions for the representation in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, or in either of them, of any Territories which, for the time being, form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province thereof.

The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan (4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3 and 42), and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

During the first session of the 12th Parliament a bill was passed extending the areas of Manitoba, Ontario, and Quebec northward by adding to those provinces portions of the N.W.T.

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

The present Canadian system of government, which was established under the British North America Act of 1867, is a Federal Union, the first of the kind in the British Empire. It comprises a general or central government controlling matters essential to the development, the permanency and the unity of the Dominion as a whole, and also a number of provincial governments having the control and management of certain clearly defined local matters naturally and conveniently falling within their jurisdiction. These several governments are administered in strict accordance with the principles of British parliamentary government.

The executive power of the Government of the Dominion of Canada, as also the chief command of the military and naval forces, is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a Cabinet chosen from members of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and consisting of ministers, holding departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The Government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

It is not necessary that all the members of the Cabinet be members of the Senate or the House of Commons as long as the Cabinet, as a whole, has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

According to the B.N.A. Act, 1867, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER- IN-CHIEF

(Appointed March 21, 1911. Assumed Office
Oct. 13, 1911.)

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke; Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. (1) B. May 1, 1850. Ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, and Cape Univ. 1910, Toronto Univ. and McGill Univ. 1911. Appointed Lieut. R. E., 1868, transferred to R. A. Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major, 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876, promoted Brevet-Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle-Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883. Was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot 1880-2; served during Fenian raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd Class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament). Commanded an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886. Was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, and returned to England via Canada. Was in command of S. Dist. 1890-3 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1, and in command of forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps

(1) His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to this Dukedom absolutely for himself, and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir-presumptive—the Duke of Albany—acceding to the Ducal Throne, which he did in 1900.

1901-4. Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9. Opened, on behalf of the King, the first Parliament of Union of South Africa 1910; appointed to be Gov.-Gen. and Com-in-Ch. of Canada from September, 1911; elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts 1911; introduced at Privy Council 1871; Created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (in the peerage of the United Kingdom), 1874. Was sometime Hon. Col. Hampshire and Isle of Wight (Reserve) R.F.A., and Sligo R.F.A. (Reserve); is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of the Gen. Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain, and of the Prussian order of the Black Eagle. Is a Field-Marshal in the Prussian Army, a Gen. in the Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. of the Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, 6th Batn. Hampshire Regt., 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Royal E. Kent Yeo., S. Irish Horse (Reserve), 18th Batn. (V.D.) Co. of London Regt., 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Batns. Highland L.I., 13th and 31st (Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers), 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, and 4th Austrian Hussars, à la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (28th Regt. of Royal Dragoons), Col. Zeithen Hussars, No. 3 (of Brandenburg), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Spanish Chasseurs of Arapiles (No. VII.), etc.; has 2nd Class Medjide, Roy. Victorian Chain, and Orders of "Pour le Mérite" of Prussia, Legion of Honor of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, St. Stephen of Austria, Spanish Military Order of Merit, the Osmanli of Turkey, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc. Granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000 and in 1897 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab

Univ. 1886; m. March 13, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b. July 25, 1860; a Member of the Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 3rd dau. of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue. Acting Lady in Waiting, Miss D. Yorke.

Residences—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Government House, Ottawa. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

(H.R.H. bears the Royal Arms charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony [viz. barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert] and differenced with a special label of three points, the crest being on a coronet of rank.)

SON LIVING.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O.; b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. October 15, 1913, Princess Alexandra Victoria, Duchess of Fife; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Bar, Gray's Inn 1907. Entered 7th Hussars 1901, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys) 1907, promoted Major Oct. 1, 1913. Is Pres. Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851. A la suite Duke of Connaught's Regt. of Ziethen Hussars. Is a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and of the Prussian Order of the Black Eagle, and in remainder to the Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. He went on a special Mission to Tokio in 1906 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and returned to England via Canada. H.R.H. has Collar of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and the Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Seraphim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olav of Norway and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, and the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France). Was created G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910, Knight of the Thistle, October, 1913. Club—Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skane);

b. Jan. 15, 1882. Is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert and of Imperial Order of Crown India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. June 15, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skane, G.C.B.; G.C.V.O., and has issue. Sons living—Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Duke of Westerbotten); b. April 22, 1906. Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland); b. June 7, 1907. Daughter living—Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha; b. March 28, 1910. Residences—Sofiero, near, Helsingborg, Sweden; Royal Palace, Stockholm.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth; b. March 17, 1886; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Acting Lady in Waiting, The Hon. Katherine Villiers.

STAFF.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S SECRETARY AND MILITARY SECRETARY—Lt. Colonel Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards (October 6, 1913).

Farquhar, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Douglas, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; b. Sept. 17, 1874, o. surv. s. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bart.; m. 1905 Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson, sis. of 6th Earl of Donoughmore, two d. Joined Regt. 1896; Captain 1901; served South Africa, 1899–1900 (despatches Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Chinese Regiment of Infantry, 1901–2; Somaliland Expedition, 1903 (medal with clasp). Promoted Lieut.-Colonel temporarily upon taking up present appointment. Address, Government House, Ottawa.

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—Captain T. H. Rivers Bulkeley, C.M.G., M.V.O., Scots Guards. (Oct. 13, 1911.)

Bulkeley, Captain Thomas Henry Rivers, C.M.G., 1911; M.V.O., 1909; Scots Guards; Equerry to the Duke of Connaught; b. 23 June, 1876; s. of Col. C. Rivers Bulkeley. M. April 19, 1913, Miss Pelly, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught; educ. Eton. Joined Oxord Militia 1894; Captain 1897; 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards 1899; Captain 1904; served South Africa, 1899–1902; Adjutant 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 1901–1904 (wounded at Belmont, despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, 1904–1905, and Comptroller of the Household;

A.D.C. and Comptroller of the Household to Lord Minto, Viceroy of India, 1905–1907; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Inspector General of the Forces, 1907; and when Commanding in Chief and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1907–1909.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Captain H. C. Buller, The Rifle Brigade. (Oct. 13, 1911.)

Captain the Hon. G. E. Boscawen, Royal Field Artillery. (November 6, 1912.)

Captain A. C. D. Graham, 9th Lancers. (Sept. 24, 1913.)

Medical Officer.—Major Sir Edward S. Worthington, M.V.O., R.A.M.C. (Oct. 13, 1911.)

Private Secretary.—A. F. Sladen, Esq., C.M.G. (Oct. 13, 1911.)

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Steele, Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O.

Pellatt, Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., 2 Regt. Q.O.R.

Williams, Lt.-Col. V.A.S., R.C.D.

Lt.-Colonel J. P. Landry, Comdg. 11th Infantry Bgde.

Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O., Comdg. 3 Cav. Bgde.

Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., Comdg. R. C. A. (June 18, 1912.)

Martin, Captain Edward Harrington, R.N. (retired.) (Nov. 19, 1913.)

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Colonel G. C. Jones, P.A.M.C. (Nov. 13, 1912.)

A. E. Garrow, Esq., M.D. (Nov. 13, 1912.)

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA

NAME	Date of Appointment	Date of Assumption of Office
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.....	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young).....	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.....	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C.....	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.....	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.....	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.....	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.....	July 25, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G....	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904
Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.....	Mar. 21, 1911	Oct. 13, 1911

ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT

Up to May 7, 1901, it was provided by Royal letters Patent that the "powers granted His Excellency may in the case of his death, incapacity or absence be given to the Lieutenant-Governor for the time being of Canada, or in his absence to such person as Her Majesty might, by warrant, appoint to be Administrator, or in the absence of such Lieutenant-Governor or Administrator to the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's regular Forces in the Dominion."

Upon the date mentioned a dormant commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in the case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to be Administrator of the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the Governor-General.

The Royal Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, which provided for the change in the designation of His Excellency's office from that of "Governor-General in and over the Dominion of Canada," to that of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Dominion of Canada."

contained the same provision, as to the Administrator as the dormant Commission, and that instrument being thus rendered superfluous, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The Administrator is vested with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters patent or otherwise.

(See Supreme Court of Canada).

THE CANADIAN MINISTRY

(November 30, 1913)

(According to Precedence.)

- (1). The Right Hon. Robert Laird Borden, K.C., LL.D., First Minister, President of the Privy Council. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (2). The Hon. George Eulas Foster, B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Trade and Commerce. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (3). The Hon. George Hasley Perley, B.A., Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (4). The Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works. (Oct. 29, 1912.) First Sworn in as Minister of the Interior October 10th, 1911.
- (5). The Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Railways and Canals. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (6). The Hon. William Thomas White, B.A., Minister of Finance. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (7). The Hon. Louis Phillippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D., Postmaster-General. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (8). The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (9). The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. Minister of Justice. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (10). Colonel The Hon. Sam. Hughes, Minister of Militia and Defence. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (11). The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., Minister of the Interior (Oct. 29, 1912). First Sworn in as Secretary of State. (October 10th, 1911).
- (12). The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A., Minister of Labour. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

- (13). The Hon. Wilfrd Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D., Minister of Inland Revenue. Sworn in October 10th 1911.
- (14). The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., Minister of Customs. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (15). The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (16). The Hon. James Alexander Lougheed, K.C., Senator, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.
- (17). The Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture. Sworn in October 16th, 1911.
- (18). Hon. Louis Coderre, K.C., Secretary of State. (Oct. 29, 1912), and Minister of Mines, vice Nantel, (Feb. 10, 1913).

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

The Hon. Arthur Meighen, M.A., K.C., Solicitor-General. June 26, 1913.

RE-ARRANGEMENT OF PORTFOLIOS.

Owing to the resignation of the Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk, October 22, 1912, a re-arrangement of a few portfolios took place on October 29, 1912. The Hon. Robert Rogers became Minister of Public Works, The Hon William James Roche succeeded him as Minister of the Interior, and Mr. Louis Coderre, K.C., M.P., was sworn in as Secretary of State in succession to Hon. William Roche.

On February 10, 1913, the Hon. Louis Coderre was also appointed Minister of Mines, the portfolio of that department having previously been held by the Hon. W. B. Nantel in addition to that of the Inland Revenue Department.

MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(November 30, 1913.)

(According to Seniority.)

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B.
The Hon. David Laird (Ottawa).

- The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.,
D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Ottawa).
- The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (Belleville,
Ont.).
- The Hon. John Costigan (Ottawa).
- The Hon. George Eulas Foster (Toronto). (1).
- The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G., LL.D.,
K.C. (Vancouver, B.C.).
- The Hon. Edgar Dewdney (Victoria, B.C.).
- The Hon. Joseph Alderic Ouimet, K.C., LL.B., (Montreal).
- The Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson (Ottawa).
- The Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt., K.C., D.C.L. (3)
(Montreal).
- The Hon. Sir Auguste Real Angers, K.C., (Montreal).
- The Hon. Walter Humphries Montague, M.D. (Winnipeg).
- The Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (Victoria, B.C.).
- The Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal
G.C.M.G., LL.D. (London, Eng.).
- The Hon. Louis Olivier Taillon, K.C. (Montreal).
- The Hon. Sir Hugh John Macdonald, K.C. (Winnipeg).
- The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C., K.C.M.G.,
(Ottawa).
- The Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., B.A.,
M.D. (Canning, N.S.).
- The Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.
(Toronto).
- The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A. (Ottawa).
- The Hon. William Stevens Fielding (Montreal).
- The Hon. Clifford Sifton, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa).
- The Hon. William Paterson (Brantford, Ont.).
- The Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier (Ottawa).
- The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, B.A., B.C.L.,
K.C., G.C.M.G., P.C. (4), (Ottawa).
- The Hon. William Templeman (Victoria, B.C.).
- The Hon. Henry Robert Emmerson, LL.B., D.C.L.,
(Dorchester, N.B.).
- The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).
- The Hon. Charles Smith Hymn (London, Ont.).
- The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, B.A., LL.B., LL.D.
(Halifax).
- The Hon. Napoléon Antonie Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D.
(Ottawa).

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet.

(2) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.

(3) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench of Quebec.

(4) Ranks as Chief Justice of Canada.

- The Hon. Frank Oliver (Ottawa).
 The Hon. Allen Bristol Aylesworth, M.A., K.C. (Toronto).
 The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).
 The Hon. William Pugsley, D.C.L., K.C. (Montreal).
 The Hon. George P. Graham (Brookville, Ont).
 The Hon. Charles Murphy, B.A., K.C. (Ottawa).
 The Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C. (Montreal).
 The Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C. (Toronto).
 The Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., LL.B. (Ottawa).
 The Hon. Henri Séverin Béland, B.A., M.D. (St. Joseph de Beauce).
 The Right Hon. Robert Laird Borden, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa). (1).
 The Hon. George Hasley Perley, B.A. (Ottawa). (1).
 The Hon. Robert Rogers, (Ottawa). (1).
 The Hon. Frederick Debartzch Monk, K.C., D.C.L., (Montreal).
 The Hon. Francis Cochrane (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. William Thomas White, B.A. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Louis Phillippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Sam Hughes (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. William James Roehé, M.D., (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Albert Edward Kemp (Toronto) (1).
 The Hon. James Alexander Loughheed, K.C. (Calgary) (1).
 The Hon. Martin Burrell (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C. (Toronto).
 The Hon. Charles Mareil, LL.D., (Montreal)
 The Hon. Louis Coderre, K.C. (Ottawa) (1).
 The Hon. Samuel Barker, M.P. (Hamilton).
 The Hon. George Adam Clare (Preston, Ont.).

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet.

SKETCHES OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS

(*Note:—For biographical sketches of Privy Councillors now serving as Legislators or on the Supreme Court Bench, see the sections on the Senate, House of Commons, Supreme Court, etc.*)

ANGERS, HON. SIR AUG. REAL, K.C. B. in Que. Oct. 4, 1838. Ed. Que. and Nicolet Coll. M. d. of late Senator Chinic. Called to the Bar L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1874. Sat in the Leg. Assem. from Feb., 1874, until g.e., 1879, when an unsuccessful can. Apptd. mem. of Ex. Council, Sept. 22, 1874, and was Solicitor Gen. from 1874 to Jan. 27, 1876, when apptd. Attorney Genl. which office he held until March, 1878, when ministry was dismissed by Lt.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just. Was leader for Con. Admin. in Assem. for 3 yrs. Apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd., Oct. 28, 1887, Lt.-Gov. prov. of Quebec, holding that appointment until Dec. 5, 1892 when he was called to the Senate, sworn of the Privy Council and made Minister of Agriculture in the Thompson Administration. He continued in the same office until July, 1895, when he resigned owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba school question. He again accepted office in the Tupper administration as President of the Council, May 1, 1896. Prior to the gen. elec. same year he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept nom. for the House of Commons for Quebec Centre, and was defeated. Created a Knight Bachelor, Dec. 31, 1912. Address, Montreal.

AYLESWORTH, HON. ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C. S. of John Bell Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol Aylesworth, both Canadians. B. Nov. 27, 1854, at Newburgh, co. Lennox and Addington, Ont. Ed. at Newburgh high sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1874, and M.A., 1875). M. Dec. 24, 1878, to Adelaide Augusta Miller (Newburgh). one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A., LL.B., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's commrs. for settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov., 1904; cl. for North York, Nov., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Postmaster-General, Oct. 16, 1905; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. Did not present himself for re-election at gen-elec. of 1911. Retired with the Laurier govt. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS. Youngest s. of the late Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 28, 1841. Ancestors came from St. Ignace, below Quebec. Ed. St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. Nov. 28, 1865, Alida, d. of late Simeon Marchesseault. one of the chiefs of the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practise as a Notary, 15 June, 1867, and is a mem. Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming and was for several yrs. pres. of St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Sec. treas. of Council of Co. of St. Hyacinthe. Sch. Commr. of Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Is a dir. of Bank of St. Hyacinthe; of St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882; re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and also upon assuming office July 4, 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900, resigning in January, 1904, to accept his present appointment as a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners. Address, Ottawa, Ont.

BORDEN, LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D. S. of the late Jonathan Borden. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor (graduated B.A., 1866), and at Harvard, Med. Sch., Boston (Grad., 1868), and practised medicine at Canning, N.S., where he was also agent for the Halifax Banking Co. A member of the Prov. Bd. of Health, 1893. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 68th Batt., 1869, and by promotion, Surg. Lt.-Col., Oct. 22, 1893; app. Hon. Col. Army Medical Corps, Aug. 1, 1901. First returned to Ho. of Commons for King's Co., N.S., at g.e. 1874. Re-el. at g.e., 1878, but defeated at g.e., 1882. Again el. for same county at g.e., 1887, and g.e., 1891. On petition election declared void, was re-el. Again returned g.e., 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908. Sworn to Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl. on appointment to office. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and resigned with the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Created by King Edward, on the occasion of His Majesty's coronation, a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Is also a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902. Is a mem. of the Imperial Council of Defence. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Has been twice married: (1st), Oct., 1873, to Julia M., d. of J. H. Clark, Canning, N.S., (she

died); (2nd), June 1884, to Miss Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. A Methodist. A Liberal. Canning, N.S., and Ottawa, Ont.

DEWDNEY, HON. EDGAR, C.E. B. in Devonshire, Eng., 1835. Went to B.C., 1859. M. Mar. 28, 1864, Jane Shaw, eld. d. of Stratton Moir, Esq., of Colombo, Ceylon. A Civil Engineer. Sat for Kootenay in Leg. Assem. of B.C., 1868-69. Sat in Commons from 1872 to 1879, when apptd. Indian Commr. Was Lt.-Gov. N.W.T. from Dec. 3, 1881, to July 3, 1888. Sworn of Privy Council and apptd. Min. of Interior and ex-officio Supt. Genl. of Indian Affairs, Aug. 3, 1888. El. M.P. for Assiniboia East by accl., Sept. 12, 1888, and re-elec. at g.e., 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Address, Victoria, B.C.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, D.C.L., LL.D. Of English descent. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the *Morning Chronicle*, Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for *Toronto Globe*. Oct. 19, 1913, accepted the position of President of the Telegraph Pub. Co. and editor in chief of the *Montreal Daily Telegraph*. M. Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Contested Halifax co. for N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secy., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, and 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904 and at bye-elec., 1906 and g.c., 1908. Defeated at gen. elec. of 1911. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on better terms than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Was apptd. one of the delegates to

the Imperial conference of 1907, but owing to the protraction of the parliamentary session was unable to attend. Was one of the plenipotentiaries of His Majesty for the negotiation of the Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, 1907. Conducted for Canada the negotiations with President Taft and the U.S. Govt. in March, 1910, to prevent the threatened tariff war between the States and Canada. Was one of the commrs. who negotiated the proposed tariff arrangement of 1911. Retired with the Laurier Govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some yrs. was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

FISHER, HONOURABLE SYDNEY ARTHUR, B.A., M.P. Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. Born in Montreal, June 12th, 1850. Educated in high School and McGill University, Montreal, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1871). Studied scientific principles of Agriculture. Elected President Ensilage and Stock Feeding Association, Montreal; Vice-President Provincial Dairy Association; Founder and Vice-President Quebec Fruit Growers' Association; Vice-President Quebec Branch Dominion Alliance; Director Brome Agricultural Society; Member Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction; Chairman of Canadian Delegation at the North American Conference for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Members of the Dominion Conservation Commission. Elected to represent Brome in the House of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Defeated in 1880 and 1891 (by one vote). Defeated at g.e., 1911. Accepted nomination for bye-election in Chateauguay, Oct., 1913, and was defeated. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was entrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture and re-elected by acclamation. As Minister of Agriculture secured the enactment of important measures, chief of which are: The Fruit Marks Act (R.S., C. 85 S. 319). Seed Control Act, San José Seale Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, Act incorporating Live Stock Record Associations, Act for Registration of Cheese Factories and Creameries and Branding of Dairy Products (R.S., Ch. 85, S. 279), Act Prohibiting Manufacture and Sale of Oleomargarine, Butterine and Spurious Butter. As Adminis-

trator of the Department, he has expanded the work of the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, a Seed Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division and a Tobacco Division. Has organized a Health of Animals Branch and appointed an efficient staff of veterinary surgeons to guard against introduction and spread of contagious diseases, and to inspect all exported meats and canned foods. Organized permanent Census and Statistics Branch, incorporating former Statistical Division. Extended Experimental Farm System by establishing new experimental farm stations. At Central Experimental Farm appointed Agriculturist and Cerealists. Personally supervised the construction of commodious Archives Building and provided for installation and care of Canadian Archives. Appointed Historical Manuscripts Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts. Established Permanent Foreign Exhibition Branch for the purpose of Exhibiting Canadian products at International Exhibitions. Secured from the United States Government removal quarantine restrictions on Canadian Cattle. Provided Cold Storage facilities for transporting perishable product and is now conducting experiments with shipments of fruit in Cold Storage. Centralized at Ottawa, under Government supervision, the issuing of all Live Stock Pedigree Certificates. As Acting-Minister of Public Works, appointed Advisory Council of Art. Introduced and carried through Parliament an Amendment to the Civil Service Act, providing for the appointment of a Civil Service Commission, reorganization of the Service, with entrance by competitive examination. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Has been a leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. A Liberal. University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Residence, Ottawa, Ont., and Knowlton, Que.

HYMAN, HON. CHARLES SMITH. S. of Ellis W. Hyman, who came to Can. from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, d. of the late Wm. Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Legis. Assem. of Can. in 1854. B. at London, Ont. 1854. Ed. at Hellmuth Coll., London. M. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of John Birrell, of London. A Manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1881-82. Sec. Dom. Lib. Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1891. El. again at London at g.e., 1900 and 1904; re-elec. upon

assuming office at bye-elec., June 13, 1905. Selected as one of the joint com. of 7 to define the boundaries of the constituencies under the Redistribution Bill of 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council, Feb. 5, 1904, and was Acting Minister of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Sutherland, May 22, 1905, being appointed minister, after Mr. Sutherland's death. Mr. Hyman resigned his seat in the Ho. of C. and his portforlio, April, 1907. Church of England. London, Ont.

KING, HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G. M.A., LL.B., Ph. D. S. of John King, K.C., Canadian, of Scottish descent, and Isabel Grace Mackenzie Canadian, of Scottish descent, d. of William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., who was one of the leaders in the struggle for responsible government in Canada, and joint leader with L. J. Papineau in the rebellion of 1837-38. B. Dec. 17, 1874, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. and High Schs., the Univ. of Toronto (B.A., 1895; LL.B., 1896; M.A., 1897), the Univ. of Chicago, Harvard Univ. (M.A., 1898; Ph. D., 1909), and abroad. Deputy Minister of Labour of Canada, 1890-98, and editor of *The Labour Gazette*, resigning those appts. to accept nomin. for present seat. Special Commr. of the Govt. of Canada to enquire into methods of carrying out government clothing contracts in Canada and Europe, 1898-1900. Secretary Royal Comm. to enquire into industrial disputes in British Columbia, 1903. Chairman Royal Commission to enquire into disputes between Bell Telephone Co. and employees, 1907. Royal Commissioner to settle claims of Japanese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1907. Royal Commr. to enquire into methods by which Oriental labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907. Royal Commr. to settle claims of Chinese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1908. Royal Commissioner to enquire into causes of industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of Quebec prov. 1908. 1904 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the need for legislation by the Imperial Parliament to prevent false representations to emigrants. 1908 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and Immigration from India in particular. 1908 appointed by Imperial Parliament one of the British Commissioners on the Anti-Opium Commission which met at

Shanghai, China, 1909. President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1904-5. Elected to House of Commons as member for the riding of North Waterloo, g.c., October, 1908. Appointed Minister of Labour of Canada, June 2, 1909; re-elected in bye-election by acclamation, June 21, 1909. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and retired with the Laurier govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LACOSTE, HON. SIR ALEXANDRE, Kt., K. C. LL.D., D.C.L. S. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, late senator, and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. Jan. 12, 1842, at Boucherville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. Que. M. (in Montreal) May 8, 1866, to Marie Louise Globensky. Called to the Bar L.C., 1863, and appt. Q.C. Oct. 16, 1880. Was Batonnier of Bar, Montreal, from May 1, 1879, to May 1, 1881. Is prof. of law in Laval Univ., was a mem. of L.C., P.Q., from Mar. 4, 1882, until called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. Apptd. Speaker of Senate, Apl. 25, 1891. Served in that capacity until Sept. 13, 1891. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1892. Chief Justice of Quebec from 1891 to 1907. Administrator for Province of Quebec, 1898. Resigned from the Bench, 1907. 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal.

LAIRD, HON. DAVID. B. at New Glasgow, P. E. I., 1833. S. of the late Hon. Alexander Laird, who went to P.E.I. from Renfrewshire, Scot., 1819, and was for some years a member of the Ex. Council of the colony. Ed. at the Presbyterian Seminary, Truro, N.S. M. 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Owen, Esq., Postmaster-General of P.E.I. Has sat in the Charlottetown City Council. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council of P.E.I. from Nov., 1872, until April, 1873, and while holding that position formed a delegation to Ottawa with Hon. R. P. Hawthorne, to negotiate terms of Union with the Dominion Govt. The basis agreed upon by the delegation was submitted to the people, and being rejected on account of the side issues brought up, the Govt. resigned; but a short time afterwards the same terms, with a slight modification in two clauses, were adopted by the Legislature and the Island entered the Dominion. Had been a member of the Board of Works and the Board of Education of P.E.I. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and was Minister of the Interior from 7 Nov., 1873, until 1876, when appointed Lieut-Governor of the North-West Territories, which position he held for five years. Was in

1874, a Commissioner to treat with certain Indian tribes in the North-West for the extinction of their title to the soil, a mission which resulted in the conclusion of a treaty at Qu'Appelle Lakes, by which they surrendered a tract of country containing 5,000 square miles. Sat for Belfast in P.E.I. Assembly from 1871, until the Island entered the Union, 1873, when returned to the Commons. Re-elected by acclamation on his appt. to office and again at g. e., 1874. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Commons at g.e., 1882, and again for Saskatchewan at g.e., 1887. Oct. 4, 1898, was appointed Indian Commissioner for Manitoba, Keewatin and the North-West Provinces and Territories which appointment he still holds. Address, Dept. of Indian Affairs, Ottawa.

MACDONALD, HON. SIR HUGH JOHN, K.C.M.G., K.C. Only s. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and his first wife Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1850. Ed. at Queen's Coll. Preparatory sch., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M. 1876, Jean, d. of W. A. Murray, Tor. (she died), 2nd. M. 1883, to Agnes Gertrude, d. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1872, and appointed Q.C., 1890. Served as private in 14th Batt. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, 1866, as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley, and as Lt. and Capt. in 90th Batt. Winnipeg Rifles with the North-West Field Force in 1885. Was pres. Man. Rifle Assoc. First returned to House of Commons for Winnipeg at g. e., 1891; re-elected g. e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and assumed the office of Minister of the Interior in the Tupper Ministry, May 1st, 1896, holding office until the Premier resigned, July 8, same year. Appointed Police Magistrate of the City of Winnipeg, Dec. 12, 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, King's birthday, 1913. Church of England. Winnipeg, Man.

MONTAGUE, HON. WALTER HUMPHRIES, M. D. B. Adelaide Co., of Middlesex, Ont., Nov. 21, 1858. S. of late Jos. Montague, who was a farmer in Tp. of Adelaide, Co. of Middlesex, Ont. Ed. Com. Sch., High Sch., Woodstock Coll., Victoria Univ. and Tor. Sch. of Medicine, and graduated M.D. at Victoria Univ., 1882. Is a mem. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ont., and Licentiate

of Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scot. M. Mar. 19, 1879, Annie, d. of Elias Furry, Esq., J. P., Reeve of South Cayuga, Co. Haldimand. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1883, for Monek, in Leg. Assem., Ont., First returned to Commons at g. e., 1887. The el. being voided, he was re-elect. at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1887, this elec. being also voided by the judgment of Supreme Court. Was an unsuccessful can. at bye-elec., Jan., 1889; election being also void he was el. at bye-el. in Feb., 1890. Re-el. at g. e., 1891 and 1896, and also upon assuming office. Was an unsuccessful can. in 1900. Was sworn of the Privy Council and entered the Bowell Ministry without portfolio, Dec. 21, 1894, and was given the portfolio of Agriculture, Dec. 21, 1895. He retained that portfolio in the Tupper Ministry until the Premier's resignation, July 8, 1896. Hon. Dr. Montague removed to Manitoba in 1908. Nov. 3, 1913, appointed Minister of Public Works in the Manitoba government, vice Hon. Colin Campbell, resigned. Address, Winnipeg.

MULOCK, HON. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., M. A., LL.D., K.C. Second s. of late Thos. H. Mulock, M.D., a native of Dublin, Ire., and Mary, d. of late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was el. as Reform mem. in the Legis. Assem. of U.C. for Simcoe, in 1829. B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, 19 Jan., 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Toronto Univ., where he was Gold Medalist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ont. in 1868. Apptd. Q.C., by Ont. Govt., 1890. For four years one of the examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. El. a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Tor., 1873 and 1878, and cl. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881-82. Was pres. Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. First returned to Parlt. at g. e., 1882, and re-el. at g. e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, and at a bye-elec. upon assuming office in 1896 (aecl.). Was Postmaster-General in Laurier Admin., from July 13, 1896, until Oct. 16, 1905, when he resigned to accept his present appointment to the Bench of the High Court of Ontario. Received the honour of Knighthood, June, 1902. Church of England. 68 Avenue Road, Yorkville.

OUIMET, LT.-COL. HON. JOSEPH ALDERIC, LL.B., K.C. B. at Ste. Rose, P.Q., May 20, 1848. S. of Michael Ouimet, J.P. Ed. at Seminary of St. Therese de Blainville; Degree LL.B. (Victoria Coll., Coburg), 1869. M. July 30, 1874, to Therese, dau. of Alfred La Rocque, Esq., of Montreal, by Dame Emelie Berthelet. Called to the Bar, L.C., 1870; apptd. a Q.C., Oct. 11 1880. Apptd. mem. Board of R.C. Sch. Commrs, for Montreal, 1874. Now dir. of Montreal City and District Savings Bank; Presdt. Laval Agric. Soc. and was Lt.-Col. of 65th Mount Royal Rifles. Commanded the batt. at time of the North-West Rebellion Campaign, 1885. Was for several years chairman of Council of Dom. Rifle Assoc. First returned to Parlt. Nov., 1873; re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1874 and 1878. Re-el. at g.e., 1882, 1887 and 1891. Was speaker of H. of C. from 13 April, 1887, to the close of 6th Parlt. in 1891. Was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Min. of Public Works in the Abbott Min. Jan. 11, 1892. Retained same portfolio in Thompson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1892 to Dec. 12, 1894, and in the original Bowell Ministry, formed Dec. 21, 1894. In 1896 was appointed to the Court of King's Bench of Quebec, serving until 1908, when he was superannuated. Was an unsuccessful candidate for House of Commons at g.e., 1908, in Yamaska. Address, Montreal.

PATERSON, HON. WILLIAM. S. of the late James and Martha Paterson, who came to Canada from Aberdeen, Scot. B. in Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 19, 1839. Ed. there and at Caledonia, Haldimand co., Ont. Removed to Brantford. Mayor of Brantford, 1872. Defeated Sir Francis Hincks, Min. of Finance, in South Brant; at g.e., 1872, for Ho. of Commons, and continued to represent S. Brant. until g.e., 1896, when he was defeated by 91 votes, being absent from the constituency, speaking for others during the greater part of the campaign. Entered the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, as Controller of Customs, and, as such, had much to do with the new customs tariffs of 1897 and 1907. El. for N. Grey, bye-election caused by the death of sitting member, by a maj. of 424, Aug. 25, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Customs, June 30, 1897, the office of Controller having been abolished by Parlt. El. for Wentworth N. and Brant at g.e., 1900; el. for new constituency of Brant at g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated at g.e., 1911 and retired from office with the

Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. M. Sept., 1863, Lucy Olive, d. of T. C. Davies, Brantford. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial Conference in London, June 1902. Was one of the commissioners who drafted the proposed reciprocity agreement with the U.S. in 1911. A mem. of the Farringdon Ind. Church. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

PATTERSON, HON. J. C. S. of the late Rev. James Patterson, of Kingston, near Dublin. B. at Armagh, Irel., 1839. Ed. at Dublin. Came to Can. 1857. Entered Civil Service at Ottawa, but resigned. Called to the Bar, 1876. Practised law at Windsor, Ont. Reeve of Windsor, 10 yrs.; Warden of Essex Co.; Inspector of Schools. Represented N. Essex in Ont. Legis., 1874-78; Co. of Essex in H. of C., 1878-82; North Essex in H. of C., 1882-91, defeated at g.e., 1891. Became Sec. of State in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892. Returned to H. of C. for West Huron, Feb., 1892. Was Minister of Militia in the Thompson Admn., and also in the Bowell Ministry until Mar. 26, 1895. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1895, and served in that capacity until Sept. 2, 1900. June 6, 1910, was appointed to be a Commissioner to investigate into titles to ownership, by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of all lands in the Arctic Seas, whether acquired by discovery, occupation of otherwise, and to report thereon to the Right Honourable the President of the Privy Council for Canada, from time to time, appointment to date from 1st June, 1910. M. Oct., 1895, Katherine Dorothea, d. of the late Major Elliott. She d. in 1911. Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

PRIOR, HON. EDWARD GAWLER. B. Yorkshire Eng., May 21, 1853. Second s. of Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallogill, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wakefield, in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, Jan. 30, 1878, Suzette, d. of late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant. Was mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co., from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. Inspector of Mines for two years. El. a life mem. of North of Eng. Ins. of Mining & Civil Engineers, in 1875. Was for several years Lt.-Col. in B.C. Brigade-Garrison Artillery, and holds certificate of qualification from the Royal sch. of artillery. Apptd. an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Can., Jan., 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle

Team at Biscy, Eng., July, 1890. Sat in Leg. Assem. of B.C. from g.e., July 6, 1886, to Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned to become can. for Hou. of C. for Victoria, the seat becoming vacant by the appt. of sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Commons, Jan. 23, 1888, by accl., and re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Controller of Inland Revenue in Bowell Ministry, Dec. 10, 1895, and in the Tupper Ministry until its resignation, July 8, 1896. Address, Victoria, B.C.

SIFTON, HON. CLIFFORD, K.C. Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assembly of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London high sch. and Victoria Univ. M. August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assembly of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mem. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General of Prov. of Man., April, 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov., 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplifying civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896, and el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying territories of the Dom. In 1898 introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and apptd. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-cl. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Resigned from Govt., Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy

Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. Was one of Can. representative Commrs. at international conference on Preservation of Natural Resources, held at Washington in 1908. Appointed Chairman of the Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909. Did not present himself for re-el., at g.e., of 1911, but took an active part in the campaign against the proposed reciprocity arrangement with the U.S. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

THE HON. R. F. SUTHERLAND, K.C. S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife, Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Newmarket, and the High Sch. at Windsor, and at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M., Sept. 4, 1888, Maty Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1886, and apptd. K.C. in 1898. Has been an Ald. of City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at g.e., 1904. El. Speakier of Ho. of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905. Appoint'd Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1909. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. Windsor, Ont.

TAILLON, HON. L. O., K.C. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1840. Ed. at Masson Coll. M. July, 1875, Louise Georgina, d. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several years a M.L.C., of Canada. (She d., Jan. 24, 1876). Called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., Jan. 20th, 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assem. from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Co., and apptd. Attorney-Gen., Jan. 23, 1884. Resigned Jan. 20, 1887. Formed an Admin., Jan. 25, but resigned with his colleagues, Jan. 27, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e., 1875. Re-el. at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by accl. Feb. 9, 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful can. for same seat, g.e., 1886. El. for Montcalm, 11 Dec., 1886, on resignation of mem. elect, Mr. Richard. From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892, acted as Minister without portfolio in the second de Boucherville Administration, and upon the resignation of Mr. de Boucherville, he was summoned to form an administration which he did, Dec.

16, 1892, taking office himself, first as President of the Council, and, Feb. 28, 1895, Provincial Treasurer. Resigned, May 12, 1896, to accept office as Postmaster-General in Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, retiring with the rest of the cabinet, July 8, same year. Presented himself as candidate for Commons in Richelieu, at g.e. of 1896, and was defeated. Appointed Postmaster of Montreal, December 1911. Address, Montreal.

TEMPLEMAN, HON. WILLIAM. Scotch parents. B. in Pakenham village, Ont., Sept. 28, 1884. Ed. at the Pub. Sch. there, and has since been engaged in newspaper work. M. Eva Bond, at Almonte, Ont., 1869. Established the *Almonte Gazette* in 1867, and moving out to Victoria, B.C., in 1884, established the *Victoria Times*, which he has since published. An unsuccessful candidate for H. of Commons at g.e., 1891, at bye-election in 1896, and at g.e., 1896. Called to the Senate, Nov. 18, 1897. Sworn of the Privy Council and entered the Admn. of Sir Wilfred Laurier, Feb. 25, 1902, without portfolio. Apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, Feb. 6, 1906, and Minister of Mines, upon creation of the department, May 3, 1907. Resigned from the Senate, and elected to the Ho. of Commons as member for Victoria, B.C., in succession to the Hon. Wm. Riley, called to the Senate, March 6, 1906. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria at g.e., 1908. Elected for Comox-Atlin by acclamation at a bye-election, Feb. 8, 1909. Defeated at g.e., of 1911 and retired from office with the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

TUPPER, RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES, BART., G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., D.C.L., (Cantab). S. of the late Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, N.S. B. at Amherst, N.S., 2 July, 1821. Was a delegate to England on public business from the N.S. Govt., 1858 and 1865; from the Dominion Govt. (with respect to the N.S. difficulty), March, 1868; leader of the delegation from N.S. to the Union Conference at Charlottetown, 1864; to that in Quebec in the same year, and to the final Colonial Conference in London to complete the terms of Union, 1866-67. Holds patent of rank and precedence from Her Majesty as Ex-Councillor, N.S. Created C.B. (civil) by Her Majesty, 1867; K.C.M.G., 24 May, 1879; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1886, and a Baronet for his services on the Fisheries Conference, 13 Sept., 1888. Declined a seat

in the Can. Cabinet, 1867, and the chairmanship of Intercolonial Railway Board, 1868. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, June, 1870, and was presdt. of that body from that date until July, 1872, when he was apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue Dept., which Office he held until 22 Feb., 1873, when apptd. Minister of Customs; resigned office with Sir John Maedonald, 5 Nov., 1873. Apptd. Minister of Publie Works, 7 Oct., 1878, and was Minister of Railways and Canals, from 26 May, 1879, to 24 May, 1884, when apptd. High Commr. for Canada in London. Apptd. Exeeutive Commr. for Can. at the International Exhibition, Antwerp, 1885, and of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886, of which he was also apptd. Royal Commr. by Queen Victoria. He received, in 1886, the hon. degree of Doctor of Laws (Cambridge), and the same day had conferred on him the honorary freedom of the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers of London. Just previous to the Federal Elections of February, 1887, he re-entered the Cabinet as Finance Minister, which position he retained until May 24, 1888, when he was re-appointed High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada in London. Was appointed one of Her Majesty's plenipotenentiaries to the Fisheries Conference at Washington in 1887, the result of which Conference was the signature of a treaty on February, 1888—subject to ratification—for the settlement of the matters in dispute between Canada and United States in eonnection with the Atlantic Fisheries. Jan. 15, 1896, entered the Bowell Ministry as Secretary of State and leader of the House of Commons. Upon Sir M. Bowell's resignation was called upon to form an administration, assuming the position of Premier and Secretary of State. The govt. being defeated at the g.e., June, 1896, the Premier tendered his resignation, July 8. Was leader of the opposition in the Ho. of Commons from that date until defeated in g.e. of 1900. Was summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Nov. 9, 1907, and sworn, Oct. 19, 1908.

Sat for Cumberland in N.S. Assem. from 1855 until Confed., when returned for same constituency to the House of Commons, in which he sat until 24 May, 1884. Re-elected at g. e., 1887; unseated for bribery by agents, but re-elected with an increased majority. Jan., 1896, was elected at a bye-eleet. for Cape Breton. Re-eele. g.e., 1896. Defeated at g.e., 1900. Moved the resolution, 1864, under which delegates were sent by Nova Scotia to Charlotte-town in that year; and the resolution authorizing dele-

gates to be sent to London to arrange the terms for the Union of N.S. and N.B. with Can. in 1866. Address, Winnipeg.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G. LL.B., K.C. Second s. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1855. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ. M., Sept., 1879, Janet, d. of Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1878. Apptd. a Q.C. by Dom. Govt., Aug. 2, 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Co. for Can., and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900 and also on appt. to office, re-el. by accl., 18 June, 1888. Became Min. of Justice in Bowell admin., Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office but he remained out. Apptd. Solicitor-Genl. in his father's administration, May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries, was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea Fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H.M.'s Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which met at Paris, Feb., 1893. In acknowledgment of these services created, by H.M., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. As Minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended Conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Vancouver, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practice his profession. Address, Vancouver, B.C.

MINISTERS SINCE CONFEDERATION

- 1.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From July 1, 1867, to Nov. 6, 1873.
- 2.—Hon. A. Mackenzie, Premier. From Nov. 7, 1873, to Oct. 16, 1879.
- 3.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From Oct. 17, 1870, to Jan. 6, 1891.
- 4.—Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott, Premier. From June 16, 1891, to Dec. 5, 1892.
- 5.—Hon. Sir J. Thompson, Premier. From Dec. 5, 1892 to Dec. 12, 1894.

- 6.—Hon. Sir M. Bowell, Premier. From Dec. 21, 1894 to April 27, 1896.
- 7.—Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart., Premier. From May 1, 1896, to July 8, 1896.
- 8.—Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Premier. From July 11, 1896, to Oct. 6, 1911.
- 9.—Rt. Hon. Robert Laird Borden, Premier. From Oct. 10, 1911, until the present.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.

Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council—F. K. Bennetts.

Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence—William Mackenzie.

Private Secretary to the Right Hon. the Prime Minister A. E. Blount.

Accountant—H. A. May.

BOUDREAU, RODOLPHE, Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Head. B. Sept. 19, 1865, at St. Gregoire, Nicolet County, Que. First appointed to the Civil Service, July 11, 1897. Was, previous to present appointment, Private Secretary to the then Prime Minister, the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Address, Privy Council Office, Ottawa.

BENNETTS, FRANCIS KENT.—Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council. Son of Francis Bennetts and Celia Kent. English. Born, Devonshire, England, 25th April, 1854. Came to Canada, 1863. Educated Bishop's College Grammar School, Lennoxville, Que. Appointed Junior Clerk in Privy Council Office, 1st July, 1875. Appointed to present position, 6th May, 1907. Grade in Civil Service, First Division, Sub-division A.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM.—Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence, Privy Council. Son of John Mackenzie and Elsie Burgess, Advie, Strathspey, Scotland. B. 16 April, 1851. Educated, Advie. Came to Canada, 1874. Followed journalism. Twenty-eight years member of Parliamentary Press Gallery. Elected President of Gallery in 1896. Resigned from Gallery, 21 April, 1908, to accept present position. M. 1882, Isabella MacLean, of Inverness, Scotland.

TREASURY BOARD

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vie., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

Hon. Wm. T. White, Chairman.

Hon. George E. Foster.

Hon. Robert Rogers.

Hon. L. P. Pelletier.

Hon. C. J. Doherty.

Hon. J. D. Reid.

Secretary—T. C. Boville, Deputy Minister of Finance.

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

The British North America Act, 1867, provides:—

“There shall be one Parliament for Canada consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled as the Senate, and the House of Commons.” (Clause 17.)

“There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session.” (Clause 20.)

“The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons.” (Clause 38.)

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act), possesses all powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec, and both these languages are used in the respective Records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any

Pleading or Process in or issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act, and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possesses a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North America Act of 1867, as follows:—

“91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation to all matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty, but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of the Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

“ 1. The Public Debt and Property.

“ 2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.

“ 3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.

“ 4. The Borrowing of Money on the Public Credit.

“ 5. Postal Service.

“ 6. The Census and Statistics.

“ 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.

“ 8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.

“ 9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.

“10. Navigation and Shipping.

“11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.

“12. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.

“13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Country, or between two Provinces.

“14. Currency and Coinage.

“15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.

“16. Savings Banks.

“17. Weights and Measures.

“18. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

“19. Interest.

“20. Legal Tender.

- "21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
 "22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.
 "23. Copyrights.
 "24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.
 "25. Naturalization and Aliens.
 "26. Marriage and Divorce.
 "27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.
 "28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Mangement of Penitentiaries.
 "29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867

Parliaments.	Ses- sion	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Parliament.	1st..	Nov. 6, 1867	May 22, 1868	} July 8, 1872
	2nd	April 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3rd..	Feb. 15, 1870	May 12, 1870	
	4th..	Feb. 15, 1871	April 14, 1871	
	5th..	April 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	
2nd Parliament..	1st..	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13, 1873	} Jan. 2, 1874
	2nd	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	
3rd Parliament...	1st..	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	} Aug. 9, 1878
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1875	April 8, 1875	
	3rd..	Feb. 10, 1876	April 12, 1876	
	4th..	Feb. 8, 1877	April 28, 1877	
	5th..	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	
4th Parliament...	1st..	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	} May 18, 1882
	2nd	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	
	3rd..	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	
	4th..	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	
5th Parliament...	1st..	Feb. 8, 1883	May 27, 1883	} Jan. 15, 1887
	2nd	Jan. 17, 1884	April 19, 1884	
	3rd..	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	
	4th..	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	
6th Parliament...	1st..	April 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	} Feb. 3, 1891
	2nd	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	
	3rd..	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	
	4th..	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867—*Cont.*

Parliaments.	Ses- sion	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
7th Parliament..	1st..	April 20, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	} Apr. 24, 1896
	2nd	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3rd..	Jan. 26, 1893	April 1, 1893	
	4th..	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23, 1894	
	5th..	April 18, 1895	July 22, 1895	
	6th..	Jan. 2, 1896	April 23, 1896	
8th Parliament..	1st..	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	} Oct 9, 1900
	2nd	Mar. 25, 1897	June 29, 1897	
	3rd..	Feb. 3, 1898	June 13, 1898	
	4th..	Mar. 16, 1899	Aug. 11, 1899	
	5th..	Feb. 1, 1900	July 18, 1900	
9th Parliament..	1st..	Feb. 6, 1901	May 23, 1901	} Sept. 29, 1904
	2nd	Feb. 13, 1902	May 15, 1902	
	3rd..	Mar. 12, 1903	Oct. 24, 1903	
	4th..	Mar. 10, 1904	Aug. 10, 1904	
10th Parliament.	1st..	Jan. 11, 1905	July 20, 1905	} Sept. 17, 1908
	2nd	Mar. 8, 1906	July 13, 1906	
	3rd..	Nov. 22, 1906	April 27, 1907	
	4th..	Nov. 28, 1907	July 20, 1908	
11th Parliament.	1st..	Jan. 21, 1909	May 19, 1909	} July 29, 1911
	2nd	Nov. 11, 1909	May 4, 1910	
	3rd..	Nov. 17, 1910	July 29, 1911	
12th Parliament.	1st..	Nov. 15, 1911	April 1, 1912	
	2nd	Nov. 21, 1912	June 6, 1913	

THE SENATE OF CANADA

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate was to consist of 72 members; 24 for the province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows:—Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of \$4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council, and, subject to certain conditions, hold their appointments for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a

bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attainted of felony or convicted of felony or crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate, the Clerk and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. The debates and proceeding of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and differing very considerably from those of the House of Commons. Thus honourable gentlemen rising to speak, address themselves to the "Honourable Gentlemen" composing the House and not to "Mr. Speaker," as in the House of Commons.

Each of the Senators from Quebec is appointed to represent one of 24 divisions corresponding with former electoral divisions of the old Province of Lower Canada. Senators for other provinces are not appointed for any designated divisions, but the practice of assuming distinctive territorial designations prevails. A popular practice of Senators who have formerly sat in the House of Commons is to adopt as their designations the titles of their former constituencies. Several are content to be designated as "from" the city or town in which they reside. Senators must continue to reside in the province from which they are appointed.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded two and three seats respectively. In 1873 Prince Edward Island, upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick being reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member and in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators. In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the North-West Territories was increased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

So the Senate at present consists of 87 members as follows:—Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons of \$20, for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session ex-

tends beyond that time an allowance of \$2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of \$15 per day is made.

The Senate has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except in the case of revenue, taxation, or money bills. Though it cannot initiate or amend such bills, it may reject them.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance \$4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity, with official residence in Parliament House.)

LANDRY, COLONEL, THE HON. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelièvre, his wife. B. Jan. 15, 1846. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and at St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. She died July 8, 1903. Remarried, Nov. 4, 1908, to Amelie, daughter of the late Hon. Elisée Dionne, in his lifetime a member of the Quebec Legislative Council and Seigneur of Ste. Anne Lapocatière; and widow of Edouard Taschereau, Advocate, of Quebec. A gentleman farmer. Is full Colonel in the Can. Mil. Was during ten years Commander of the 10th Infantry Brigade, and during 17 other yrs. in command of the 61st Regt. of Montmagny; was A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny at g.e., 1875. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1878 and 1882. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 1911. A Conservative. Candiae, Que.; Speaker's Chambers, the Senate, Ottawa.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1874.

- Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878.
 Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880.
 *Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16, to April 19, 1880.
 Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct. 17, 1883.
 Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.
 Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.
 Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.
 Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.
 Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896.
 Hon. Sir C. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1900.
 Hon. L. G. Power, from Jan., 1901, to Jan. 9, 1905.
 Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C., Jan. 9, 1905, to Jan. 13, 1909.
 Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C., Jan. 13, 1909, to October, 1911.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

(November 30, 1913.)

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
The Honourable		
Baird, G. T.....	Victoria.....	Perth, N.B.
Béique, F. L.....	De Salaberry.....	Montreal, Que.
Beith, R.....	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.
Belcourt, N. A.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Bolduc, J.....	Lauson.....	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Bostock, H.....	Kamloops.....	Monte Creek, B.C.
Boucherville, De, C.E., C.M.G.....	Montarville.....	St. Dennis St., Montreal
Bowell, (Sir Mackenzie) K.C.M.G.....	Hastings.....	Belleville, Ont.
Boyer, A.....	Rigaud.....	Montreal, Que.
Casgrain, J. P. B.....	De Lanaudière.....	Montreal, Que.
Choquette, P. A.....	Grandville.....	Quebec, Que.
Cloran, H. J.....	Victoria.....	Montreal, Que.
Coffey, T.....	London.....	London, Ont.
Corby, H.....	Belleville.....	Belleville, Ont.
Costigan, J.....	Victoria, N.B.....	Edmundston, N.B.
Cox, G. A.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
Curry, N.....	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.
Dandurand, R.....	De Lorimier.....	Montreal, Que.
Daniel, J. W.....	St. John.....	St. John, N.B.

(*) Temporary appt. during illness of Hon. Sir D. Macpherson.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS—*Cont.*

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
The Honourable		
David, L. O.....	Mille Iles.....	Montreal, Que.
Davis, T. O.....	Prince Albert.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
Dennis, Wm.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
Derbyshire, D.....	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.
Dessaules, G. C.....	Rougemont.....	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
De Veber, L. G.....	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Domville, J.....	Rothsay.....	Rothsay, N.B.
Donnelly, J. J.....	S. Bruce.....	Pimberton, Ont.
Douglas, J. M.....	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Saskatchewan
Edwards, W. C.....	Rideau.....	Rockland, Ont.
Farrell, E. M.....	Liverpool.....	Liverpool, N.S.
Fiset, J. B. R.....	Gulf.....	Rimouski, Que.
Forget, A. E.....	Banff.....	Banff, Alberta.
Frost, F. T.....	Leeds and Gren- ville.....	Smith's Falls, Ont.
Gibson, W.....	Lincoln.....	Beamsville, Ont.
Gilmor, D.....	St. George.....	St. George, N.B.
Girroir, L.....	Antigonish.....	Antigonish.
Godbout, J.....	La Salle.....	Beauceville, Ouest, Que.
Gordon, Geo.....	Nipissing.....	North Bay.
Jaffray, R.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
Kerr, J. K.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
King, G. G.....	Queen's.....	Chipman, N.B.
Kirchhoffer, J. N.....	Selkirk.....	Brandon, Man.
Landry, P. (Speaker).....	Stadacona.....	Candiac, Quebec, P.Q.
Larivière, A. A. C.....	Provencher.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Lavergne, L.....	Kennebec.....	Arthabaska, Que.
Legris, J. H.....	Repentigny.....	Louiseville, Que.
Lougheed, J. A.....	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alberta.
Macdonald, W. J.....	Victoria.....	Victoria, B.C.
Mackay, R.....	Alma.....	Montreal, Que.
Mackay, Wm.....	Cape Breton.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.
Mackeen, D.....	Cape Breton.....	Halifax, N.S.
McCall, Alex.....	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.
McDonald, W.....	Cape Breton.....	Glace Bay, N.S.
McHugh, G.....	Victoria, O.....	Lindsay, Ont.
McLaren, P.....	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.
McMillan, D.....	Alexandria.....	Alexandria, Ont.
McSweeney, P.....	Northumberland.....	Moncton, N.B.
Mason, Col. J.....	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.
Mitchell, W.....	Wellington.....	Drummondville, Que.
Montplaisir, H.....	Shawinigan.....	Three Rivers, Que.
Murphy, P. C.....	Tignish.....	Tignish.
Owens, W.....	Inkerman.....	Montreal, Que.
Poirier, P.....	Acadie.....	Shediac, N.B.
Pope, R. H.....	Bedford.....	Cookshire, Que.
Power, L. G.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
Prince, B.....	Saskatchewan.....	Battleford, Sask.
Prowse, B. C.....	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ratz, V.....	North Middlesex.....	New Hamburg, Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS—*Cont.*

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
The Honourable		
Riley, G.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Victoria, B.C.
Robertson, J. E.....	P. E. Island.....	Montague, P.E.I.
Roche, W.....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
Ross, J. H.....	Regina.....	Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.
Ross, Sir George, W., Kt.....	Middlesex.....	Toronto, Ont.
Ross, W. B.....	Middleton.....	Middleton, N.S.
Shehyn, J.....	Laurentides.....	Quebec, Que.
Smith, E. D.....	Wentworth.....	Winona.
Talbot, P.....	Lacombe.....	Lacombe, Alberta.
Taylor, G.....	Leeds.....	Gananoque, Ont.
Tessier, Jules.....	De la Durantaye.....	Quebec, Que.
Thibaudeau, A. A.....	De la Vallière.....	Montreal, Que.
Thompson, F. P.....	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.
Thorne, W. H.....	St. John.....	St. John, N.B.
Watson, R.....	Portage la Prairie.....	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Wilson, J. M.....	Sorel.....	Montreal, Que.
Yeo, J.....	East Prince.....	Port Hill, P.E.I.
Young, F. M.....	Killarney.....	Killarney, Man.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF
APPOINTMENT

(November 30, 1913.)

NAME.	Date of Appoint- ment.	Ministry.
William John McDonald.....	Dec. 10, 1871	Macdonald.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power.....	Feb. 2, 1877	Mackenzie
C. E. Boucher de Boucherville, C.M.G.....	Feb. 12, 1879	Macdonald.
Donald McMillan.....	Jan. 11, 1884	"
William McDonald.....	May 12, 1884	"
Joseph Bolduc.....	Oct. 3, 1884	"
Pascal Poirier.....	Mar. 9, 1885	"
James Alexander Loughheed.....	Dec. 10, 1889	"
Peter McLaren.....	Feb. 21, 1890	"
Hippolyte Montplaisir.....	Feb. 9, 1891	"
A. C. P. Landry.....	Feb. 23, 1892	Abbott.
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G..	Dec. 5, 1892	Thompson.
John Nesbitt Kirchoffer.....	Dec. 16, 1892	"
George T. Baird.....	June 19, 1895	Bowell.
William Owens.....	Jan. 2, 1896	"
David Mackeen.....	Feb. 21, 1896	"

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT—*Cont.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Alfred A. Thibaudeau.....	Aug. 22, 1896	Launier.
George A. Cox.....	Nov. 13, 1896	"
George Gerald King.....	Dec. 26, 1896	"
Jean-Baptiste Romuald Fiset...	Oct. 20, 1897	"
Raoul Dandurand	Jan. 22, 1898	"
John Yeo.....	Nov. 19, 1898	"
Peter McSweeney.....	Mar. 15, 1899	"
Joseph P. B. Casgrain.....	Jan. 29, 1900	"
Robert Watson.....	Jan. 29, 1900	"
Finlay M. Young.....	Jan. 30, 1900	"
Joseph Shebyn.....	Feb. 5, 1900	"
Robert Mackay.....	Jan. 21, 1901	"
Sir Lyman Melvin Jones.....	"	"
George McHugh.....	"	"
Joseph Godbout.....	April 4, 1901	"
James E. Robertson.....	Feb. 8, 1902	"
Frederick P. Thompson.....	"	"
Frederic L. Béique.....	Feb. 8, 1902	"
William Gibson.....	Feb. 11, 1902	"
Joseph H. Legris.....	Feb. 10, 1903	"
Francis T. Frost.....	Mar. 12, 1903	"
James K. Kerr.....	"	"
Thomas Coffey.....	"	"
Jules Tessier.....	"	"
William C. Edwards.....	Mar. 17, 1903	"
James Domville.....	April 20, 1903	"
Laurent O. David.....	June 19, 1903	"
Henry J. Cloran.....	June 30, 1903	"
William Mitchell.....	Mar. 5, 1904	"
Hewitt Bostock.....	June 6, 1904	"
Philippe A. Choquette.....	"	"
James H. Ross.....	"	"
Thomas O. Davis.....	"	"
Robert Jaffray.....	Mar. 8, 1906	"
L. George De Veber.....	"	"
James M. Douglas.....	"	"
Peter Talbot.....	"	"
George Riley.....	Mar. 22, 1906	"
John Costigan.....	Jan. 15, 1907	"
Sir George W. Ross.....	"	"
Robert Beith.....	"	"
Daniel Gilmor.....	"	"
George C. Dessaulles.....	Mar. 12, 1907	"
N. A. Belcourt.....	Nov. 20, 1907	"
Daniel Derbyshire.....	"	"
Valentine Ratz.....	Jan. 19, 1909	"
Arthur Boyer.....	June 28, 1909	"
Jos. Benjamin Prince.....	July 29, 1909	"
Edward Matthew Farrell.....	Jan. 12, 1910	"
William Roche.....	"	"
Louis Lavergne.....	Oct. 13, 1910	"
Amédée E. Forget.....	May 2, 1911	"

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT—*Cont.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Joseph M. Wilson.....	May 2, 1911	"
Benjamin C. Prowse.....	May 2, 1911	"
Alphonse C. A. Larivière.....	Nov. 10, 1911	Borden.
Rufus Henry Pope.....	Nov. 17, 1911	"
George Taylor.....	Nov. 17, 1911	"
John W. Daniel, M.D.....	Mar. 17, 1912	"
George Gordon.....	Oct. 17, 1912	"
Henry Corby.....	Oct. 17, 1912	"
Nathaniel Curry.....	Nov. 20, 1912	"
William B. Ross.....	Nov. 20, 1912	"
Edward L. Girroir.....	Nov. 20, 1912	"
William Dennis.....	Nov. 20, 1912	"
William Mackay, M.D.....	Nov. 20, 1912	"
Patrick C. Murphy, M.D.....	Nov. 20, 1912	"
Ernest D. Smith.....	May 27, 1913	"
Alexander McCall.....	May 27, 1913	"
Col. James Mason.....	May 27, 1913	"
James J. Donnelly.....	May 27, 1913	"
William H. Thorne.....	July 30, 1913	"

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS

BAIRD, HON. GEORGE THOMAS (Victoria, N.B.)
 S. of George Baird, of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 3, 1847.
 Ed. at Carleton Co. Gram. Sch. M., Nov. 12, 1879, Ida T.,
 d. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, of St. John, N.B. Taught a
 superior Sch. at Andover, N.B., four years, was Postmaster
 of Perth, 1878-1882. Has carried on a lumber business
 and general store since 1874. Is now Managing Director
 of the George T. Baird Company. El. to N.B. Legis.,
 1884. Sat until 1891, when apptd. to Legis. Council,
 N.B., where he sat until its abolition in 1892. Again el.
 to Legis. Assembly, 1892. Summoned to Senate, June 19,
 1895. Church of England. A Conservative. Address,
 Perth Centre, N.B.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C.,
 (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que.
 B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to
 the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D.
 Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of
 public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before

the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was er. LL.D. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal, from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelinas, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Desaulles, M.C.L. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, HON. ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catharine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B., May 17, 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896—defeated in 1900 and re-el. in by-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., L.L.M., LL.D., P.C., (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval Univ. in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, *cum summa dignitate*, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept., 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Also LL.D. of Laval University. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Ho. of Commons. K.C., in Ontario and Quebec Provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten yrs. consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1904, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Summoned to the Senate and resigned his seat in Ho. of Commons, Nov. 20, 1907. Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club. 1st Vice-President, Connaught Park Jockey Club of Ottawa; also member of Country and other clubs. M., (1st), Jan. 29, 1899, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died); (2nd), Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock, of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BOLDUC, HON. JOSPEH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A. Bolduc, descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as the Procureur du Roi. B. at St. François de la Beauce, June 22, 1845. Ed. at Marie Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu at St. François. A lumber merchant and a notary by profession. Has been Warden of the Co. of Beauce; also Pres. of the Sch. Trustees. Dir. of the Co. Agric. Assn., and of the Levis and Kennebec Ry. Has been successful in the promoting of the Tring & Megantic Ry. Represented Beauce in the Ho. of Commons, 1876-1884, when summoned to the Senate. A Conservative. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (CAMB), (Kamloops). Eld. S. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B., May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad., 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888. Went to B.C., 1893. A rancher and fruit-grower at Monte Creek, British Columbia. Has investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst, and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at his ranch, Monte Creek. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M. June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Summoned to the Senate June 6, 1904. Church of England. A Liberal. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville). Des. from Lt.-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, who became Gov. of Three Rivers, 1653. S. of late Hon. P. B. de Boucherville, M.L.C., and Amélie de Bleury. B. at Montreal, Que., May 4, 1822. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal, and McGill University, Montreal. Graduated M.D.B. After graduating (M.D.&S.) at last named institution and went to Paris, 1843. El. to Canadian Assembly for Chambly, 1861, and sat in Assembly until Confederation, when called to Legis. Council and entered Chauveau Admn. as Speaker of Council. Retired with M. Chauveau, 1873. Became Premier of Quebec, Sept., 1874. Dismissed with his colleagues, by the Lt.-Gov., March, 1878. Summoned to Senate of Canada, 1879. Was made a C.M.G., May, 1894.

Called on by Lt.-Gov. Angers, he formed a Ministry after the dismissal of Premier Mercier, Dec. 21, 1891. Resigned Dec. 16, 1892. Continues to sit in Legis. Council as well as in Senate. M., (1st), Susanna, d. of the late R. M. Morrough, Montreal, (she died), and (2nd), d. of the late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes, (she died Jan., 1892). A Conservative. P.O. Address, 379 St. Denis Street, Montreal, Que.

BOWELL, COL. HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G., P.C. (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickingham, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office (The Belleville *Intelligencer*) as apprentice in 1834, with which he remained connected until he entered the Cabinet of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1878, and on resigning office in 1896, resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the same journal, the Belleville *Intelligencer*. Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle Co. of which he was at the time ensign. Served on the frontier during the American war in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Was Capt. of No. 1 Co., Argyle Light Infantry, and subsequently Major in the 49th Rifles, finally retiring with the rank of Lt.-Col. and subsequently promoted to be full Colonel in the 49th Regt. Was for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Common School Trustees and of the Grammar School Trustees of Belleville, and is now one of the Governors of Toronto University, and a member of the Senate of Albert Coll., Belleville. Right Grand Master, Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Most Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America, and President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangemen. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g.e., 1867, for which he sat continuously until summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1893. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878, being re-elected by his constituency by accl. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce (which Department he organized), in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1893, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called upon by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry, which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Pres. of the Council. Reconstructed Ministry, Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned April

27, 1896. Was Leader of the Senate from 1893 to 1896. Leader of the Opposition in the Senate until 1906, when he retired. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade between the two countries, and in support of the Pacific cable. Submitted a report on his return. Originated and organized the Colonial Conference, of which he was Chairman, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was appointed by the Colonial Secretary one of the delegates to England on behalf of Canada to attend the meeting called to consider the Pacific cable project. Was Pres. of the Imperial Life Assn. of Canada, and Pres. of the Northumberland Power Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (who died 1884). A Conservative. P.O. address, Belleville, Ont. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

BOYER, HON. ARTHUR. S. of Louis Boyer, merchant, Montreal, by his wife, Amelia Mignault. B. Montreal, Feb. 9, 1851. Ed. Montreal and in London, Eng. M. 1875, Miss Ernestine Galarneau. Elec. legis. assem. Quebec for Jacques Cartier at bye-elec. Mar. 27, 1884, on retirement of sitting mem., Hon. J. A. Mousseau. Re-elec. gen. clecs. 1886 and 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Exec. Council (Mercier admin.) without portfolio, May, 1890. Ret. with the dismissal of govt. by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, Dec. 16, 1891. Summoned to the Senate of Can. June 28, 1909. A Liberal. Montreal.

CASGRAIN, HON. JOSEPH PHILIPPE BABY (de Lanaudière). A mem. of one of the oldest French families in Can. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s. Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Special Council of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Comnr. of Public Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L.C. of U.C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., author of several historical and political works; for many years the only Liberal elected below Quebec, and Matilde Perrault, his wife, a daughter of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-daughter of the late

J. X. Perrault, called the father of Public Instruction in Lower Canada. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M., May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and First Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and a Dominion, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission. A director of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Sumd. to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs, Mount Royal, St. James and Montreal, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Grandville). Ancestors came from Amiens, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet his wife. B. at Beloeil, Co. of Vercheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated B.C.L., in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M., Aug., 29 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, prothonotary, and a grand.-d. of the late Sir E. P. Taché. Was a commercial traveller for three years. An advocate. Has been for many years a contributor to the newspaper press. Founded in 1883 the *Courrier de Montmagny* newspaper, still published under his direction, and was also during 1905 and 1906 the director of *Le Soleil* the leading Liberal organ of the government. Has been since 1904, and still is, specially interested in railway and commercial enterprises. Is President of the Quebec Hockey Club, the champions. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e., 1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of the Superior Court of Quebec, July 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was summoned to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, B.C.L., K.C. (Victoria). S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B., May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.). M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896. June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. of Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful

candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Prescott Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of *Montreal Post* and *True Witness* from 1882 to '87. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Association of the Province of Quebec. Was Crown Prosecutor from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Sumd. to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

COFFEY, HON. THOMAS (London). S. of Patrick Coffey and Ellen O'Keefe, his wife. B., Aug. 12, 1843, in Castleconnell, Co. Limerick, Irel. Ed. at Christian Brothers' Sch., Montreal. A printer and publisher. Publishes the *Catholic Record*, of London, Ont., where he resides. M., May 23, 1869, to Margaret, second d. of James Hevey, of London, Ont. Sumd. to the Senate of Canada, March 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. London, Ont.

CORBY, HON. HARRY (Belleville). B. 2nd of May, 1851, at Bellville, Ont. S. of Henry Corby, and his wife Matilda. Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1851. Ed. at Rockwood, Ont. M. 23rd Sept., 1872, to Maria Courtney, dau. of John Courtney, of Belleville, Ont. Three children, Tillie Maria (married to C. S. Laidlaw, of Toronto), Helen Rosa (married to F.C.T. O'Hara, Ottawa), and Miss Alice Maud. Gentleman. Elected to Ho. of C. for West Hastings, Mar. 17, 1888 re-elec. in 1891, 1896 and 1900. Called to the Senate Oct. 17th, 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Belleville, Ont.

COSTIGAN, HON. JOHN (Victoria, N. B.). B. of Irish parents at St. Nicholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1835. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. Was registrar of Deeds for Co. Victoria, N.B., and a Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Returned to the Legis. for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he sat up to 1866. El. to Ho. of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-el. at each elec. to 1904. Sumd. to the Senate in 1907. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 23, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec., 1892, when he entered the Admn. of Sir John Thompson as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson

he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Admn., and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper Admn., retiring with the other members of the Govt. in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a strong advocate in Parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the Ho. of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion a Roman Catholic. M., Harriet, d. of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. On his 70th birthday, Feb. 1, 1905, Mr. Costigan was presented by Liberal Members and Senators with a cabinet of cutlery, the presentation being made by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. A Liberal. Resides at Edmundston, N.B.

COX, HON. GEORGE ALBERTUS (Toronto). Eng. parentage. S. of Edward W. Cox and Jane Tanner. B. in Colborne, Northumberland Co., Ont., May 7, 1840. Ed. at Pub. and Gram. Schs. there. M., May, 1862, second d. of late Daniel Hopkins, of Peterborough, who died in Jan., 1905. M. 2nd time 1909, Miss Stirling, Toronto. From 1858 until 1871 he was actively engaged in life and fire insurance and real estate business in Peterborough, and in the latter year secured control of and was elected Pres. and Gen. Man. of Midland Ry., which position he retained until that road became part of the G.T.R. in 1884. Is at present time Pres. of the Canada Life Assurance Co'y, Central Can. Loan and Savings Co., Western Ass. Co., British America Ass. Co., and the Toronto Savings & Loan Co., and is a Dir. of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, the National Trust Co., Can. General Electric Co., the Dominion Iron and Steel Co., the Toronto Railway Co., and the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. Is also Bursar of Victoria Univ., Toronto. Summoned to Senate, Nov. 13, 1896. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Toronto.

CURRY, HON. NATHANIEL (St. John, N.B.). B. King's County, N.S., March 26th, 1851; S. of Charles Curry and Eunice Davidson. Educ. at the Pub. School of N.S.; M. Mary M. Hall; four sons: Victor G. (married to Maude Chapman); Eric M., Leon H. (married to Marion

McKeen); and N. R. Curry. Spent some years in the United States with Railway and Mining Companies; established business in Amherst, N.S., 1877; Pres. of Rhodes, Curry Co., Ltd., Canada Car and Foundry Co., Canada Land Co.; Dir. of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Canada Cement Co., Canadian Light and Power Co., and other companies. Altogether is president of twelve companies, and director of thirty-seven. Recreations, yachting, shooting, fishing, curling. A Baptist. A Conservative. Called to the Senate November 20, 1912. Clubs, Marshlands, Amherst, N.S. Albany, Toronto, Ont., Engineers, and St. James', Montreal. Business address, Transportation Bldg., Montreal; city residence, 581 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal; county residence, Tidnish, N.S.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L., K.C. (De Lorimier). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his cousin, late Joseph Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Hibbard, Boyer & Gosselin. Has been Pres. of the Club National, and in 1891 was created a Knight of the Legion of Honor by the French Republic and an officer in 1907. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law" and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Josephine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Created K.C., 1898, Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1898. Appointed Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905, and acted in that capacity throughout the Tenth Parliament. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society, and Vice-Pres. of the National Council of Women. She was apptd. in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officer d'Académie." being the first Canadian woman thus honoured. The De Lorimier division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal. Address, 548 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal.

DANIEL, HON. JOHN WATERHOUSE, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., (St. John City). S. of Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Cornwall, Eng. B., Jan. 27, 1845, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at New Kingswood Coll., Bath,

Somersetshire, Eng., and at New York and London, Eng. M., Oct. 15th, 1890, to Jessie Porteous Ennis, d. of the late John Ennis, Esq., merchant. A physician and surgeon. First el. to H. of C. at bye-el. held Feb. 16, 1904. El. again at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, resigning later, and appointed to the Senate of Canada, March 20, 1912. Has been Surgeon Lt.-Col. in militia. Has long service decoration. An alderman for three years. Warden of the county one yr.; mayor of the city two yrs. Past. pres. St. George's Society, past pres. Council of Physicians and Surgeons; mem. of Bd. of Health, commr. and consulting surgeon, General Public Hospital. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Recollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Recollet, March, 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese. Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau, who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and subsequently a judge. Assisted to establish and was chief editor of illustrated weekly called *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding *Le Bien Public*. Was a translator and asst. clerk of the votes and debates of the Ho. of Commons during the Mackenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis. at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Tailon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-8. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Le Heros de Chateauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867)" "Le Drapeau de Carillon," "Laurier et son temps," "Le Clergé Canadien; Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew it from circulation. Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludvine Garceau. Summoned to the Senate, June, 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address City Hall, Montreal.

DAVIS, HON. THOMAS OSBORNE (Saskatchewan). of Irish des. S. of Samuel and Ann Davis. B. in Sher-
 rington, Que., Aug. 16, 1856. Ed. at home by his father, a
 Trinity Coll. (Dublin) man. Councillor and Mayor of
 Prince Albert. Pres. Bd. of Trade and Chairman of Pub.
 Sch. Bd. A general storekeeper. El. to Ho. of Commons
 for Saskatchewan, Dec. 19, 1896, in place of Sir Wilfred
 Laurier, who was returned at the g.e., but vacated the seat
 by acceptance of office and was re-el. for Quebec East.
 Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. Liberal Whip of Ho. of Commons
 for the West, Feb., 1901. M., Sept., 1885, Rebecca
 Jennings, of P.E.I. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904.
 A Liberal. Prince Albert, Sask.

DENNIS, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). S. of John
 Dennis and his wife, M. A. Parnall, both English. B. 4th
 March, 1856, at Cornwall, England. Came to Canada in
 1873. Ed. himself. Began to earn his living when nine
 years old. M. Sept. 16, 1878, to Agnes Miller, dau. of
 Alexander Miller, of Truro, N.S. Ten children, two
 daughters married. A newspaper man. A dir. of the
 Halifax *Herald*, Ltd. Royal Print and Letters, Ltd.
 Served six yrs. in the Halifax City Council. An Inde-
 pendent Conservative. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

DERBYSHIRE, HON. DANIEL (Brockville). S. of
 Harvey and Mary Derbyshire. B. Dec. 11, 1846, at Plum
 Hollow, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., securing a
 1st class normal certificate. M. Mar. 9, 1869, to Mary A.
 Cawley. A produce merchant. Has been Mayor of
 Brockville, and is now Pres. of the Eastern Ontario Dairy-
 men's Assn. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of
 Commons at g.e., 1891 and 1900. El. at g.e., 1904. Re-
 signed his seat in H. of C., Sept., 1907. Summoned to
 the Senate, Nov. 20, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal.

DESSAULLES, HON. GEORGE CASIMIR (Rouge-
 mont). B. 29th Sept., 1827, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S.
 of Jean Dessaulles, of Swiss origin, and his wife, Rosalie
 Papineau, French Canadian, d. of Joseph Papineau.
 Notary, Montreal. sister of L. J. Papineau, Speaker of the
 Legislative Assembly of Lower Canada. Father was
 Seigneur of St. Hyacinthe comprising the parishes in the old
 County of St. Hyacinthe, he represented the same county
 in the Legislature of Lower Canada, and was appointed
 Legislative Councillor by Lord Aylmer in 1832. Ed. at

Quebec, St. Hyacinthe and Georgetown University, District of Columbia, U.S. Has been twice married, 1st, Jan. 20th, 1857, to Emilie, 3rd d. of Judge De Mondelat, of Three Rivers. Three children by first marriage, Q. A. Dessaulles, bachelor, Henriette (married to Maurice St. Jacques, advocate of St. Hyacinthe); Alice (m. to Henri Beaudry, manufacturer of Montreal). 2nd, 14th Jan., 1869, to Fanny, d. of Dr. D. Shepherd Leman, of Buckingham, P.Q. Children of 2nd marriage, Fanny (nun in the Dominican Order, Fall River, Mass.), L. J. C. Dessaulles, advocate, K.C., Montreal (married to Adrienne Pinsoneault 18th June, 1907), and Henri, Civil Engineer, mar. to Marguerite Hamel, 6th May, 1913). Was City Councillor of St. Hyacinthe from 1858 to 1868, and Mayor for 25 years, always elected by acclamation except once, being presented against his will against a friend. Elected in St. Hyacinthe County at gen. el. of 1877, and called to the Senate by Lord Grey 12th March, 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

DEVEBER, HON. LEVERETT GEORGE, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys and Caroline DeVeber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Feb. 10, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. M. 1885, to Rachel Frances Ryan, A physician. El. to North West Ass., by ac. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902. Was Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the creation of the Prov. of Alberta, Sept. 1, 1905, entered the Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. and Legis. upon being summoned to the Senate. Is health officer of city of Lethbridge. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.I.I. (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 yrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolseley; was one of the officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (medal); his Regt. was presented

with a silver trumpet by General Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee; founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-74; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; election was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec. 1885; defeated at g. e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g. e., 1896; defeated at g. e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the H. of C. on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Sum. to the Senate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed the Str. "James Domville," the first British str. that flew the first Union Jack on the Yukon. M. 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Scovil, of St. John. An unsuccessful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Province rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N. B. Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DONNELLY, HON. JAMES J. (Bruce). Son of James Donnelly and Ellen Desmond. Born November 14th, 1866, in the Township of Greenock, Bruce County, Ontario. Married Sept. 17th, 1885, to Julia C., daughter of the late Michael McNab. Children: Mertis, Frank, Clare, Arthur, Marie and Gerald. A lumberman and farmer. Reeve of Greenock Township for two years, a member of Bruce County Council for four years, Warden of the County of Bruce, 1902. Elected to the House of Commons for East Bruce in bye-election February, 1904. Unsuccessful candidate in South Bruce general election November, 1904. Elected for South Bruce in general election, November, 1908, and again in the general election of September, 21st, 1911. Summoned to the Senate May 27th, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Pinkerton, Ont.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxburgh, Scot., May 26, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Coburg Presbyterian Churches,

a missionary to India and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Returning to Canada, he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Institution, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M. 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1896; re-el. at g. e., 1900. Sum. to Senate, March 8th, 1906. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon Sask.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agrie., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto, and other Cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g. e., 1882. El. at g. e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M. Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Sum. to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Rockland.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Queen's, N.S.). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Newcastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool, N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to N.S. H. of Assem. by accl., Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g. e., 1897, 1901 and 1896. Chief Deputy Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888 to 1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re-el. Feb. 14, 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

FISSET, HON. JOHN BAPTISTE ROMUALD, M.D. (Gulf). S. of late Henri Fisset, of St. Cuthbert. B. at St. Cuthbert, Feb. 7, 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec (M.D., 1868). M. Aimée, d. of late

Honoré Plamondon, of Quebec. Is a Gov. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, and has been Councillor, and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski. Obtained his certificates as Capt. at the Military Sch. in Quebec, in 1865. Was apptd. Surgeon of the 89th Batt., Rimouski, in 1871, and in Sept., 1895, was elevated to the rank of Surgeon-Major. Retired with the rank of Lt.-Col., and received the medal for long service. In 1872, el. to Ho. of Commons for Rimouski, and sat until 1882, when defeated. El. again in 1887, but was defeated in g.e. of 1891. El. again in g.e., 1896. Sum. to the Senate, Oct. 20, 1897. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

FORGET, HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL (Banff). S. of the late Jeremie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guerette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov., 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later in 1885, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-breed claims in the N.W.T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct. 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902, President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, Oct. 4, 1898. Re-appointed, March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a *Gazette* of Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, holding that office until Oct. 14, 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 2, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Banff, Alberta.

FROST, HON. FRANCIS THEODORE (Leeds and Grenville). Parents came from Vermont, settling in Canada, 1834, first at Hawkesbury, moving in 1838 to Smith's Falls. B. at Smith's Falls, Ont., Dec., 21, 1843. Ed. there and at Coventry, Vt., Acad. and St. Lawrence

Acad., Potsdam, N.Y. M. June 3, 1868, Maria E. Powell Madrid, N.Y. Was seven yrs. Reeve of Smith's Falls, 1876-1883, and first Mayor of that town, 1883. Warden of Co. Lanark, 1879-1880. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in South Lanark, 1878. Redistribution Act, 1882, added Smith's Falls to North Leeds and Grenville. Contested North Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1882, unsuccessfully. A candidate for Ont. Legis. in S. Lanark, 1886, but unsuccessful. A candidate for Ho. of Commons in N. Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1891, but again defeated. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Sum. to the Senate, March 12, 1903. Was appointed a member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission by the Government in 1902, but owing to ill health resigned the appointment in 1911. Is president of the mfg. firm of the Frost & Wood Co., agricultural implements, established 1846. A mem. of the General Reform Assn. of Ontario. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Smith's Falls, Ont. Rideau Club, Ottawa.

GIBSON, HON. WILLIAM (Lincoln). B. at Peterhead, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1849, eld. s. of late Wm. Gibson, shipbuilder. Ed. at Peterhead Academy. M. in 1876, to Miss Jennie Hill, d. of late John F. Davidson, Merchant, Hamilton, Ont. (She died Feb. 11, 1902); secondly in London, Eng., to Miss Margaret E., d. of late Alex. Mackie, Esq., merchant of Peterhead, Scot. Senator Gibson came to Canada in 1870, and entered the service of the old Great Western Railway, now a part of the Grand Trunk System. He is an associate mem. of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers and a railway contractor. He has been engaged in a large number of important public works including the masonry of the portals and retaining walls of both ends of the St. Clair Tunnel, the enlargement of the New Welland on Section J. near Thorold, Ont., and the new Victoria Bridge at Montreal, as well as the masonry of the most important bridges on the Grand Trunk Railway System in Canada. He owns and operates two of the most extensive limestone quarries in Canada near Beamsville and Crookston, Ont. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada (in the Province of Ontario) A.F. & A.M. from 1896 to 1898. Was first Grand Principal of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada for two years, as also Supreme Grand Master of the Sovereign Grand Priory of Knights Templar of Canada for two yrs. He is an active mem. of the Supreme Council

33° of Canada, and for the past six yrs. has been Deputy of Ontario; Foreign Representative of the several Grand Bodies, and representative of the Grand Lodge of Quebec, A.F. & A.M. near the several Grand Bodies in Canada. He is Pres. of the Bank of Hamilton, Pres. of the Hamilton Gaslight Co., Pres. of the Keewatin Lumber & Mfg. Co., Pres. the Keewatin Power Co., Director of the Canada Life Assurance Co., of the Hamilton Provident and Loan Society, and the Canada Screw Co. He was first returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g.e. of 1891 for Lincoln and Niagara, unseated but re-el. at a bye-cl. on Jan. 28, 1892, and again at the g.e. of 1896. Defeated at those of 1900. He was Chairman of the Joint Committee on Printing—from the Ho. of Commons, as also from the Senate from which appointment he retired in 1908. Sum. to the Senate, Feb. 11, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa, Hamilton Club, and the Commercial Club, Hamilton, National Club, Toronto. Address, Beamsville, Ont.

GILMOR, HON. DANIEL (St. George). S. of the late Hon. Senator A. H. Gilmor, Irish stock, and Hannah Dawes Gilmor, W.S. B. July 1, 1849, at Saint George, N.B. Ed. at St. George Sch. M. Nov., 1877, to Catharine Sophia Duffy. Merchant. Member of firm of O'Brien & Gillmor, St. George, N.B., and of the firm of Chase & Sanborn, Montreal. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A Liberal. Residences, St. George, N.B., and Montreal.

GIRROIR, HON. EDWARD LAVIN (Antigonish). B. 26th August, 1871, at Tracadie, N.S. S. of William Girroir, and his wife Mary Ann Lavin. Father was a French Aadian, and mother of Irish descent. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier Coll., Antionois, N.S., and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Received the degrees of B.A. at St. Francis Xavier Coll., and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ. M. 12th May, 1902, to Loretta M. Corbin, daug. of William Corbin, of Halifax, N.S., who died Oct. 2nd, 1909. Two children, Frances Cecelia, and Edward Lavin. A barrister at law. A candidate for the Federal House in 1900, 1905 and 1908 for Antigonish County, but was defeated each time. In 1911 was local provincial candidate for Antigonish County and was elected. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce, June, 1851. Ed. at Laval Univ. and Quebec Sem. Was graduated at Laval Univ. March, 1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. Francois, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice: (1st), Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachael Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fauteux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov. of Quebec, July, 1895, Mayor of St. Francois, Beauce, Jan., 1898. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g. e., 1887, and re-el., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to the Senate, April 4, 1910. A Liberal. St. Francois, Beauce, Que.

GORDON, HON. GEORGE (Nipissing). B. the 2nd May, 1865, at Pakenham, Ont. S. of Alexander Gordon and Elizabeth Fraser. Parents were Scotch. Ed. at Peimbroke Public and High Schools. M. 30th Sept., 1894, to Alice E. Parry, dau. of Owen Parry, of Dunnville, Ont. Four children, Dorothy, Ruth, Beth and George. A Lumber Merchant. Dir. of the following companies: Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Co., Ltd.; The George Gordon Co., Ltd.; Strong Lumber Co., Ltd.; Bartlett Lumber Co. Ltd.; Petewawa Lumber Co., Ltd.; Expanse Lumber Co., Ltd.; Cochrane Hardware Co., Ltd.; C. H. Parry & Co., Ltd.; Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd. Defeated in Nipissing in 1904 for the Ho. of C., but elected in 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. North Bay, Ont.

JAFFRAY, HON. ROBERT (Toronto). S. of William Jaffray and Margaret Heugh. B. January 23, 1832, at Skeagh, Bannoekburn. Ed. at Bannoekburn Sch. and Stirling Aeady. Wife died 27th March, 1906. Children: Annie, m. to Christopher Eaton; Wm. Gladstone, m. to Ethelwyn Gillespie; Robt. A., m. to Miss M. Donor; Elizabeth S., m. Wellington Cameron. Is Pres. of the "Globe" Printing Co., and of the Land Security Co., Vice-Pres. of the Imperial Bank, the Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., and the Crow's Nest Southern Ry., dir. of the Toronto Gen. Trust Co., the Canada Life Assurance Co., the Canadian Gen. El. Co., the El. Light Co. of Toronto and other companies. Summoned to the Senate, May 8, 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 32 Victoria Street, Toronto, Ont.

JONES, HON. SIR LYMAN MELVIN (Toronto). B. in York Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1843. In 1868 entered mer. business, but in 1873 gave up business and went to Brantford to take position with Messrs. A. Harris, Son & Co., mfrs. Four years later was admitted to partnership and in 1879 moved to Winnipeg as Mgr. of Co.'s business in Manitoba and North-West Territories. In 1881 was elected Alderman of City of Winnipeg and apptd. Chairman of Finance Committee. El. Mayor of Winnipeg and Vice-Pres. Board of Trade, 1887. Re-el. Mayor 1888. In Jan., 1888, upon defeat of Prov. Govt., accepted portfolio in Greenway Govt. as Prov. Treas. and represented division of Shoal Lake. During the year negotiated in London, Eng., first Prov. loan to build competing line of railway to Winnipeg, Brandon and Portage la Prairie. Re-el. at g.e., 1888, to represent North Winnipeg. Resigned office of Prov. Treas. in 1889, though retaining seat in Legislature until end of term, and returned to Brantford to accept position of Gen. Mgr. of his Co. Upon formation of Massey-Harris Co. in 1891, moved to Toronto; was el. Director and apptd. Gen. Mgr., and has since 1902 been both President and General Manager. Became member of the Toronto Board of Trade, 1893. Is President, Bain Wagon Co., Limited, Woodstock, Ont.; Pres. Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y.; Vice-President Ontario Jockey Club; Director Verity Plow Co., Limited, Brantford, Ont.; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I., and Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I. M. 1873, Louise Irwin. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. Created a Knight Bachelor in 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

KERR, HON. JAMES KIRKPATRICK, K.C., P.C. S. of Robt. Warren Kerr and Jane Hamilton, his wife, who was a d. of James Kirkpatrick. B. near Guelph, Ont., Aug. 1, 1841. Ed. at the Hamilton and Galt Sch. Called to the Bar, 1862. El. a Bencher of the Law Soc., 1879. Created a Q.C., 1881, by Ontario Govt., and in 1896 by the Dom. Govt. Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada, 1874-77. Is a mem. of the Supreme Council, 33rd Deg. of A.A. and S. Rite. Has held other high offices in the Masonic body. In 1883 received from His Majesty the King, then Grand Master of Knights Templar, the distinguished order of the Grand Cross of the Temple. Unsuccessfully contested Centre

Toronto for the Ho. of Commons in the Liberal interest, g.e., 1891. M. (1st), 1864, Ann Margaret, d. of the late Hon. W. H. Blake (she died March, 1882); (2nd), Dec., 1883, Adelaide Cecil Stanley-Pinhorne, niece of the Rt. Hon. A. Staveley Hill, K.C. Called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. Apptd. Speaker for the 11th Parliament, Jan. 10 1909, and served as such until the dissolution of Parliament, and apptd. to His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada, Oct., 1911. Ch. of England. A Lib. Rathnelly, Toronto, Ont.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., and Eliz. Hickson, of Mil-town, Irel., Dec. 11, 1836. Ed. at Springfield. M. Oct. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs; a lumber merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was sum. to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

KIRCHHOFFER, HON. JOHN NESBITT (Selkirk). S. of Rev. Richard B. Kirchhoffer, Rector of Ballyromney Parish, Co. Cork, Ire. B. at Ballyromney, Ire., May 5, 1848. Ed. at Marleborough Coll., and came to Can., 1854. Took part in Fenian Raid troubles, 1866, being ensign and subsequently Capt. in Port Hope (46th) Batt. Called to the Bar, Oct., 1871, and practised law in Port Hope. M. (1st), Ada, d. of the late Dr. Wm. Smith, of Port Hope, and (2nd), Clara, d. of late Rev. J. B. Howard. Moved to Manitoba, 1883, and was called to the Bar there, 1884. Founded and successfully completed the Plum Creek settlement. Was successively Reeve and Mayor of Souris, and a mem. of the Western Judicial Bd. of which he subsequently became Chairman. Sat in Legis. Assembly of Man., 1886-1888. Summoned to Senate, Dec. 16, 1892. A Conservative. Brandon, Man.

LANDEY HON. P. (Speaker).—See Speaker.

LARIVIERE, HON. ALPHONSE ALFRED CLEMENT (Provencher). S. of the late Abraham C. La Riviere, Montreal, and his wife, Adelaide Marcil, Longueuil. B. in Montreal, July 24, 1842. Ed. at Jacques Cartier Normal Sch. and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. Was

Pres. of the Bd. of Arts and Manufacturers, Prov. of Quebec, and of the Inst. des Artisans. Went to Winnipeg, 1871, and has since been identified with Prov. of Manitoba, where he became Supt. of Catholic Schools and Sec. of the Bd. of Ed. An unsuccessful candidate in St. Anne's for the Leg. at the g.e., 1874. El. for St. Boniface, g.e., 1878, and sat in Leg. up to Jan., 1889, during which time he was a member of the Manitoba Govt., holding successively the portfolios of Provincial Secretary, Min. of Agriculture, and Prov. Treasurer. El. to Ho. of Commons for present seat at bye-election, Jan., 1889; re-el., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Was Pres. in Manitoba of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc., and was a mem. of the Council of the Univ. of Manitoba. A journalist, and was editor of *Le Manitoba* newspaper. Edited *Le Canada*, of Ottawa, for some months in 1897. Was Chairman of the Debates Committee, Ho. of Commons, seventh Parlt. Summoned to the Senate, 1911. M. Feb., 1867, Melle. Marie Melvina Bourdeau (she died June, 1885). A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Boniface, Que.

LAVERGNE, HON. LOUIS (Kennebec). B. Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave his wife, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste Anne's Coll., Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugenie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Becancour (she died 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. A notary public and chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. El. to Ho. of Commons, Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-el. necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench, re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Again el. g.e., 1908. El. Liberal Whip for the Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1910. A Liberal. Town of Arthabaska, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny). B. at Rivière du Loup (*en haut*), May 7, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at the model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A Farmer. M. June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1881, of which he was Secy. for many years. Occupied a seat in the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890.

Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs. resigning the position in 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.c., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was apptd. by the Lt.-Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903 to be a mem. of a Royal Commission, of which he was the Chairman to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

LOUGHEED, HON. JAMES A., K.C. (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M. Sept., 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Council by the Dominion Government, and sum. to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell from the leadership of the Conservative party in the Senate during the Session of 1906-07, Senator Loughced was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. Upon the formation of the Borden cabinet October 10, 1911, Senator Loughced was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Cabinet without portfolio. A Liberal Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

MACDONALD, HON. WILLIAM JOHN (Victoria, B.C.) B. in Inverness-shire, Scot., Nov. 29, 1832, and ed. there. M. Catherine Balfour, d. of Capt. Jas. Murray Reid, of London, Eng. El. Mayor of Victoria, B.C., on two occasions. El. to Legis. Assembly of Vancouver Island. Called to the Legis. Council on the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. Sum. to Senate on British Columbia entering the federation of the North American provinces. Recruited the first company of Militia, mounted and foot, to protect early settlers from Northern Indians. During the gold excitement of 1858, when the community of Victoria suddenly rose from three hundred to thirty-five thousand persons, acted as Gold Commissioner, Collector of Customs and Coroner. He helped organize and inaugurate the non-sectarian Pub. Sch. system. A Liberal-Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

MACKAY, HON. ROBERT (Alma). Born in Caithness, Scotland, in 1840, a son of Angus and Euphemia Mackay. Father was identified with agricultural interests in Scotland. In 1855 Robert Mackay came to Canada and completed his education as a student in the Phillips School

of Montreal. He entered business life in connection with his uncles, Joseph and Edward Mackay, proprietors of the extensive wholesale dry goods house conducted under the firm style of Joseph Mackay & Brother. With resolute energy he applied himself to the mastery of the business in principle and detail and in 1867 was admitted to a partnership. About eight years later, in 1875, the uncles withdrew and were succeeded by Hugh Mackay, a member of the Legislative Council, and his two brothers James and Robert, who continued during their life time in active connection with the house under the style of Mackay Brothers. The death of James Mackay occurred in 1889, and of Hugh Mackay in 1890. Robert Mackay then remained at the head of the business for three years, when, owing to the many calls upon him in public life, he retired and the business was wound up. A man of resourceful ability and of marked sagacity in determining the value of commercial and industrial enterprise, he has placed his investments judiciously and is now financially interested in some of the most important enterprises of the Dominion. He is a director of the Bank of Montreal, of the City and District Savings Bank, the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Company, the Dominion Textile Company, the Dominion Iron & Steel Company, the Dominion Transport Company, the Shedden Forwarding Company, Ltd., the Montreal Rolling Mills, the Royal Trust Company, the Canada Starch Company, the Port Hood Richmond Railway Coal Company, Ltd., the Shawinigan Carbide Company, the St. Maurice Valley Railway, the Canada Paper Company, and the Royal Victoria Life Insurance Company. He is Vice-President of the Bell Telephone Company, the Lake of the Woods Milling Company, the Paton Manufacturing Company, and President of the Herald Publishing Company, the Shawinigan Water & Power Company, Power & Electric Light Company. His counsel and advice have proved a valuable asset in the successful direction of the affairs of these different Companies, and also in different organizations, aside from business, with which he is connected. Mr. Mackay was President of the Montreal Harbour Board from 1896 until 1907, in which connection his labours were of signal service to the city. The extensive improvements made of late years in the equipment of the Port of Montreal are to a very large extent due to him and the tenacity with which he held out for the completion of the work as originally planned. He formerly occupied the Presidency of the

Montreal Board of Trade and of St. Andrew's Society; is vice-president of the Mackay Institute, which was founded by the family, and is governor of the Montreal General Hospital, the Notre Dame Hospital, and the Western Hospital. In politics, Mr. Mackay is a Liberal. At the Dominion general elections of 1896 he, closely, though unsuccessfully, contested Montreal West for the House of Commons and again in 1900. He was Sumd. to the Senate January 21, 1901. In 1871, Hon. Robert Mackay was married to Miss Baptist, of Three Rivers, and they have six living children, four sons and two daughters. A Presbyterian in religion, his membership is in Crescent Street Presbyterian Church, of which the Rev. John Mackay is pastor. He is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifth Royal Highlanders. Residence, Montreal, Que.

MACKAY, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). B. 11th of Sept. at Earltown, N.S. S. of John MacKay and Dolina Mackay, both Scotch. Parents came from Rogart, Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and were among the pioneers of Pictou, settled in Earltown in 1823, (see History County of Pictou, Patterson). Ed. at Truro and Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., N.Y. Received the degree of M.D. M. 10th Nov. 1875, to Catherine Campbell, dau. of Gilbert Sutherland, Esq., and his wife Marion Campbell, of the Falls, Earltown. Four children, Dolina Estella, b. 1876 (m. Rev. Donald John Nicholson); Daniel Sayre Mackay, M.D., C. M. McGill, F.R.C.S., Edin; b. 1878 (m. Catherine Agnes Brydon, of Portage La Prairie, Man.); Georgina Marion, b. 1887. A Physician. Elected to N.S. House of Assembly at g.e., 1886, on meeting of Parliament, was elected leader of the opposition; defeated in 1890; returned to Prov. Parliament in 1894, and re-elected leader of the opposition. Unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons, 1904. Sum. to the Senate Nov. 1912. Was President of the Nova Scotia Medical Society, and twice Pres. of Cape Breton Med. Society. In conjunction with Dr. Ed. Farril, Pres. Halifax Branch British Med. Assn. Framed and introduced in the N.S. Legis. first Pub. Health Act for the province. In 1878 instituted a system of Local Boards of Health at the Cape Breton Collieries which was afterwards adopted by the Municipality and applied to all the electoral districts in the County. A P.G.M. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia A.F. & A.M. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, N.S.

MACKEEN, HON. DAVID (Cape Breton). Ancestors emigrated to Canada from Irel. and Scot. S. of late Hon. Wm. MacKeen, M.L.C., N.S. B. at Makou, N.S., Sept. 20, 1839. Was Treas. and Agent of the Caledonia Coal and Ry. Co., also Resident Man. of Dominion Coal Co. during the first yrs. of its operations at Cape Breton. M. (1st), Isabel, d. of late Henry Poole, of Derby, Eng., (she died); (2nd), in 1877, Frances M., d. of late Wm. Lawson, of Halifax, (she died); (3rd), in 1888, Janie K., d. of late John Crerar, of Halifax. Has held several public offices, such as U.S. Consular Agent, Sub-Collector of Customs, Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1891, and held his seat until his resignation in Jan., 1896. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 21, 1896. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

McCALL, HON. ALEXANDER, (Simcoe). B. 21st Dec., 1841, at Charlotteville. S. of David McCall and his wife Harriett Mann, both Scotch. Great grandfather Donald McCall was a Highland soldier engaged at the taking of Quebec under Wolfe. He also fought on the Kings side in the American Revolutionary war. He and a large number of United Empire Loyalists settled on the Lake Erie Shore in the County of Norfolk in 1794. Educ. at the Public Schs. of the County of Norfolk. M. 3rd of Oct., 1872, Sarah McInnes, dau. of Andrew McInnes, of Aberfoyle, Scotland. and Sarah Clark of Fort Augustus, Inverness County, Scotland. One son and three daughters. A Lumber Merchant. Was elec. to the House of Commons in 1908, and sum. to the Senate on the 26th of May, 1913. A Conservative. Church of England. Simcoe, Ont.

McDONALD, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). Scottish descent. S. of Allan McDonald, who emigrated from Nunton South Uist, Invernesshire, Scot., in the early part of the century, and his wife, Mary, d. of William McDonald, of Vatersa, Barra, Scot. Ed. at St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Has held several Municipal Prov. and Federal Offices. First el. to Ho. of Commons, for the County of Cape Breton 1872; re-el. 1874, 1878 and 1882. Was for several yrs. Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and Colonization. Sum. to Senate, by Marquess of Lorne, 1884. M. 1864, Catherine, d. of late Donald McDonald, Sydney Forks. A Conservative. Glace Bay, C.B.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.). S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A farmer. B. in the tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M. Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neil, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of James McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M. Sophia, d. of Wm. Lees, and a grand-d. of late Col. Playfair. A mem. of the old Parlt. of Canada. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McMILLAN, HON. DONALD, M.D. (Alexandria). B. in Glengarry, Ont., March 5, 1835. He is a descendant of an old Scottish family of Falcon-Grove, Glengarry, Scot. Ed. in Glengarry Schs. and also by private tuition. Received degree of M.D. at Victoria Univ., Toronto. M. Nov. 17, 1857, Amy Ann, d. of Amasa Lewis, J.P., of Aylmer, Ont. Has held various public offices, such as Vice-Pres. of the Med. Assn. of Ontario, and for several yrs. was a mem. of the Co. Council. Is now a J.P. and an Associate Coroner for Glengarry, and is also an hon. mem. of the Celtic Soc. of Montreal. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Alexandria, Ont.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish: Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Irel., in 1836. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M. 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher, of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was Ald. for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub.

Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm., mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmorland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal Assn. Summoned to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton, N.B.

MASON, COL. HON. JAMES (Toronto). B. 25th Aug., 1843, at Toronto, of Irish parentage. Educ. at Toronto Model School of which he was head boy. M. 1873 to Elizabeth, dau. of James Cooper. After leaving school entered the service of the Toronto Savings Bank, which later became the Home Savings and Loan Co., mng. dir. Five yrs. ago this Co. evolved into the Home Bank of Canada of which he is Gen. Mgr. An ardent military man, serving for three yrs. in the Queen's Own Rifles during the Fenian Raid troubles. In 1882 was gazetted Captain in the 10th Royal Grenadiers. During the North-West Rebellion of 1885, commanded a service Company, which was the first to cross the Saskatchewan at the Fish Creek fight and then volunteered to rush with his Company the final position held by the rebels in the coulee, all previous attempts to carry it having failed, but Gen. Middleton refused to allow the charge. At Batoche, the seat of the rebellion, was severely wounded. Became Lieut.-Col. and in command of Regiment, 1893; one of the Canadian Officers sent to the Queen's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, and second in command. Presented to Queen Victoria and received from her an autograph photogravure in the dress worn by her in the procession on the 22nd June; retired from the command of the Grenadiers 1899, and apptd. to the command of the 4th Infantry Brigade, from which he retired with the rank of full Col. Commanded a composite brigade of infantry at the Quebec Tercentenary; gen. service medal with clasp and many others; one of the founders of the Canadian Military Institute and Pres. for two yrs., an ardent Imperialist, one of the founders of the Empire Club. Sum. to the Senate May 27, 1913. 43 Queen's Park, Toronto. Club, National, Toronto.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came from the north of Ireland in 1841. B. Mar. 14, 1851, at the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber

business. Went to Drummondville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M. Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard, of Danville, Que. Is Gen. Manager and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; Pres. Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant Bd. of Sch. Commrs., and a J.P. Sum. to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HYPOLITE (Shawenegan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap. de Madeleine, May 7, 1840. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M. Ayer. Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs consecutively, and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Sch. Commrs. A farmer. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

MURPHY, HON. PATRICK CHARLES, M.D. (Tignish). B. 13th Sept., 1868, at Kinkora, P.E.I. S. of Thomas Murphy and his wife, nee McCabe, both Irish Canadians. Educ. at Summerside High School, by private tuition, and New York University. (M.D.) Unmarried. A physician and surgeon. Pres. of Tignish Trading Co., and of the Tignish Silver Black Fox Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the county of Prince, 1911, being defeated by a small majority. Graduated at New York University, 1893; at head of class of 1896, winning first cash prize of \$200, the largest then given by any medical university in the world. President of the Medical Association of the Maritime Provinces in 1905 and 1906. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tignish, Prince Edward Island. The Senate, Ottawa.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owens, of Denbigh, Wales, and Charlotte Lindley, Brantford, Eng., his wife. B. in Argenteuill Co., May 15, 1840. Lt. in Active Militia, and has been Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M. Oct., 1862, Catherine M. Powers, d. of O. Powers, of Lachute, Que. One daughter, Catherine M. Owens, now wife of F. S. MacLennan, K.C., of Montreal. M. Sept., 1890, Margaret, second d. of J. Martin, of Chicago. One daughter, Willa M. Owens, and one son, Mr. E. F. Owens. Held a seat in Legis. Assembly of Quebec from g.e., 1881-1891, when

resigned. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. Church of England. A Conservative. 4026 Dorchester Street, Montreal

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Acadie). B. at Shediac, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll. Memramook, N.B. M. 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the Ho. of Commons, from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a section of the St. Jean Baptiste Society of Ottawa; Pres. of the *Canadian Institute*, in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Société de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebec, and author of "L'origine des Acadiens," "Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie," and of various contributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of The Royal Society of Canada and of several other literary and scientific societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honour. Sum. to the Senate, March the 9th, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POPE, HON. RUFUS HENRY (Bedford). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, once Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Acad. and Sherbrooke High School. On his father's death May, 1889, was el. to Ho. of Commons for Compton by accl. Re-cl. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Defeated 1904, 1908. Summoned to the Senate Nov. 17, 1911. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and commercial companies. Is engaged in farming and stock raising. M. Luey, d. of Major C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D. (Halifax). S. of Patrick Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B. Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholic University, Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. A Scholar of Catholic Univ., Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's LL.B. of Harvard, LL.D. (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs. and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the point of View of a Catholic Member," also author

of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch." "The Irish Discovery of America." Summoned to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M. June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children—Mary, a sister of Charity, and Katharine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. P.O. Add., Halifax, Nova Scotia.

PRINCE, HON. JOSEPH BENJAMIN (Battleford). B. April 29, 1855, at St. Gregoire, Que. S. of Benjamin Prince and Marie Louise Bourdage his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet. M. Feb. 9, 1887, to Ernestine Brassard. Five children, none married: Mary Louise, Yvonne, Judith, Paul, Marguerite. A merchant. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and removed to Battleford, Sask., in the autumn of 1880. Engaged in farming for a few years, then entering the lumber and flour trade in partnership with Alex. MacDonald, of Winnipeg. In 1886, bought out Mr. MacDonald's interest and formed a partnership with his brother Alphonse. From 1892 to 1904 engaged in the export cattle trade to England. In 1898, opened a general store at Battleford, which he still maintains. Served in the Battleford Home Guards during the Rebellion of 1885. Elec. mem. Legis. of N.W., 1899, reelec. 1904. Mayor of Battleford for three terms. Been Pres. of Battleford Board of Trade since its organization. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, July 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

PROWSE, HON. BENJAMIN CHARLES (Charlottetown). B. Dec. 10, 1862, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of William Prowse, English, and Elinor Horne, Scotch Ed. at Public school at Charlottetown. M. June 30th, 1886, to Amanda, dau. of George Milluer, of Charlottetown. Three children, George, Mildred and Carl. A Merchant. Manager and Pres. of Prowse Bros. Ltd. Pres. of Carter & Co. Ltd. Elected Councillor for the City of Charlottetown from 1904–1908, elected Mayor Feb., 1908, term expired Feb., 1910. Summoned to the Senate, May 5, 1911. A Methodist. Liberal. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

RATZ, HON. VALENTINE. B. Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M. Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A Lun-

berman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1896; defeated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1909. A Methodist. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

RILEY, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, B.C.). B. in St. Catharines, Ont., in 1843. Removed to British Columbia, where he became identified with the interests of that province. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Election voided. Returned at bye-election Jan. 28, 1902, when the vote stood: Riley, 1,797; Frank S. Barnard, 1,378; maj., 419. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 500 over E. G. Prior. Resigned from the Ho. of Commons in Feb., 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 22 of same year. M. Mary N. Balfour, sister of Hon. W. D. Balfour, who was Provincial Secretary of Ontario in the Hardy Administration. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

ROBERTSON, HON. JAMES EDWIN, M.D. (P.E. Island). S. of Peter Robertson and Annie McFarlane, his wife, (d. of John McFarlane, Esq., of Montague, P.E.I.). B. at New Perth, Kings Co., P.E.I., Oct. 8, 1840. Ed. at the common school, the Central Academy, Charlottetown, and McGill Univ., Montreal, where he was graduated M.D. M. at Charlottetown, 1879, Elizabeth, d. of James McFarlane, Esq. Was el. to the Ho. of Assembly, P.E.I. in 1870, by accl., and again by accl. in 1872, and was a mem. of the Haythorn-Palmer Admn. until 1873. Re-el. 1876, and was a mem. of Davies' Admn. for a few months in 1878-9. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1879. Re-el. at g.e., 1882, but resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, and was el.; re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montague, P.E.I.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A Merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Fire Ins. Co. Returned to Ho. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Liberal.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M. Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died Aug., 1901). A Rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in West Assiniboia, g.e., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a seat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas., Commr. of Public Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until he became a candidate of the Ho. of Commons for the Yukon. Nom. held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took place Dec. 2. The result was: Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first Federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Address, Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, LL.D. (Middlesex). S. of the late James Ross and his wife, Ellen McKinnon, both natives of Ross-shire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1832. B. near Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1841. Ed. in Pub. Sch., and attended Normal Sch., Toronto, 1869. Taught sch. Inspector of Pub. Schs. for Co. Lambton, 1871, and subsequently for Petrolia and Strathroy. Took prominent part in creation of Model Sch. system of Ontario and was Inspector of Model Schs. Mem. of Central Com. of Examiners, 1876-1880. Matriculated in law at Albert Univ., 1879, and grad. LL.B., in 1883. Received degree of LL.D. from St. Andrew's Univ., Scot., 1886. Also LL.D. of Toronto Univ., Victoria, Queen's and McMaster. El. to Ho. of Commons for West Middlesex, and represented that constituency until apptd. Min. of Education for Ontario, Nov., 1883. El. to Ont. Legis. for West Middlesex, Dec. 15, 1883. Re-el. at each el. since, and continued to hold the office of Min. of Education until Oct. 21, 1889. Called on to form an Admn. and became Premier Oct. 19, 1899. Completed his cabinet Oct. 21, taking the office of Prov. Treas. After the defeat of the Liberal party at the g.e., 1905, Mr. Ross and his ministry resigned, Feb. 7, 1905, and he advised the Lieut.-Gov. to call on Mr. J. P. Whitney, K.C., Leader of the Opposition, to form a government. Mr. Ross continued to lead the Liberal party in the Legis. until Jan.,

1907, when he resigned, and was summoned to Senate, Jan. 16, 1907. At the opening of the session of 1911-12, Sir George Ross was chosen as Liberal leader in the Senate vice Sir Richard Cartwright, deceased. Created a Knight Bachelor in 1911. Prominently identified with the cause of temperance. Was Pres. for some years of Dom. Educational Assn. El. a Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada, 1896. Is a member of the Council of Toronto Astron. and Phys. Soc. Was hon. commr. to Indian and Colonial Exhbn., London, 1886. Is regarded by many as the best platform speaker in Canada. Is author of the life of the late Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, and of several educational and other works. Has delivered various lectures on the literary and national life of Canada. A delegate from the Gen. Assembly of Canada to the Pan-Presbyterian Conf., Glasgow, 1896. A member of the Senate of Knox College. President of the Manufacturers Life Insurance Co. Attended as one of the official guests the coronation of King Edward VII, in London, 1902. Has been thrice married, (1st), 1862, to Christina, d. of Duncan Campbell (she died 1872); (2nd), 1875, to Catherine, d. of William Boston; (3rd), to Miss Peel, daughter of the late John R. Peel, of London, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Cape Breton). B. 1855, at Lot 49, near Charlottetown, P.E.I., of Scottish ancest. Educ. at Truro Academy, Amherst and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M. 1884, to R. dau. of Jas. Mackay, of Halifax. Admitted a Barrister in 1878; K.C. (Earl of Derby), 1890; a Councillor of the Barristers' Soc., N.S.; has successfully practiced his profession in Halifax, where he is one of the leaders of the Bar; is a Governor of Dalhousie Coll.; Pres. of the Trinidad Electric Co., Commercial Trust Co., and Camaguey Electric Co.; Vice-Pres. Acadia Loan Corporation and Halifax Electric Tramway Co.; a dir. of the Porto Rico Ry. Co., Robb Engineering Co. and Montreal Trust Co.; a Promoter of the N.S. Shipping Co., 1902. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S. Halifax Club, St. James' Club, Montreal.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. A Knight Commander of St. Gregory

the Great, and an officer of the Order of Leopold. For several yrs. Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade, and a mem. of the Harbor Commission. M. (1st), Aug. 16, 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest d. of Ambrose Verret, of Quebec, now deceased; (2nd), Sept., 1892, to Mrs. Josephine Leduc, née Beliveau. Was Prov. Treas. in the Mercier Govt. from Jan., 1887, to Dec., 1891. Apptd. May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being summoned to Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth). B. 8th Dec., 1853, at Winona, Ont. S. of Sylvester Smith and his wife, whose family name was McGee, both Canadians. Both parents descendants on both their maternal and paternal sides from United Empire Loyalist stock. Educ. at Hamilton Coll. Inst. M. 24th March, 1886, to Christina, dau. of Elijah Armstrong, of West York, Ont. Three children, Verona Rowena, (m. to Gordon D. Conant, of Oshawa); Armand A. and Leon L. A manufacturer, fruit-farmer, Merchant and Nurseryman. Pres. of E. D. Smith & Son, Ltd.; Beamsville Preserving Co., Ltd.; Lambton Packing Co.; and Vice-Pres. of Boundary Investments Ltd. Mem. for House of Commons for Wentworth Co., 1900 to 1909. A Conservative. Church of England. Winona, Ont.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe). S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington, Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds teacher's first-class certificate. M. Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A farmer. El. to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultain Govt. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Resigned therefrom on March 8, 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 8, 1906. A Liberal. Lacombe, Alta.

TAYLOR, HON. GEORGE (Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Ire. B. March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds, co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, Sept. 10, 1863. Has been Reeve of Gananoque seven yrs.

and Warden of United Cos. of Leeds and Grenville, and eo. auditor. A manfr. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 yrs. of age, and continued with same firm afterwards as partner over 25 yrs. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Accepted a nominal appointment of emolument under the Crown to create a vacancy for Hon. W. T. White, Minister of Finance, shortly after the formation of the Borden cabinet. Summoned to the Senate, November 17, 1911. Was chief whip of the Conservative party in the House of Commons for many years, upon retirement from that position receiving a handsome testimonial of esteem from his colleagues. A Conservative. Gananoque, Ont.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U.T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April, 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving the degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several years editor of the "Quebec Law Reports," Secy. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A Dir. of the Lake St. John Co. Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M. in 1882, Françoise Mathilde Barnard. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was Speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, *Le Clarion*. Summoned to Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAudeau, HON. ALFRED A. (De la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. The founder of the Canadian Thibaudeau family appears to have been one Pierre Thibaudeau, who was born in France about 1631 and came to Port Royal in Acadia (now Annapolis Royal), about 1650. He married Jeanne Therrien and owned and operated a mill at Round Hill, seven miles from Port Royal. At the age of nearly seventy, with some of his sons and sons-in-law and neighbours, he crossed over the Bay of of Chipoudie (Shepody) and Petiteodiac, he obtaining the seigneurie of the former, and one of his companions in the enterprise that of the latter, from which two settlements in Westmorland and neighbouring New Brunswick counties sprang. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P.

for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860. Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M. Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assn. Govr. of Laval Univ., and of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Summoned to Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal. Que.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York County, N.B. S. of Alexander Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mem. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the Ho. of Commons continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M. 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. She died Nov. 30, 1906. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson (Founders and Ironworkers), established in 1871, and lately reorganized as a joint-stock Co. under the name of the McFarlane-Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six yrs. and Warden three yrs. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in Liberal interest. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his summons to Senate, Feb. 8, 1902. Was Vice-Pres. Peoples' Bank of N.B., absorbed by the Bank of Montreal. Pres. of the McFarlane Neill Manufacturing Co. Man. Dir. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

THORNE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (St. John, N.B.). B. 12th Sept. 1844 at St. John, N.B. S. of Edward L. Thorne and his wife Susan Scovil. Parents were both Canadians, and of Imperial Loyalist descent. Ed. at the Grammar and Private schools in St. John. Unmarried. An iron and hardware merchant. A director of W. H. Thorne & Co., Ltd., Thorne Wharf & Warehousing Co., Ltd., The Royal Bank of Canada, Cornwall & York Cotton Mills Co., Eastern Trust Co. Church of England. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came

to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernessshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Municipal Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parls. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at ge., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Sum. to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M. July, 1880, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

WILSON, HON. JOSEPH MARCELLIN (Sorel). Son of the late Charles Wilson of Montreal. B. in Montreal and ed. there. From his youth has been connected with the firm of Boivin, Wilson & Co., wholesale grocers, wine merchants and importers. Is at present head of the firm. Is also a director of the Bank of Hochelaga; director of the Canada Publishing Company, and president of the Melchers' Distillery Company, of Berthierville, Que. He is also a member of the Canadien and St. Denis Clubs. Summoned to the Senate May 3, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A shipowner and farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince, from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Freemasons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Sum. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

YOUNG, HON. FINLEY McNAUGHTON (Killarney). S. of Duncan Young, of St. Chrysostome, Co. Chateauguay, Que. B. in that country in 1852. Ed. at St. Chrysostome and Montreal. Went to Manitoba in 1879. A farmer. First el. to Legis. in 1883, and re-el. at each subsequent election until 1899, when defeated. Speaker Man. Legis., 1895-1899. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 30, 1900. A Liberal. Killarney, Man.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE

Sam'l E. St. O. Chapleau, Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier.

First Clerk Assistant, Vacant.

J. G. Aylwin Creighton, C.M.G., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, Clerk of Committees and English Translator.

Major Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

Siméon Lelievre, Second Clerk Assistant.

J. de St. Denis Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Accountant, Index and Correspondence Clerk—Vacant.

John Chas. Young, Third English Clerk, Clerk of Routine and Proceedings and Clerk of Stationery.

Byron Nicholson, Chief Clerk of Committees.

Alexander Soutter, Second English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills.

Alfred L. Garneau, Assistant Clerk of French Journals.

Jean A. Choquette, Postmaster.

Wm. J. O'Neill, Assistant Clerk of Stationery.

Adolphe D. Caron, Junior Clerk.

J. Boutillier Trudel, First French Translator.

Joseph Bouchard, Second French Translator.

William Chapman, Third French Translator.

Lonvigny de Montigny, French Translator.

John Carleton, Housekeeper.

CHAPLEAU, MAJOR SAMUEL EDMOUR ST.ONGE
—Clerk of the Senate, Clerk of Parliaments and Master in Chancery. B. at Syracuse, N.Y., in 1839. Second s. of the late Pierre Chapleau, of Terrebonne, Que. Ed. Terrebonne College. Went to U.S. in 1860, and at the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861 entered the regular army of that country and received in succession promotion to the ranks of second lieutenant, first lieutenant and Captain in the 16th Regt. of Infantry. Recd. the brevet of Captain for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., and that of Major for gallant service during the Atlanta campaign and at the battle of Jonesboro', Ga. Was also at the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and Chattanooga, and at the siege of Corinth. Was sent to Memphis in 1866 during the riots in that city, and in 1868 was in command of the troops at Augusta, Ga., during the riots which took place between the whites and the coloured people on the occasion of the first election of President Grant. Retired from the U.S. Army Jan. 1, 1871, and

entered the Civil Service of Canada, Sept. 15, 1873. Successively held the appointments of Sec. Dept. of Pub. Works, Sheriff of the North-West Territories and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed to pres. position, Jan. 27, 1900. M. Caroline K., third dau. of Lieut-Col. G. O. W. Patten, U.S. Army. The Senate, Ottawa.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, and Parliamentary Counsel. B. Halifax, N.S., June 12, 1850. Eld. s. William Hudson Creighton, of Halifax. Ed. Halifax Grammar School. Graduated B.A. with honours at Dalhousie Univ. 1868. Employed in surveys and construction of Interecolonial Ry., Laehine Canal, Montreal Harbour, and other public works until 1887. Assoc. of Institute of Civil Engineers, Eng., 1876. In Journalism and studying law in Montreal, 1877 to 1880. M. 1878, Eleanor, dau. of George Platt, Esq., Montreal. Graduated B.C.L., with honours at McGill Univ. 1880, and called to the Bar of Quebec, July same year. Apptd. Law Clerk of the Senate, Mar. 3, 1882. One of the Commissioners for consolidation of statutes of Can. 1885 to 1887. Residencee 12 Cliff Street, Ottawa. Rideau Club, Ottawa Golf Club.

CHAMBERS, MAJOR ERNEST JOHN—Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. B. Penkridge, Staffordshire, England, April 16, 1862. Fourth and youngest s. of Edward Thomas Chambers, and Louisa Percy Davies, his wife. Came to Canada with his parents in 1870. Ed. the High Sch. of Montreal. Up to date of present appt. a journalist. For two years was editor of the *Calgary Herald*, the first daily newspaper in the then Northwest Territories. For several years editor of the *Canadian Military Gazette*. Passed through Royal School of Infantry, St. Johns, Que. Long identified with musical matters in Montreal. In 1900 appointed Canadian Secretary of the Associated Board of the Royal College of Music and Royal Academy of Music, London. Apptd. pres. position by Order in Council, March 1, 1904. Connected with the militia since 14 years of age. Long service medal, and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration. At present a Major in the Corps of Guides. Was press correspondent during N.W. campaign of 1885, and performed military service voluntarily. Present at engagements at Fish Creek and Batoeche and participated in operations against Big Bear's band of Indians. Medal

and clasp. Author of some 25 volumes, chiefly military histories, books of reference and volumes of biography. A contributor to various magazines. Subjects: military history, fishing and shooting. Director of the Ontario and Quebec Realty Co., Limited. M. Aug. 31, 1898. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LELIEVRE, SIMEON, LL.B.—Second Clerk Assistant of the Senate. S. of Roger Lelievre, Registrar, Co. Portneuf. B. Cap Santé, Q.P., Nov. 3, 1859. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University. Deg. of LL.B. and ad. to Quebec Bar, Jan., 1881. App. to M. & D. Dept., April, 1882. Transferred P.C.O., 1884; app. Asst. Pri. Secy., Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896. Ch. translator, Senate, 1904. Present position, 1904. M. June, 1894, Alice, daughter S. P. Bauset, M. & F. Dept. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LEMOINE, CAPTAIN JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS, I.S.O.—Sergeant-at-Arms. B. July 13, 1850, at Toronto. S. of Robt. LeMoine, at one time Clerk of the Senate, and Emma Juchereau Duchesnay, his wife. Ed. Quebec Seminary and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. April 29, 1875, to Margaret Louisa Mackey. First entered the civil ser. of Canada, May 18, 1869. Secretary on Govt. cruiser "La Canadienne," 1870. Graduated at Military School, Quebec, 1871. Appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms, 1879, and Sergeant-at-Arms in 1887. Served several years as Captain and Quartermaster of the Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Ad., The Senate, Ottawa.

YOUNG, JOHN CHARLES—Clerk of Routine and Proceedings, &c., Senate. S. of John Young, Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, Ireland. B. Montreal, Jan. 29, 1852. Ed. Quebec Normal School and Ottawa University. Appt. Commissioner in the High Court of Justice for Ontario, April, 1892. Entered Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1860. Has upon various occasions during the absence of the Clerk and Deputy Clerk, acted as Clerk of the Senate. Present appt., May 13, 1909.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no property qualifica-

tion, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of \$4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of \$2,000. Each member receives an allowance of \$2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of \$15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the Opposition receives \$7,000 a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed in the session of 1898 to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Dominion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every case by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following clauses of the British North America Act, 1867:—

“51. On the completion of the Census in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the four Provinces, shall be readjusted by such authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

“(1). Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five members.

“(2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion to the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebec (so ascertained).

“(3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent to the whole number.

“(4). On any such readjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore

to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the number of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one-twentieth part or upwards.

"(5). Such readjustment shall not take effect until the termination of the then existing Parliament.

"52. The number of members of the House of Commons may be from time to time increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

At Confederation (1867), the House of Commons consisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebec 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick, 15. During the fourth session of the 1st Parliament the representation was increased to 191, Manitoba (4 members) and British Columbia (6 members) having entered Confederation.

The representation in the 2nd Parliament (July 8, 1872, to Jan. 2, 1874), under the Redistribution Act of 1872, was 200 up to the last two sessions, when there was an increase of 6 members owing to the admission of Prince Edward Island to Confederation. Ontario had 88 members; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6.

In the 3rd Parliament (Jan. 2, 1874, to August 17, 1878), and in the 4th Parliament (Aug. 17, 1878, to May 18, 1882) the representation remained as at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, viz.—Ontario, 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6. Total, 206

The representation in the 5th Parliament (May 16, 1882, to Jan. 15, 1887), under the Representation Act of 1887, was increased to 211, the Ontario representation being increased from 88 to 92 and that of Manitoba from 4 to 5.

In the 6th Parliament (Jan. 15, 1887, to Feb. 3, 1891) the representation remained unchanged, except that in 1887 the North-West Territories were granted representation with 4 members, thus making a total representation of 215.

During the 7th Parliament (Feb. 3, 1891, to April 24, 1896) there was no change in the representation.

In the 8th Parliament (April 24, 1896, to Oct. 9, 1900), under the Representation Act of 1892-3, the representation was as follows:—Ontario, 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia,

20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4. Total, 213.

During the 9th Parliament (Oct. 9, 1900, to Sept. 29, 1904), there was but one change in the representation, a seat being added for the Yukon Territory (Chap. 37, 1902). This made 214 members, distributed as follows: Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remained so constituted until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, September 17, 1908.

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new provinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade, commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the Representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes 1906) providing that the House of Commons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; Saskatchewan, 10 (a gain of 4); British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7 (a gain of 3); Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory, 1.

By a special clause embodied in this Act, it only took effect upon the dissolution of the 10th Parliament.

In the 10th Parliament the Saskatchewan constituencies were as follows:—Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan.

In the 11th Parliament (as also they are in the present, the 12th) the Saskatchewan constituencies were:—Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Assiniboia, Regina, Salteoats, Saskatoon, Qu'Appelle.

The Alberta constituencies in the 10th Parliament were as follows:—Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Stratheona.

At present the Alberta constituencies are:—Calgary, Edmonton, MacLeod, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Stratheona Victoria.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximate as closely as may be to those possessed by the Lower House of the Parliament of the United Kingdom. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(Third Session, Twelfth Parliament).

CORRECTED TO NOVEMBER 30, 1913

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta. Alberta Y.T., Yukon Territory.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Achim Honoré.	Labelle.....	Nominingue, Q.
Aikins, James Albert....	Brandon.....	Winnipeg, M.
Manning.....	Stormont.....	Cornwall, O.
Alguire, Duncan Orestes..	Montreal, St.	
Ames, Herbert Brown....	Antoine.....	Montreal, Q.
Armstrong, J. A. Macdon-	York (O.), N.	
ald.....	Riding.....	Lloydtown, O.
Armstrong, Joseph E....	Lambton, E.	
	Riding.....	Petrolea, O.
Arthurs, James.....	Parry Sound.....	Powassan, O.
Baker, George Harold. ..	Brome.....	Montreal, Q.
Ball, R. J.	Grey, S. Riding...	Hanover, O.
Barker, Hon. Samuel....	Hamilton, East...	Hamilton, O.
Barnard, George Henry...	Victoria (B.C.)...	Victoria, B.C.
Barrette, Joseph Arthur..	Berthier.....	St. Barthélemi, Q.
Beattie, Thomas.....	London.....	London, O.
Béland, Hon. Henri	Beauce.....	St. Joseph de Beauce,
Sévérin.....		Q.
Bellemare, A.....	Markinongé.....	St. Paulin, Q.
Bennett, Richard Bedford	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alta.
Bennett, William H.....	Simcoe, E. Riding	Midland, O.
Best, John A.....	Dufferin.....	Shelbourne, O.
Bickerdike, Robert.....	Montreal, St.	
	Lawrence.....	Montreal, Q.
Blain, Richard.....	Peel.	Brampton, O.
Blondin, Pierre Edouard .	Champlain.....	Grand'Mère, Q.
Boivin, George Henry....	Shefford.....	Sweetsburg, O.
Borden, Right Hon.		
Robert Laird.....	Halifax.....	Ottawa, O.
Boulay, Herménégilde...	Rimouski.....	Sayabec, Q.
Bourassa, J. Boutin.....	Lévis.....	St. Romuald de Lévis
		Q.
Bowman, James.....	Huron, E. Riding..	Brussels, O.
Boyce, Arthur Cyril.....	Algoma, West....	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Boyer, Gustave.....	Vaudreuil.....	Rigaud, Q.
Boys, Wm. A.....	Simcoe, S.....	Barrie, O.
Brabazon, Gerald H.....	Pontiac.....	Portage du Fort, Q.
Bradbury, George Henry..	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, M.
Bristol, Edm.....	Toronto, Centre...	Toronto, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Address.
Broder, Andrew.....	Dundas.....	Morrisburg, O.
Brouillard, Ovide.....	Drummond and Arthabaska....	Drummondville, Q.
Buchanan, William Ashbury.....	Medicine Hat.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
Bureau, Jacques.....	Three Rivers and St. Maurice.....	Three Rivers, Q.
Burnham, John H.....	Peterborough, W. Riding.....	Peterborough, O.
Burrell, Hon. Martin....	Yale-Cariboo.....	Ottawa, O.
Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur.....	Richelieu.....	Sorel, Q.
Carrick, John James.....	Thunder Bay and Rainy River... .	Port Arthur, O.
Carroll, W. F.....	Cape Breton, S....	Glace Bay, N.S.
Carvell, Frank Broad- street.....	Carleton (N.B.)...	Woodstock, N.B.
Cash, Edward L.....	MacKenzie.....	Yorkton, Sask.
Chabot, John Leo.....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Champagne, Albert.....	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.
Charlton, William Andrew.....	Norfolk.....	Toronto, Ont.
Chisholm, Alexander W...	Inverness.....	Margaree Harbour, N.S.
Chisholm, William.....	Antigonish.....	Antigonish, N.S.
Clare, Hon. George A....	Waterloo, S. Rid.	Preston, O.
Clark, Hugh.....	Bruce, N. Riding.	Kincardine, O.
Clark, Michael.....	Red Deer.....	Olds, Alta.
Clarke, Alfred Henry....	Essex, S. Riding..	Windsor, O.
Clarke, W. A.....	Wellington, N. Riding.....	Palmerston, O.
Clements, Herbert Sylvester.....	Comox-Atlin....	Vancouver, B.C.
Cochrane, Hon. Francis..	Nipissing.....	Ottawa, O.
Cockshutt, William Foster.....	Brantford.....	Brantford, O.
Coderre, Hon. Louis....	Hochelaga.....	Montreal, Q.
Crocket, Oswald Smith..	York (N.B.).....	Fredericton, N.B.
Cromwell, Frederick Robert.....	Compton.....	Cookshire, Q.
Crothers, Hon. Thomas Wilson.....	Elgin, W. Riding.	Ottawa O.
Cruise, Robert.....	Dauphin.....	Dauphin, M.
Currie, John Allister....	Simcoe, N. Riding	Toronto, O.
Davidson, Avard L.....	Annapolis.....	Middleton, N.S.
Delisle, Michel Siméon..	Portneuf.....	Portneuf, Q.
Demers, Marie Joseph....	St. John and Iberville.....	St. Johns, Q.
Devlin, Emmanuel B....	Wright.....	Ottawa, O.
Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph.....	Montreal, Ste. Anne.....	Ottawa, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Douglas, James M.	Strathcona.....	Strathcona, Alta.
Edwards, John Wesley...	Frontenac.....	Cataraqui, O.
Elliot, George A.	Middlesex, N. Rid.	Sylvan, O.
Emmerson, Hon. Henry Robert.	Westmorland.....	Dorchester, N.B.
Ethier, Joseph Arthur Calixte.....	Two Mountains...	St. Scholastique, Q.
Fisher, John Henry.....	Brant.....	Paris, O.
Forget, Sir Rodolphe...	Charlevoix.....	
	Montmorency...	Montreal, Q.
Fortier, Edmond.....	Lotbinière.....	St. Croix, Q.
Foster, Arthur De Witt..	King's (N.S.)....	Wolfville, N.S.
Foster, Hon. George Eulas.....	Toronto, North...	Ottawa, O.
Fowler, George William..	King's & Albert...	Sussex, N.B.
Fripp, Alfred Ernest....	Ottawa.....	Ottawa, O.
Garland, Wm. F.	Carleton, Ont.....	Ottawa, O.
Gauthier, Louis Joseph...	St. Hyacinthe....	Montreal, Q.
Gauthier, Louis Philippe..	Gaspé.....	Ottawa, O.
Gauvreau, Charles Arthur	Temiscouata.....	Stanford, Q.
German, William Manley.	Welland.....	Welland, O.
Girard, Joseph.....	Chicoutimi and Saguenay.....	St. Gédéon, Q.
Glass, Francis.....	Middlesex, E.....	London, O.
Gordon, David Alexander	Kent, E. Riding...	Wallaceburg, O.
Graham, Hon. G. P.	Renfrew, S.....	Brockville, O.
Green, Robt. Francis....	Kootenay.....	Victoria, B.C.
Guilbault, Joseph Pierre Octave.....	Joliette.....	Joliette, Q.
Guthrie, Hugh.....	Wellington, S. Rid	Guelph, O.
Hartt, Thomas A.	Charlotte.....	St. Andrews, N.B.
Hazen, Hon. James Douglas.....	St. John City and County.....	Ottawa, O.
Henderson, David.....	Halton.....	Acton, O.
Hepburn, Bernard Rickart.....	Prince Edward...	Picton, O.
Hughes, James Joseph...	King's (P.E.I.)...	Souris, P.E.I.
Hughes, Hon. Samuel....	Victoria (O).....	Ottawa, O.
Jameson, Clarence.....	Digby.....	Digby, N.S.
Kay, William Frederick..	Missisquoi.....	Phillipsburg, Q.
Kemp, Hon. Albert Edward.....	Toronto, East....	Toronto, O.
Knowles, William Erskine	Moose Jaw.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Kyte, George W.....	Richmond (N.S.)..	St. Peter's, N.S.
Lachance, Arthur.....	Quebec, Centre...	Quebec, Q.
Lafortune, David A.....	Montcalm.....	Montreal, Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Lalor, Francis Ramsay...	Haldimand.....	Dunnville, O.
Lamarche, Paul Emile...	Nicolet.....	Montreal, Q.
Lancaster, Edward A....	Lincoln & Niagara	St. Catharines, O.
Lanctôt, Roch.....	Laprairie-Napier- ville.....	St. Constant, Q.
Lapointe, Ernest.....	Kamouraska.....	Riv. du Loup, (en bas). Q.
Lapointe, Louis A.....	Montreal, St. James.....	Montreal, Q.
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, P.C., G.C.M.G..	Quebec, East... Soulanges.....	Ottawa, O.
Lavallée, Joseph Octave..	Bellechasse.....	St. Capetan d'Armagh. Q.
Law, Bowman Brown...	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S.
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe	Rouville.....	Ottawa, O.
Lespérance, David Ovide.	Montmagny.....	Quebec, Q.
Lewis, Edward Norman..	Huron, W. Riding	Goderich, O.
Loggie, William Stewart..	Northumberland (N.B.).....	Chatham, N.B.
Lovell, Charles Henry....	Stanstead.....	Coaticook, Q.
Macdonald, Edward Mortimer.....	Pictou.....	Pictou, N.S.
Macdonell, Angus Claude.	Toronto, S.....	Toronto, O.
Maclean, Alexander K....	Halifax.....	Halifax, N.S.
Maclean, William Findlay	York (O.), S. Rid.	Toronto, O.
MacNutt, Thomas.....	Salteoats.....	Salteoats, Sask.
McCraney, Geo. E.....	Saskatoon.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
McCrea, Francis N.....	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Q.
McCoig, Archibald Blake..	Kent, W. Riding..	Chatham, O.
McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard.....	Shelburne and Queens.....	Halifax, N.S.
McKay, James.....	Prince Albert.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
McKenzie, Daniel D.....	Cape Breton, N...	North Sydney, N.S.
McLean, Angus A.....	Queens, P.E.I....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McLean, Hugh Havelock.	Sunbury & Queens	St. John, N.B.
McMillan, John Angus...	Glengarry.....	Alexandria, O.
Marci, Hon. Charles.....	Bonaventure.....	Montreal, Q.
Marcile, Joseph Edmond.	Bagot.....	Actonvale, Q.
Marshall, David.....	Elgin, E. Riding..	Aylmer, O.
Martin, Méderic.....	Montreal, St. Mary's.....	Montreal, Q.
Martin, William Melville..	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.
Meighen, Hon. Arthur....	Portage la Prairie.	Portage la Prairie, M.
Merner, Jonathan Joseph.	Huron, S. Riding..	Zurich, O.
Michaud, Pius.....	Victoria (N.B.)...	Edmundston, N.B.
Middlebro, William Sora..	Grey, N. Riding..	Owen Sound, O.
Molloy, John Patrick.....	Provencher.....	Morris, M.
Mondou, A. A.....	Yamaska.....	Pierreville, Q.
Monk, Hon. Frederick Debartzsch.....	Jacques-Cartier..	Ottawa, O.
Morphy, H.B.....	Perth, N. Riding..	Listowel, O..

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Morris, James.....	Chateauguay.....	Ambrey, Q.
Munson, Charles Arthur..	Northumberland (O.) W.R.....	Cobourg, O.
Murphy, Hon. Charles ...	Russell.....	Ottawa, O.
Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno.....	Terrebonne.....	Ottawa, O.
Nesbitt, Edward Walter..	Oxford, N. Riding	Woodstock, O.
Necly, Davis Bradley....	Humboldt.....	Humboldt, Sask.
Nicholson, Donald.....	Queens, (P.E.I.)..	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Nickle, William Folger..	Kingston.....	Kingston, O.
Northrup, William Barton.....	Hastings, E. Rid.	Belleville, O.
Oliver, Hon. Frank.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd..	Toronto, W.....	Toronto, O.
Pecaud, Lucien Turcotte.	Megantic.....	Thetford, Mines, Q.
Papineau, Louis J.....	Beauharnois.....	Valleyfield, Q.
Paquet, Eugène.....	L'Islet.....	St. Aubert, Q.
Pardee, Frederick Forsyth.....	Lambton, W. Rid.	Sarnia, O.
Paul, William James.....	Lennox and Addington.....	Tamworth, O.
Pelletier, Hon. Louis Philippe.....	Quebec, County....	Ottawa, O.
Perley, Hon. George Halsey.....	Argenteuil.....	Ottawa, O.
Porter, Edward Guss....	Hastings, W. Rid.	Belleville, O.
Power, William.....	Quebec, West....	Quebec, Q.
Proulx, Edmond.....	Prescott.....	L'Orignal, O.
Pugsley, Hon. William..	St. John City....	St. John, N.B.
Rainville, Joseph Hormisdas.....	Chambly and Vercheres.....	Montreal, Q.
Reid, James.....	Restigouche.....	Charlo Station, N.B.
Reid, Hon. John D.....	Grenville.....	Ottawa, O.
Rhodes, Edgar N.....	Cumberland.....	Amherst, N.S.
Richards, James W.....	Prince (P.E.I.)..	Bideford, P.E.I.
Robb, James Alexander..	Huntingdon.....	Valleyfield, Q.
Robidoux, Ferdinand Joseph.....	Kent (N.B.).....	Richibucto, N.B.
Roche, Hon. William James.....	Marquette.....	Ottawa, O.
Rogers, Hon. Robert....	Winnipeg.....	Ottawa, O.
Ross, Duncan Campbell..	Middlesex, W. Rid	Strathroy, O.
Schaffner, Frederick Laurence.....	Souris.....	Boissevain, M.
Seguin, Paul Arthur.....	L'Assumption....	St. Paul l'Ernite, Q.
Sevigny, Albert.....	Dorchester.....	Quebec, Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Sexsmith, John A.....	Peterborough, E. Riding.....	Preneveau, O.
Sharpe, Samuel.....	Ontario, N. Rid...	Uxbridge, O.
Sharpe, William Henry...	Lisgar.....	Manitou, M.
Shepherd, Francis Henry.	Nanaimo.....	Nanaimo, B.C.
Sinclair, John H.....	Guysborough.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
Smith, William.....	Ontario, S. Riding	Columbus, O.
Smyth, William Ross...	Algoma, E. Riding	Rydal, Bank, O.
Sproule, Hon. Thomas Simpson.....	Grey, E. Riding...	Markdale, O.
Stanfield, John.....	Colchester.....	Truro, N.S.
Steele, Michael.....	Perth, S. Riding...	Tavistock, O.
Stevens, Henry Herbert..	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.
Stewart, Dugald.....	Lunenburg.....	Bridgewater, N.S.
Stewart, Thomas Joseph..	Hamilton, West..	Hamilton, O.
Sutherland, Donald.....	Oxford, S. Riding.	Ingersoll, O.
Taylor, James Davis.....	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.
Thoburn, William.....	Lanark, N. Riding	Almonte, O.
Thompson, Alfred.....	Yukon Territory..	Dawson, Y.T.
Thomson, Levi.....	Qu'Appelle.....	Wolseley, Sask.
Thornton, Charles Jonas..	Durham.....	Kirby, O.
Tobin, Edmund William..	Richmond and Wolfe.....	Bromptonville, Q.
Tremain, Hadley, B.....	Hants.....	Windsor, N.S.
Turgeon, Onésiphore.....	Gloucester.....	Bathurst, N.B.
Turriff, John Gillanders...	Assiniboia.....	Ottawa, O.
Verville, Alphonse.....	Maisonneuve.....	Montreal, Q.
Walker, Henry Joseph...	Northumberland, (O.), E.R.....	Warkworth, O.
Wallace, Thomas George.	York (O.), Centre	Woodbridge, O.
Warnock, David.....	Macleod.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Webster, John.....	Brockville.....	Brockville, O.
Weichel, William George.	Waterloo, N. Rid.	Waterloo, O.
White, Gerald Verner....	Renfrew, N. Rid.	Pembroke, O.
White, William Henry...	Victoria (Alta.)...	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
White, Hon. William Thomas.....	Leeds.....	Ottawa, O.
Wilcox, Oliver J.....	Essex, N. Riding.	Woodslee, O.
Wilson, Charles Avila...	Laval.....	Montreal, Q.
Wilson, Gordon Crooks...	Wentworth.....	Dundas, O.
Wright, William.....	Muskoka.....	Huntsville, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses
Algoma, East.....	William Ross Smyth.....	Rydal Bank, O.
Algoma, West.....	Arthur Cyril Boyce.....	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Annapolis.....	Avard L. Davidson.....	Middleton, N.S.
Antigonish.....	William Chisholm.....	Antigonish, N.S.
Argenteuil.....	Hon. George Halsey Perley.....	Ottawa, O.
Assiniboia.....	John Gillanders Turriff...	Ottawa, O.
Bagot.....	Joseph Edmond Marcile..	Actonvale, Q.
Battleford.....	Albert Champagne.....	Battleford, Sask.
Beauce.....	Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland.....	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Beauharnois.....	Louis J. Papineau.....	Valleyfield, Q.
Bellechasse.....	Joseph Octave Lavallée..	St. Capetan d'Armagh Q.
Berthier.....	J. A. Barrette.....	St. Barthélemi, Q.
Bonaventure.....	Hon. Charles Marcil.....	Montreal, Q.
Brandon.....	J. A. M. Aikins.....	Winnipeg, M.
Brant.....	John Henry Fisher.....	Paris, O.
Brantford.....	William F. Cockshutt...	Brantford, O.
Brockville.....	John Webster.....	Brockville, O.
Brome.....	George H. Baker.....	Montreal, Q.
Bruce, N. Riding..	Hugh Clark.....	Kincardine, O.
Bruce, S. Ridiug..
Calgary.....	R. B. Bennett.....	Calgary, Alta.
Cape Breton, North and Victoria"...	Daniel D. McKenzie.....	North Sydney, N.S.
Cape Breton, South	W. F. Carroll.....	Glace Bay, N.S.
Carleton (N.B.)...	Frank Broadstreet Carvell.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Carleton (O.).....	W. F. Garland.....	Ottawa, O.
Chambly and Verchères.....	J. H. Rainville.....	Montreal, Q.
Champlain.....	Pierre Edouard Blondin..	Grand Mère, Q.
Charlevoix.....	Sir Rodolphe Forget.....	Montreal, Q.
Charlotte.....	Thomas A. Hartt.....	St. Andrews, N.B.
Chateauguay.....	James Morris.....	Aubrey, Q.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay.....	Joseph Girard.....	St. Gédéon, Q.
Colchester.....	John Stanfield.....	Truro, N.S.
Comox-Atlin.....	H. S. Clements.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Compton.....	F. R. Cromwell.....	Cookshire, Q.
Cumberland.....	Edgar N. Rhodes.....	Amherst, N.S.
Dauphin.....	Robert Cruise.....	Gilbert Plains, M.
Digby.....	Clarence Jamesou.....	Digby, N.S.
Dorchester.....	Albert Sevigny.....	Quebec, Q.
Drummond and Arthabaska.....	Ovide Brouillard.....	Drummondville Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.					
Dufferin.....	John A. Best.....	Shelburne, O.					
Dundas.....	Andrew Broder.....	Morrisburg, O.					
Durham.....	Charles Jonas Thornton...	Kirby, O.					
Edmonton.....	Hon. Frank Oliver.....	Edmonton, Alta.					
Elgin, E. Riding....	David Marshall.....	Aylmer, O.					
Elgin, W. Riding...	Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers.....	Ottawa, O.					
Essex, N. Riding..	Oliver J. Wilcox.....	Woodslee, O.					
Essex, S. Riding...	Alfred Henry Clarke.....	Windsor, O.					
Frontenac.....	John Wesley Edwards...	Cataraqui, O.					
Gaspé.....	Louis Philippe Gauthier..	Ottawa, O.					
Glengarry.....	John Angus McMillan....	Alexandria, O.					
Gloucester.....	Onésiphore Turgeon.....	Bathurst, N.B.					
Grenville.....	Hon. John Dowsley Reid..	Ottawa, O.					
Grey, E. Riding....	Hon. Thomas Simpson Sproule.....	Markdale, O.					
Grey, N. Riding...	William Sora Middlebro	Owen Sound, O.					
Grey, S. Riding...	R. J. Ball.....	Hanover, O.					
Guysborough.....	John H. Sinclair.....	New Glasgow, N.S.					
Haldimand.....	Francis Ramsay Lalor...	Duunville, O.					
Halifax.....	<table border="0"> <tr> <td rowspan="3"> </td> <td>Rt. Hon. Robert</td> <td rowspan="3"> </td> </tr> <tr> <td>Laird Borden.....</td> </tr> <tr> <td>A. K. Maclean.....</td> </tr> </table>		Rt. Hon. Robert		Laird Borden.....	A. K. Maclean.....	Ottawa, O.
	Rt. Hon. Robert						
	Laird Borden.....						
	A. K. Maclean.....						
Halton.....	David Henderson.....	Halifax, N.S.					
Hamilton, East...	Hon. Samuel Barker.....	Acton, O.					
Hamilton, West...	Thomas Joseph Stewart..	Hamilton, O.					
Hants.....	Hadley D. Tremain.....	Windsor, N.S.					
Hastings, E. Rid..	William B. Northrup.....	Belleville, O.					
Hastings, W. Rid..	Edward Guss Porter.....	Belleville, O.					
Hochelaga.....	Hon. Louis Coderre.....	Montreal, Q.					
Humboldt.....	David Bradley Neely....	Montreal, Q.					
Huntingdon.....	James Alexander Robb...	Humboldt, Sask.					
Huron, E. Riding..	James Bowman.....	Valleyfield, Q.					
Huron, S. Riding..	J. J. Merner.....	Brussels, O.					
Huron, W. Riding..	Edward Norman Lewis...	Zurich, O.					
Inverness.....	Alexander W. Chisholm...	Goderich, O.					
Jacques-Cartier...	Alexander W. Chisholm...	Margaree Harbour, N.S.					
Joliette.....	Hon. Frederick De- bartzch Monk.....	Ottawa, O.					
Kamouraska.....	J. P. O. Guilbault.....	Joliette, Q.					
Kent (N.B.).....	Ernest Lapointe.....	Rivière du Loup (en bas), Q.					
Kent (O.) E. Rid..	F. J. Robidoux.....	Richibucto, N.B.					
Kent (O.) W. Rid..	David Alexander Gordon	Wallaceburg, O.					
King's and Albert (N.B.).....	Archibald Blake McCoig.	Chatham, O.					
	George W. Fowler.....	Sussex, N.B.					

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Kings' (N.S.).....	Arthur De Witt Foster...	Wolfville, N.S.
King's (P.E.I.)....	James J. Hughes.....	Souris, P.E.I.
Kingston.....	Wm. F. Nickle.....	Kingston, O.
Kootenay.....	Robert F. Green.....	Victoria, B.C.
Labelle.....	Honore Achim.....	Nominingue, Q.
Lambton, E. Rid...	Joseph E. Armstrong...	Petrolea, O.
Lambton, W. Rid.	Frederick Forsyth Pardee.....	Sarnia, O.
Lanark, N. Riding.	William Thoburn.....	Almonte, O.
Lanark, S. Riding.		
Laprairie-Napier- ville.....	Roch Lanctôt.....	St. Constant, Q.
L'Assomption....	Paul Arthur Seguin....	St. Paul l'Ermite, Q.
Laval.....	Charles Avila Wilson....	Montreal, Q.
Leeds.....	Hon. Wm. T. White.....	Ottawa, O.
Lennox and Addington.....	Wm. J. Paul.....	Tamworth, O.
Lévis.....	J. B. Bourassa.....	St. Joseph de Lévis, Q.
Lincoln.....	Edward Arthur Lancaster.....	St. Catharines, O.
Lisgar.....	William Henry Sharpe...	Manitou, M.
L'Islet.....	Eugène Paquet.....	St. Aubert, Q.
London.....	Thomas Beattie.....	London, O.
Lotbinière.....	Edmond Fortier.....	Ste. Croix, Q.
Lunenburg.....	Dugald Stewart.....	Bridgewater, N.S.
Macdonald.....	Vacant	
Mackenzie.....	Edward L. Cash.....	Yorkton, Sask.
Macleod.....	David E. Warnock.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Maisouneuve.....	Alphonse Verville.....	Montreal, Q.
Marquette.....	Hon. William James Roche	Ottawa, O.
Maskinougé.....	A. Bellemare.....	St. Paulin, Q.
Medicine Hat....	Wm. A. Buchanan.....	Lethbridge, Alta.
Megantic.....	L. T. Pacaud.....	Lethford Mines, Q.
Middlesex, E. Rid.	Francis Glass.....	London, O.
Middlesex, N. Rid.	George A. Elliott.....	Sylvan, O.
Middlesex, W. Rid.	Duncan Campbell Ross..	Strathroy, O.
Missisquoi.....	Wm. F. Kay.....	Phillipsburg, Q.
Montcalm.....	David A. Lafortune.....	Montreal, Q.
Montmagny.....	D. O. Lesperance.....	Quebec, Q.
Moutmorency	Sir Rodolphe Forget....	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Anne	Hon. Charles Doherty...	Ottawa, O.
Montreal, St. An- toine.....	Herbert Brown Ames....	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. James.....	Louis A. Lapointe.....	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Lawrence.....	Robert Bickerdike.....	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Mary	Méderic Martin.....	Montreal, Q.
Moose Jaw.....	William Erskine Knowles	Moose Jaw, Sask
Muskoka.....	William Wright.....	Huntsville, O.
Nanaimo.....	Francis H. Shepherd....	Nanaimo, B.C.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
New Westminster..	James Davis Taylor.....	New Westminster, B.C.
Nicolet.....	Paul E. Lamarche.....	Montreal, Q.
Nipissing.....	Hon. Francis Cochrane...	Ottawa, O.
Norfolk.....	Wm. A. Charlton.....	Toronto, O.
Northumberland (N.B.).....	William Stewart Loggie...	Chatham, N.B.
Northumberland (O.), E.R.....	Henry Joseph Walker...	Warkworth, O.
Northumberland (O.), W.R.....	Charles A. Munson.....	Cobourg, O.
Ontario, N. Riding	Samuel S. Sharpe.....	Uxbridge, O.
Ontario, S. Riding.	William Smith.....	Columbus, O.
Ottawa (City)....	{ Alfred E. Fripp..... }	Ottawa, O.
	{ John Leo Chabot.... }	
Oxford, N. Riding.	Edward Walter Nesbitt..	Woodstock, O.
Oxford, S. Riding.	Donald Sutherland.....	Ingersoll, O.
Parry Sound.....	James Arthurs.....	Powasson, O.
Peel.....	Richard Blain.....	Brampton, O..
Perth, N. Riding...	H. B. Morphy.....	Listowel, O.
Perth, S. Riding...	Michael Steele.....	Tavistock, O.
Peterborough, E... Riding.....	John A. Sexsmith.....	Preneveau, O.
Peterborough, W. Riding.....	John H. Burnham.....	Peterborough, O.
Pictou.....	Edward Mortimer Mac- donald.....	Pictou, N.S.
Pontiac.....	Gerald H. Brabazon....	Portage du Fort, Q.
Portage la Prairie..	Hon. Arthur Meighen...	Portage la Prairie, M.
Portneuf.....	Michel Siméon Delisle...	Portneuf, Q.
Prescott.....	Edmond Proulx.....	L'Orignal, O.
Prince Albert.....	James McKay.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
Prince (P.E.I.)....	James W. Richards.....	Bideford, P.E.I.
Prince Edward....	Bernard R. Hepburn....	Pictou, O.
Provencher.....	John Patrick Colloy....	Morris, M.
Qu'Appelle.....	Levi Thomson.....	Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Quebec Centre....	Arthur Lachance.....	Quebec, Q.
Quebec, East.....	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G	Ottawa, O.
Quebec, West.....	William Power.....	Quebec, Q.
Quebec (County)...	Hon. L. P. Pelletier.....	Ottawa, O.
Queen's (P.E.I.)...	{ Angus A. McLean... }	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
	{ Donald Nicholson... }	
Red Deer.....	Michael Clark.....	Olds, Alta.
Regina.....	William Melville Martin..	Regina, Alta.
Renfrew, N. Rid...	Gerald Verner White....	Pembroke, O.
Renfrew, S. Rid...	Hon. Geo. P. Graham....	Brockville, O.
Restigouche.....	James Reid.....	Charlo Station, N.B.
Richelieu.....	P. J. A. Cardin.....	Sorel, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Richmond (N.S.)..	George W. Kyte.....	St. Peter's, N.S.
Richmond and Wolfe (Q.).....	Edmund William Tobin..	Bromptonville, Q.
Rimouski.....	Herménégilde Boulay....	Sayabec, Q.
Rouville.....	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux..	Ottawa, O.
Russell.....	Hon. Chas. Murphy.....	Ottawa, O.
St. Hyacinthe.....	Louis J. Gauthier.....	Montreal, Q.
St. John (N.S.), City	Hon. William Pugsley...	St. John, N.B.
St. John, (N.B.), City and Co.....	Hon. J. Douglas Hazen...	Ottawa, O.
St. John and Ibero-ville.....	Marie Joseph Demers....	St. John, Q.
Saltcoats.....	Thomas MacNutt.....	Saltcoats, Sask.
Saskatoon.....	George Ewan McCraney..	Saskatoon, Sask.
Selkirk.....	George H. Bradbury.....	Selkirk, M.
Shefford.....	George Henry Boivin....	Sweetsburg, Q.
Shelburne and Queen's.....	Fleming B. McCurdy....	Halifax, N.S.
Sherbrooke.....	Francis McCreagh.....	Sherbrooke, Q.
Simcoe, E. Riding.	William Henry Bennett...	Midland, O.
Simcoe, N. Riding.	John Allister Currie....	Toronto, O.
Simcoe, S. Riding.	Wm. Alves Boys.....	Barrie, O.
Soulanges.....	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Ottawa, O.
Souris.....	Frederick Laurence Schaffner.....	Boissevain, M.
Stanstead.....	Charles Henry Lovell....	Coaticook, Q.
Stormont.....	Duncan O. Alguire.....	Cornwall, O.
Strathcona.....	James M. Douglas.....	Strathcona, Sask.
Sunbury and Queens (N.B.)..	Hugh H. McLean.....	St. John, N.B.
Témiscouata.....	Charles A. Gauvreau....	Stanford, Q.
Terrebonne.....	Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel.....	Ottawa, O.
Three Rivers and St. Maurice.....	Hon. Jacques Bureau....	Three Rivers, Q.
Thunder Bay and Rainy River...	John James Carrick....	Port Arthur, O.
Toronto, Centre...	Edmond Bristol.....	Toronto, O.
Toronto, East.....	Hon. Albert E. Kemp....	Toronto, O.
Toronto, North...	Hon. George Eulas Foster.....	Ottawa, O.
Toronto, South...	Angus Claude Macdonnell.....	Toronto, O.
Toronto, West....	Sir Edmund Boyd Osler..	Toronto, O.
Two Mountains...	Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier.....	St. Scholastique, Q.
Vancouver.....	Henry Herbert Stevens..	Vancouver, B.C.
Vaudreuil.....	Gustave Boyer.....	Rigaud, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Victoria (Alta.)...	William Henry White...	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Victoria City..... (B.C.).....	George Henry Bernard...	Victoria, B.C.
Victoria, (N.B.)...	Pius Michaud.....	Edmundston, N.B.
Victoria (O.).....	Hon. Samuel Hughes...	Ottawa, O.
Waterloo, N. Rid...	William George Weichel .	Waterloo, O.
Waterloo, S. Rid...	Hon. George A. Clare....	Preston, O.
Welland.....	William Manly German..	Welland, O.
Wellington, N. Rid	W. A. Clarke.....	Palmerston, O.
Wellington, S. Rid.	Hugh Guthrie.....	Guelph, O.
Wentworth.....	Gordon C. Wilson.....	Dundas, O.
Westmorland.....	Hon. Henry Robert Emmerson.....	Dorchester, N.B.
Winnipeg.....	Hon. Robert Rogers.....	Ottawa, O.
Wright.....	Emmanuel B. Devlin....	Ottawa, O.
Yale-Cariboo.....	Hon. Martin Burrell....	Ottawa, O.
Yamaska.....	A.A. Mondou.....	Montreal, Q.
Yarmouth.....	Bowman Brown Law....	Yarmouth, N.S.
York (N.B.).....	Oswald S. Crocket.....	Frederickton, N.B.
York (O.), C. Rid..	Thomas George Wallace.	Woodbridge, O.
York (O.), N. Rid.	J. A. Macdonald Arm- strong.....	Lloydtown, O.
York (O.), S. Rid.	William Findlay Maclean	Toronto, O.
Yukon Territory...	Alfred Thompson.....	Dawson, Y.T.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (Grey E.)
 Parents both Irish from Tyrone, Irel. B. Oct. 25, 1843,
 in Tp. King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in comm. schs., Co. of
 Grey, Univ. of Michigan, and Victoria Univ., Toronto,
 where he graduated in medicine, May, 1868. Was en-
 gaged in commercial life for four years before studying
 medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was
 also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years
 and was engaged in flour and saw milling business for some
 time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agric.
 soc's. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El.
 to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878, and re-el. at each suc-
 ceeding election. Was for five years Chairman of the
 Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of the

Ho. of Commons, also Chairman of Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 15, 1911. Was Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assn. of British America, succeeding on the death of N.C. Wallace. Is a mem. of the Advisory Board of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont. M., Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of W. K. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative. Markdale, Ont. Speaker's Chambers, House of Commons, Ottawa.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from 16 Nov., 1867, until dissolution, Jan. 1874.
2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from 16 March, 1874, until 28 April, 1877, and from 7 Feb., 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.
3. Hon. Joseph God ric Blanchet, M.D., from 12 Feb., 1879, to May 20, 1882.
4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, Q.C., from 8 Feb., 1883, to Jan., 1887.
5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from 13 April, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.
6. Hon. Peter White, from 29 April, 1891, to 24 April, 1896.
7. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug., 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.
8. Hon. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.
9. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., from Feb. 6, 1901 to Jan. 19, 1904.
10. Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904.
11. Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., from Jan. 11, 1905, to Sept. 17, 1908.
12. Hon. Charles Marcell, LL.D., from Jan. 20, 1909, until November 15, 1911.

DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS (1).

(\$2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official quarters.)

BLONDIN, PIERRE EDOUARD, N.P. (Champlain). S. of Louis M. Blondin, French Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English Canadian. B. Dec. 14th, 1874, at Saint Francois du Lac, county of Yamaska. Ed. Seminaire de

Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. July 2, 1901, to Marie Rose Buisson. One daughter, Louise Blondin, 5 yrs. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; alderman for the town of Grand Mere. First elected to H. of C. for Champlain at g.e., 1908; re-elcc. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker at first session of the 12th Parliament, 1911. Edm. Barnard, K.C., maternal grandfather, was Attorney General for Canada, and went to goal in 1837 for taking part in the Lower Canada Rebellion. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Grand Mere, county of Champlain.

DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Date

1885-1886—Malachy B. Daly.
1887-1889—C. C. Colby.
1890— —John F. Wood.
1891-1896—J. G. H. Bergeron.
1896-1900—Louis Philippe Brodeur.
1901-1904—Peter Macdonald.
1905-1908—Charles Marcil.
1909-1911—Gilbert H. McIntyre.
1911— —Pierre E. Blondin.

(1) The "Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees" is elected at the commencement of every Parliament, as soon as an address has been agreed to in answer to His Excellency's speech. He takes the Chair in the absence of Mr. Speaker, and takes the Chair of all Committees of the whole, including the Committees of Supply and of Ways and Means, "in accordance with the rules and usages which regulate the duties of a similar officer, generally designated the Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means, in the House of Commons of England."

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

ACHIM, HONORE, LL.B. (Labelle, Que.). B. Aug. 2nd, 1881, at Montreal. S. of Zotique Achim, French Canadian, and Bridget O'Meara, Irish. Ed. at St. Thérèse. M. Sept. 21st, 1908, Alice Rousseau, dau. of Charles Rousseau, Montreal. One girl, Gabrielle. An advocate. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Nominique, Q.

AIKINS, JAMES ALBERT MANNING, M.A., K.C., (Brandon). B. Dec. 10, 1851, at Peel County, Canada. S. of James Cox Aikins (Irish Canadian), and Mary Elizabeth Somerset (Irish Canadian). Hon. James Cox Aikins was appointed a Senator at Confederation and Dec. 9, 1869, Secretary of State in Sir John A. Macdonald's administration, Sept. 22, 1882, apptd. Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba. Ed. at the Common and Grammar School, County of Peel; Upper Canada College and Toronto University. Academic degrees, B.A., Toronto, 1875; M.A., 1877. M.A., Adeundem Manitoba University. Has been twice married (1st), to Mary B. McLellan, in 1884; (2nd), to Mary F. Colby, in 1899. Three children: Gordon Harold Aikins, Barrister at Law, married to Myrtle Clint; Mary Helena Alberta Aikins; Elizabeth Grace Colby Aikins. Barrister. Dir. of the Northern Trusts Company; Canadian Fire Insurance Company; General Assets and Agency and Corporation. Honorary Lieut. Colonel of 90th Regiment of Winnipeg Rifles, Dec. 1910. Mr. Aikins has always been very prominent in the affairs of the Dominion of Canada, particularly in Winnipeg. From 1879 until 1896 he was counsel for the Department of Justice. In 1880 was one of the Royal Commissioners to investigate and report on the Administration of Justice in the Northwest Territories. In 1900 he was appointed as counsel for the Government of Manitoba. June 26, 1912, was appointed to represent Canada at the second International Moral Education Congress, held at the Hague, from Aug. 22nd to 27th, 1912. For many years he was honorary treasurer of the Manitoba Law Society; a member and Hon. Bursar of the University Council. He is a director of the Manitoba Agricultural College, and takes great interest in educational matters. In 1884, he was appointed Q.C., and subsequently K.C.

Mr. Aikins is the senior of the Manitoba Bar and is President of the Bar Association. He was solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway in Winnipeg since its organization and its counsel there until he withdrew to contest the Brandon constituency. He is also legal adviser to many large corporations and banks, loan companies, etc., in Western Canada and a director in many of them. A Liberal-Conservative. A Methodist. Winnipeg, Man.

ALGUIRE, DUNCAN ORESTES, M.D. (Stormont). B. Aug. 13, 1853, at Cornwall Township. S. of Daniel Alguire, Swiss, and Agnes Ferguson, Scotch. Ed. Cornwall High School, McGill University. M. Aug. 8, 1876, to Louise A. Ross, dau. of A. P. Ross, ex. M.P.P., of Cornwall. Five children living: Ethyle, Carrie M., Lena I., A. R. Alguire, M.D., and Kathleen. Physician. Mayor of Cornwall twice. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

AMES, HERBERT BROWN, B.A. (Montreal, St. Antoine). S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massachusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York city. B. June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Ed. at Pub. and Private Schs. of Montreal until his 15th year. for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and four years at Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., where he was graduated with the class of 1885. M. May 19, 1890, to Louise Marion Kennedy, d. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. Dir. of the Ames-Holden Co., Ltd., Montreal. Director of the Gresham Life Assurance Co., in Canada, of the Dominion Gresham Burglary and Guarantee Co., and of the Prudential Trust Co., Ltd. Chairman of the Banking and Commerce Committee of the H. of C., and Chairman of Exee. Com. of the Empire Parliamentary Association (Canadian Branch). Is a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for Quebec and was an Ald. for Montreal from 1898-1906. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-elected 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD, (York, Ont., N.). B. Nov. 19th, 1877, at King Township (County of York). S. of Major Arthur Armstrong, Irish, and Mary Bosworth, English. Ed. Upper Canada College. M. Nov. 8th, 1900 to Alice Armstrong, d. of Dr. T. M. Armstrong, of Allison. Five children: Thomas Mahon

(10 years), John Osler, Norah Olivia, Alice Marion and Sarah Kathleen. Conveyancer and Estate Agent. Reeve of King Township for year 1908, opposed Hon. A. R. Aylesworth, for H. of C., in 1908. First elcc. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative Lloydtown, O.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.). S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish-Canadian, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B. Nov. 9, 1864, in York Co., Ont. Ed. in com. schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. Graduate P.S.E.O., Philadelphia, Pa. M. Dec. 10, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An oil producer, manufacturer and farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Elected to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1904; re-elcc. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

ARTHURS, JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of John Arthurs, Belfast, Ireland, and Margaret Arthurs, Sterling, Scot. B. Oct. 4th, 1866, at Toronto, Ont. Ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll. Institute. M. Sept. 12th, 1887, to Elizabeth P. Gillespie, of Orangeville, Ont. Hardware merchant. Children: J. Norman, John Harold, Wallace G., and Victor R., Irene, Annie V. and M. Grace. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Powassan, Ont.

BAKER, GEORGE HAROLD, B.C.L. (Brome). B. Nov. 4th, 1877, at Sweetsburg, Que. S. of George Barnard Baker, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., Senator, and Jane Percival Cowan, both Canadians. On father's side is of U.E. Loyalists descent. Great grandfather, Joseph Baker, came to the Township of Dunham, Missisquoi County, soon after the granting of the letters patent to that Township in 1796. Grandfather, the late William Baker, of Dunham, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the Parliament of Lower Canada from 1834 to 1837, and was sitting member when the Rebellion of the latter year led to the disuse of a Parliament for the Province. His father, the late George Barnard Baker, K.C., of Sweetsburg, Que., represented Missisquoi County in the House of Commons from 1870 to 1872, from 1878 to 1887, and from 1891 to 1896. He also represented Missisquoi County in the Legislative Assembly of Quebec from 1875

to 1878, and was Solicitor General in the De Boucherville Cabinet from 1876 to 1878. In 1896 was appointed to the Senate for the District of Bedford and occupied that position until the time of his death on the 9th February, 1909. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que. Berthier Grammar School, Berthier en haut Quebec, and McGill University. Advocate. Major commanding "A" Squadron 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, Gazetted 6th Dec., 1904. First elected to H. of C. for the County of Brome, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating the Hon. Sydney A. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

BALL, ROBERT JAMES (Grey South Riding). B. Jan. 15th, 1857, at Allan Park, Township of Bentinck, County of Grey, Ont. S. of James Ball and Jane Kain, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Township of Normanby, Collegiate Institute at Collingwood, and Normal School, Ottawa. M. August 11th, 1882, to Mary Jane Leonard, d. of Anthony and Mary Leonard, of the Township of Normanby. Six children: Milton Leonard, Austin Elmer, Ethel May, Elena Lilian, Stanley Stafford and Mabel Lottie. Manager, director and principal stockholder in the Ball Furniture Co., Limited. Director in Modock Bros., Upholsterers, and President of The Reliance Investment and Developing Co., Ltd., of Hanover, Ont. Three years Municipal Councillor of the town of Hanover, two years Commissioner for the County of Grey, two years Reeve of the town of Hanover. In 1908 Warden of the County of Grey. In 1908 Conservative candidate for South Grey against H. H. Miller. Was defeated, but reduced Miller's majority from 316 to 87. Was elected to Commons over H. H. Miller by majority of 48 in 1911. Lived on farm till 18 years of age. Taught public school for ten years. Two years at Collegiate Institute and Normal School. Five years accountant, 3 years Banking, life insurance 2 years. Methodist. Conservative. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

BARKER, HON. SAMUEL (Hamilton). Of English and Irish descent. S. of William and Anne Barker. B. at Kingston, Ont., May 25, 1839. Ed. at London Grammar Sch. A Barrister. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance, London, Ont. Was Solicitor and General Counsel G. W. Ry. Was General Manager N. and N. W. Rys. In 1895 was selected by both directors and malcontent

proprietors of G.T.R. in England to examine and analyse the accounts of that company in Canada. Contested Hamilton unsuccessfully for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. El. at g.e., 1900. El. for Hamilton East at g.e., 1904, re-el., 1908 and 1911. Sworn of His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada without portfolio, Dec. 31st, 1912. Was twice Pres. Hamilton Bd. of Trade. Has been twice married (1st), to Isabella, d. of John and Catherine Cruickshank, of London, Ont. (she died); (2nd), to Helen Cruickshank, d. of same. Church of England. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

BARNARD, GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria, B.C.). S. of Francis Jones Barnard, Canadian, and Ellen Hillman Barnard, Irish. Father came to B.C. from Ontario in 1859, when gold first discovered in Fraser River. Shortly afterwards established stage and express business from Yale (head of navigation on Fraser) to Barkerville, operating a line of stages and carrying mails a distance of 400 miles. Was member of Ho. of Commons for Yale-Cariboo from 1878 to 1888. B. Oct. 9th, 1868, at Victoria, B.C. Ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont. M. June 5th, to Ethel Burnham Rogers, elder d. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterboro, Ont. Alderman city of Victoria, 1902-1903. Mayor city of Victoria, 1904-1906. Apptd. K.C., Dec. 24th, 1907. First elected H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Barrister-at-law. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, Law Chambers, Victoria, B.C.

BARRETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR, LL.B. (Berthier). B. April 27, 1875, at St. Barthélemi, Q. S. of Edouard Barrette, French Canadian, and Rose de Lina Comtois, French Can. Ed. at Assumption College (B. Sc.), and Laval University, Que. (LL.B.). Has been twice married, (1st), 10th Sept., 1900, to Corinne Dugas, d. of Godfroi Dugas, of Terrebonne, (2nd), to Mathilde Cote, d. of Adeline Coté de St. Barthélemi. (Three children: Madeleine, 8 years; Jean, 7 years; Paul, 6 years.) Notary. Pres. of the Minoterie du St. Laurent et St. Barthélemi. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Barthélemi.

BEATTIE, MAJOR THOMAS (London, Ont.). Irish descent. B. Aug. 12th, 1844. Retired merchant. M. Agnes M. Burwell, of Fingall, deceased. Has one son,

Hindley E. Beattie. Was Major in Seventh Fusiliers; served with his regiment in the Northwest Rebellion in 1885. Was first elected to the Ho. of Commons in 1896. Again elected at bye-election, Oct. 29 1907, and at gen. elec., 1908. Re-elected at g.e., 1911. Ch. of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, London, Ont.

BELAND, HON. HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Beland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B.A. of Threc Rivers Coll., M.D. at Laval. A physician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M. Flore Gerin Lajoie, June 4, 1895. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, and 1911. Sworn as Privy Councillor and appointed Postmaster-General Aug. 19, 1911, holding office until the resignation of the Laurier govt., Oct 6, 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BELLEMARE, ADELARD (Maskinongé). B. March 2, 1871, at St. Paulin, Co. Maskanongé, Que. S. of Francois Bellemare, French Canadian, and Delima Julien, French Canadian. His grandfather was teacher in 1845. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary. Was teacher at the College de Joliette at St. Laurent. M. Feb. 21, 1898, to Parnelia Bourgeois, d. of Edmond Bourgeois, of Joliette. Six children: Hector, Lucien, Maria, Albert, Jeanne et Cecile. Lecturer for the C. N. d'Economie. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Paulin, Que.

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD, K.C., LL.B. (Alberta). S. of Henry J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles Bennett, (Canadians.) On both his father's and mother's side is of the 9th generation born on this continent. His father's ancestors were U. E. Loyalists; his mother came to Canada in 1760. B. July 3, 1870, at Hopewell, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. Pub. and High Schs. of N.B. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). Barrister at Law. Has been largely interested in the irrigation work of C. P. R. during last few years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Irrigation Colonization Co. Mem. Calgary Pub. Sch. Board. In 1896 was a member of the Town Council of Chatham, N.B., and of the County Council of Northumberland. In

1898 elec. for West Calgary to Legis. Assem. of N. W. T. In 1900 ran for Ho. of Commons, and defeated. In 1901 re-elect. to N.W.T. Legis. Assem. for West Calgary at a bye-elec., and re-elec. at g.e., same year. In 1905 defeated in Calgary for Alberta Legis., but elec. in 1909. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. 222 4th Avenue, West, Calgary.

BENNETT, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Simcoe, E. Riding). B. Dec. 23rd, 1859, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Humphrey Bennett, Irish, and Annie A. Fraser, English. Ed. Public and High School, Barrie, Ont. M. Jan. 4th, 1905, Margaret A., d. of Henry Cargill, of Cargill, Ont., many years M.P. for South Bruce. Candidate at gen. el. for H. of C. in 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911 and bye-elections in 1892 and 1897. Defeated in 1891 and 1908. Elected in other six contests. Church of England. Conservative. Midland, Ont.

BEST, JOHN (Dufferin). B. July 11th, 1861, at Geelong, Australia. S. of John and Elizabeth Best (Irish). Ed. pub. schools. M. March 30, 1887, to Charlotte Thompson. One son, John Chester Best, (5 years of age.) A farmer. Director of the Dufferin Fire Insurance Company and secretary-treasurer of the school board. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Church of England. Conservative. Whitfield, Ont.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). B. Kingston, Ont., August 17th, 1843. S. of Thomas Bickerdike and Agnes Forster. Ed. in the common schools. M. 1866 to Helen Thompson Reid, (died in 1907). Ten children, nine of whom are alive. Is a banker and underwriter. Commenced business career in the City of Montreal, eventually developing the live stock export business, and was for a time one of the largest live stock exporters in the Dominion of Canada. He is ex-president of the Montreal Board of Trade, ex-acting Chairman of the Montreal Harbour Commission, ex-vice-president of the Bank of Hochelaga, president of the Canada Securities Corporation, director Canada Life Assurance Co., Western Assurance Co. (fire and marine), British America Assurance Co. (fire), Imperial Guarantee & Accident Insurance Co., Canadian Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., Prudential Trust Co. Elected to Quebec Legislature, 1897, to the Canadian House of Commons

1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Clubs: Rideau, Canadian, Montreal and Canada. Business address, Montreal; Parliamentary address, Ottawa; private residence, "Elm-croft", Lachine, Quebec.

BLAIN, RICHARD (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaac Blain, of Cumberland, Eng., and Mary Broderick, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M. Nov. 19th, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten yrs.; Reeve and Deputy Reeve of Brampton, and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BLONDIN, PIERRE EDOUARD (Champlain). See Deputy Speaker, p. 112.

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY, B.A. (Shefford). S. of Henri Boivin, French Canadian, and Sarah Bray, of Irish Canadian origin, both deceased. B. at Granby, Shefford County, Quebec, December 26th, 1882. Ed. at Granby Academy, St. Joseph's College, Granby, Monnoir College, Marieville, and Laval University, Montreal. Took degree of Bachelor of Arts at Laval University in July, 1902. Studied law in the offices of Messrs. Greenshields, Greenshields, Heneker & Mitchell, Montreal, and was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec on July 4th, 1907. M. October 29th, 1908, Helen Comeau, of St. Johns, Que., d. of the late Joseph Comeau, of Sabrevois, Que. Three children: Sarah Marguerite, b. Nov. 4th, 1909, James Joseph Henry, b. April 4th, 1911, and Marcel George Wilfrid, b. Nov. 2nd, 1912. Advocate and Barrister. Member of firm of McKeown & Boivin, Sweetsburg, Que., from 1908 to 1912. President of Liberal Law Students, Association at Laval University in 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Bedford since October, 1907. Has taken active part in politics in Shefford County since 1904. Chosen as Liberal candidate Aug. 23rd, 1911, and elected at g.e., Sept. 21st, 1911, with a maj. of 26 votes over James Davidson, Conservative. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Granby, Que.

BORDEN, RIGHT HONOURABLE ROBERT LAIRD, LL.D., K.C. (Halifax, N.S.). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pre, N.S. June 26, 1854. Mr. Borden's great great-grandfather went to Kings County, N.S., with the old settlers from New Eng-

land in 1760. Subsequently returning to Massachusetts, he gave his land in Nova Scotia to his son, the great grandfather of the Prime Minister. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N. J. Returning to N.S., he studied law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa, was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten yrs. pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., 1903. Hon. LL.D., St. Francois-Xavier Univ., 1905. Hon. LL.D. McGill University, 1913. El. to Ho. of Commons from Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el., g.e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Kidd, m. for Carleton (O.), resigned and Mr. Borden was el. for that constituency by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 4, 1905. At g.e. of 1908, re-el. in Carleton by a large majority and also elected in Halifax, N.S., heading the poll. He elected to sit for Halifax and resigned the other seat. Re-elected for Halifax at g.e. of 1911. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. Upon the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and his cabinet on Oct. 6, 1911 following the defeat of the Liberal party at the polls at the general elections the previous September, Mr. Borden was sent for by His Excellency Earl Grey, and entrusted with the task of forming a cabinet, which he did, being sworn of the Privy Council and assuming office as President of the Council, October 10th. After assuming office re-elected by acclamation, as also all the members of his cabinet. Summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1st, 1912. M. Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

BOULAY, HERMÈNEGILDE, LL.B. (Rimouski). B. March 20th, 1861, at St. Donat. S. of Joseph Boulay, French Canadian, and Beatrice Rouleau, French Canadian. Ed. at the Seminary of Rimouski. (LL.B.). M. July 24, 1883, to Marie Bebiane, d. of Ferd. Bellemare, of Sayabec. Thirteen children, three married. Merchant farmer. Mayor for the parish for many years. Elected to local Legislature for Matane in 1892, defeated in 1899. Unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in 1908, first elected in 1911. Has been active in politics since 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sayabec, Q.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH BOUTIN (Levis). B. 13th Nov., 1854, at St. Romuald, Que. S. of Joseph Boutin, French Canadian, and Charlotte Cantin, French Canadian.

Ed. at Quebec Seminary, Ste. Anne College, Laval University. M. June 14, 1882, to Ursule Cantin, dau. of Narcisse Cantin, of St. Romuald. Public Notary. First returned to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Lévis, Quebec.

BOWMAN, JAMES (Huron, E. Riding). B. 31st Oct., 1861, at Morris Township. S. of John Bowman, and Sarah Kernaghan, both Irish Canadians. Ed. at Public School. M. Nov. 13th, to Sarah, d. of Robert Work, of Grey Township. Four children: Robert J., Elizabeth J., Sarah I., and Margaret L. Farmer. Served in Morris Township Council for four years, commencing in 1892, was elected Reeve in 1897, and 1898, elected to Council County of Huron in 1899 and served for six years, being Warden of the County in 1904. Contested East Huron in 1905, in Provincial election, his opponent being A. Hyslop, and succeeded in reducing his majority of 470 at previous election to 142. A Presbyterian. First elec. to H. of C., at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Brussels, Ont.

BOYCE, ARTHUR CYRIL, K.C. (Algoma, W.). S. of Rev. John C. Boyce, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Cornwall, Oxfordshire, Eng., and his wife, M. A. B. Boyce, both English. B. Sept. 12, 1867, at Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at private educational institutions in Wakefield, York, and Carlisle, Eng., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (honours and bronze medal, 1890). M. Oct. 14, 1891, to Victoria M. L. Machin, d. of Rev. C. J. Machin, Bach. Mus., then rector of Port Arthur. A Barrister. Practised at Port Arthur, 1890 to 1892; Rat Portage, 1893-1903; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Jan., 1903, where he now practises. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Created King's Council Jan., 1908. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Algoma, January, 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

BOYER, MAJOR GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angelique Latour, his wife, both French. B. Nov. 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. Married April 10, 1907, to Pamela Rheaume, of Montreal. Formerly a public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government. Has been connected with *La Patrie* as agricul. correspondent, and with *Le Canada* as agricul. editor. Major and second in command of the 17th Regi-

ment, Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, of which he organized B. Squadron in Vaudreuil County. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-elected 1908 and 1911. El. as Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES (Simcoe South). B. 9th July, 1868, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Judge Boys, and his wife Mary Frances Morgan. Educ. at Barrie Public School and Collegiate Institute. M. April, 1895, to Sophie, dau. of the Rev. Canon Reiner and niece of the late Archbishop Sweatman. A Barrister, 1893; created K.C. in 1910. Member of the legal firm of McCarthy, Boys & Murchison of Barrie. Was mayor of Barrie from 1902 until 1904. Pres. of the Ontario Municipal Association, 1904; Secretary of the Centre Simcoe Conservative Assn. Past Pres. or the Ontario Tennis Assn. and captured the Victoria Cup trophy, emblematic of the championship of Ont. by holding it for 3 yrs. in succession against all comers, and was also the holder of the Quebec championship. Also distinguished in hockey, curling and golf competitions. A member of the I.O.F., Sons of England and Woodmen of the World. First elec. to H. of C. for Simcoe South at a bye-election, June 10, 1912, to fill vacancy due to elevation of Mr. Haughton Lennox, the sitting member, to the bench. Church of England. "Caernavaer," Barrie, Ont.

BRABAZON, GERALD H. (Pontiac). S. of Samuel L. Brabazon and his wife, Margaret Clarke, both of whom were born in Ireland. B. at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854. Has resided for many yrs. at Portage du Fort, P.Q., of which place has been Mayor for 18 yrs., and also Warden of Pontiac County for 12 yrs. Served under Middleton in North-West Rebellion in 1885, as First Lieut. in Dennis's Scouts. Is a civil engineer by profession. First ran for Parliament in 1900, and was defeated, but was el. for Pontiac at g.e., 1904. Was defeated in g.e., 1908, but re-elec. at g.e., 1911. M. Miss Nellie Murphy, of Portage du Fort, 1879. Church of England. A Conservative. Portage du Fort, Que.

BRADBURY, GEORGE HENRY (Selkirk). S. of Wm. Murray Bradbury, and Matilda Morrow, both from Belfast, Ire. B. June 25th, 1859, at Hamilton, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. Manufacturer of brick. Was managing director of Silica Pressed Brick Co., but retired from the company last year. Was managing director of the North

West Lumber Co., with head office at Winnipeg, and mills, at Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg. Was nominated in 1896 but owing to trouble in his own party another convention was called at which he was defeated. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elected in 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Selkirk, Man.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, K.C., B.A. (Toronto Centre). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and Sarah M. Everitt, his wife, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 4, 1861, at Napance. Ed. at Napanee High Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1883, with first class honours in Classics). A Barrister. Created K.C. in Jan., 1908. M. Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is Vice-President of Prudential Trust Company, Limited, a Director of Canada Securities Corporation, Limited, Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Company, Murray-Kay, Limited, New Orleans & Grand Isle Traction, Light & Power Company, Limited, Pacific Coast Collieries, Limited, and other corporations. Clubs—York and Albany, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht and Toronto Hunt, also Rideau Club, Ottawa, and Mount Royal Club, Montreal. Is a past pres. of the Conservative Assn. of Toronto and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc., and a representative on behalf of the Toronto Board of Trade at the meeting of the Chamber of Commerce of the Empire at London in 1912. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, by accl. to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, ANDREW (Dundas). S. of William Broder of Kilfree, Co. Sligo, Ire., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N.Y., Acad., and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q. A farmer and merchant until 1892, when he became Coll. of Customs at Morrisburg, Ont., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Represented Dundas in Ont. Legis. 1875–1886. A Methodist. A Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

BROUILLARD, JOSEPH OVIDE (Drummond and Athabaska). B. Jan. 17, 1859, at St. Aime, Richelieu. S. of Norbert Brouillard, French Canadian, and Zoé St.

Germain, French Canadian. Ed. at Elementary Catholic School. M. Jan. 23, 1893, Mcderise, d. of Mizaél Gauthier, of Aeton Vale. Bagot. Four children: Adrien, Lucienne, and Simonne. None married. Has been in several stock companies and commercial corporations. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ASHBURY (Medicine Hat). B. July 2nd, 1876, at Fraserville, Ont., s. of Rev. Wm. Buchanan, Canadian, and Mary Pendrie, Canadian. Ed. at Highland Public Schools, Warkworth, Trenton, Brighton, Norwood. M. September 29th, 1903, Alma Maude, d. of E. B. Freeman, of Burlington, Ont. One child, Donald William. Publisher, Lethbridge, Alberta, *Herald*, daily and weekly. Former President Canadian Club, Lethbridge; twice President Alberta & Eastern British Columbia Press Association; former Quartermaster 25th Regiment, St. Thomas, Ont.; former President Alberta Amateur Athletic Association; Member Board of Governors Alberta College. In general elections, 1909, elected to Alberta Legislature for City of Lethbridge; was member of Rutherford Government from November, 1909, to March, 1910. Resigned, owing to difference of opinion with Ministry on railroad transaction. First elected House of Commons at general election, 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alberta.

BUREAU, JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of J. Napoleon Bureau and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que., June 9, 1860. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.B. An advocate. M. July 15, 1884, Ida Beliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e. 1904. Sworn as Sol.-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re-el. by accl., Feb. 28, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Retired from office upon the resignation of Sir W. Laurier's government, Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, JOHN H., M.A., (Peterborough, W. Riding). B. Oct. 14, 1860, at Peterborough. S. of George Burnham, M.D., Canadian, and Adeline Humphries Spalding, also Canadian. Of English extraction on both sides. Of U.E.L. descent as represented by late Hon. A. A. Burnham, C.E., of Cobourg. G. H. Burnham, F.R.C.S.E., Toronto, is a brother. Barrister. Elec.

M.P. for W. Peterborough, 1911. Was defeated by J. R. Stratton in 1908. Then defeated J. R. Stratton Sept. 21, 1911. Author of "Canadians in the Imperial Service", "Marcelle," "Jack Ralston," etc. First to institute branch of Children's Aid Society" in Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Peterborough, Ont.

BURRELL, HON. MARTIN (Yale-Cariboo). S. of Edward and Jane Burrell, English, both dead. B. Oct. 15th, 1858, at Faringdon, Berks, Eng. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpont. M. Jan. 28th, 1886, to Sara B. Armstrong, d. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., Gen. Supt. G. W. Ry., Eng. Horticulturist. Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; member of Bd. of Horticulture, B.C., 1904-1908. Contested Yale-Cariboo for Ho. of Commons in Conservative interest, 1904; defeated by 161. Elected g.e., of 1908, and re-elected g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Borden Cabinet, Oct. 16, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office. Came to Canada first in 1883, was fruit farming in Niagara Peninsula until 1899. Then went to B.C. Church of England. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

CARDIN, PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR (Richelieu). B. June 28, 1879, at Sorel, P. Q. S. of Joseph Cardin and Virginie Ferron, both French Canadians. Ed. at Sorel Commercial College and private teachers. Studied law at Laval University, Montreal. Degree of "Licentiate Law" at the same institution. M. Aug. 23, 1909, to Rosa, d. of J. B. M. E. Casavant, of Sorel, P.Q. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Being unseated was re-elected at a bye-election Oct. 24, 1912. A lawyer. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, P.Q.

CARRICK, JOHN JAMES (Thunder Bay and Rainy River). B. Sept. 17th, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana, U.S.A. S. of John Alfred Carrick, English, and Emelin Harvey, Canadian. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Kincardine Public School and Toronto University. (B.A.) Toronto University. M. Dec. 20th, 1899, to Mary J., dau. of John Day, of Creemore, Ont. Three children: John A. Carrick, Donald D. Carrick and Alex. C. Carrick. Real estate. Was Mayor of Port Arthur in 1898 and M.L.A. for Port Arthur in 1898 to 1911. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Quaker. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

CARROLL, WILLIAM F., B.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton, South). B. June 11, 1877, at Margaree Forks, N.S. S. of John Carroll and Ellen Tomkins, both Irish. Ed. at St. F. X. College, Antigonish and Dalhousie University, Halifax. M. Sept. 14, 1906, to Hellen, d. of William Curry, of Glace Bay. C.B. Three children: Frances Adriout, Mary Hellen and Charles Wilfrid. Barrister and solicitor. Was candidate for House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, in South Cape Breton on June 14th, 1911; defeated by 560 majority. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay, N.S.

CARVELL, FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B. (Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell a native of New Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Ire. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield, Carleton Co., Ed. at New Brunswick Pub. Sch. and Boston Univ. LL.B. M. July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A barrister. El. to the Legislature of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900, and unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. W. Hale at g.e. El. Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

CASH, EDWARD L., M.D. (Mackenzie). S. of David Cash, English, and Elizbeth Eckhardt, his wife, Canadian. B. Dec. 26, 1849, at Markham, Ont. Ed. at Mark and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, (M.D., 1871). Licensed by Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 1871. M. Jan. 10, 1898, to Mary V. Simpson. Resided for some years, 1871-1896, in the U. S., and was el. Co. Clerk and Clerk of Dist. Court for Rock Co., Nebraska. Started practice of medicine at Yorkton in 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Yorkton, Sask.

CHABOT, JOHN LEO, M.D., C.M., M.A. (Ottawa). B. Feb. 23rd, 1869, at Ottawa. S. of P. H. Chabot, French Canadian, and Marguerite Ethier, half English and French. Ancestors on father's side were Normans, and one was Admiral under Napoleon 1st. Grandfather Ethier fought under Drs. Nelson and Papineau, in 1837. Ed. at private Academies, Ottawa University and McGill University, Montreal. Received Academic degrees, B.A., M.A., and M.D.C.M., from McGill. M. June 25th, 1894, Mary, d. of Edward Devlin, of Ottawa. Physician and Surgeon. Is in several stock companies. Major in the 5th Princess

Louise Dragoon Guards. Was Conservative candidate against Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1898, and reduced a Liberal majority of 1800 to 630. Was defeated in bye-election of 1910 by Mr. Allard. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, ALBERT (Battleford). S. of Seraphim Champagne, and Melina Dueharne, both French Canadians. B. June 23rd, 1867, at Ottawa, Ont. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Ottawa. M. Sept. 29th, 1895, to Ester Oliver. A rancher. Constable in the R.N.W. M.P., for ten yrs.; was stationed at Battleford in "C" Division. Was el. the first Mayor of the town of Battleford, July, 1910. Was elected member of the first Provincial Parliament of Saskatchewan. First returned to H. of C. in 1908. Re-ec. 1911. A brother of Napoleon Champagne, M.P.P. for East Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk, Ont.). B. in 1841 on the 9th May, in Cattaraugus County, New York State. Eng. and Scotch parentage. When eight yrs. of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo Co., until 1855, when he removed to Iowa. In 1861 the member for Norfolk returned to Canada and went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P., for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mereantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886, at the prov. g.e., he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been Conservative member in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65. Election voided and another contest held 23rd Jan., and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g.e., 1894 and 1898. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER W., M.D. (Inverness, N.S.) S. of Wm. and Mary Chisholm, Scotch. B. Jan. 24, 1869, at Margard Forks, C.B. Ed. Margard Forks High Sch., St. François-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. (M.D.). M. June 27, 1904, to Miss Clara Le Brun. A physician. Was a candidate in 1904 in the Co. of Inverness. Was defeated in a three-cornered fight. First elected to Ho. of Com. gen. elec., 1908. Re-ec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margard Harbour, N.S.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish, N.S.). S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B. Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed. Com. Sch., Heatherton; St. Francois Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts, St. F. X. Coll.). A barrister, solicitor and notary public. A Roman Catholic. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1905, in succession to Mr. C. F. McIsaac, apptd. to the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Antigonish, N.S.

CLARE, HON. GEORGE A. (Waterloo S.), of German descent. S. of John Clare and Margaret Beck, his wife. B. at Preston, Ont., June 6, 1854. Ed. at Pub. Sch. there. Councillor village of Preston for two yrs. Reeve ten yrs. and first Mayor in 1900 when Preston was incorporated as a town. Mem. of the County Council of County of Waterloo for ten yrs. Chairman of Finance Committee for two yrs., and Warden of the County for one yr. Manufacturer of stoves and furnaces, pres. of Clare Bros. & Co., Limited, also pres. of Canadian Office and School Furniture Co., of Preston, director of United Empire Bank, and of the Wellington Fire Ins. Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. in 1904, 1908 and 1911. Appointed a member of His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada, Dec. 31, 1912. M. Catherine Fink. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Preston, Ont.

CLARK, LT.-COL., HUGH (Bruce, N. Riding). B. May 6th, 1867, at Kincardine Township. S. of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall, both born in Argyleshire, Scotland. Father was a farmer and school teacher. Mother died in 1909, father still living, and is 90 years of age. Ed. at Public School and High School, Kincardine Township. M. Sept. 24, 1894, to Catharine MacKay, dau. of Dr. W. M. Ross, of Richards Landing, Ont. One son, Hugh Stuart Clark. Publisher of the *Kincardine Review*. Pres. of the Kincardine General Hospital, C.O., of the 32nd Regiment. Editor of Walkerton *Herald* in 1890. Purchased *Kincardine Review* in 1890 which he still owns. Mg. Ed. of the *Ottawa Citizen* in 1897 to 1898. A number of the Legislative Press Gallery, Toronto, 1900. Elected M.P.P., 1902, for Centre Bruce but was unseated. Re-elected in 1903 by 44 maj. Returned in gen. el. of 1905 by 317 maj., and again in 1908 by 356. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kincardine, Ont.

CLARK, MICHAEL, M.B., C.M. (Red Deer). B. 1861, at Belford, Northumberland, England. Father English, mother Scotch. Educated Elmfield College, York, England, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. M.B., C.M., of this University. Formerly member of Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board. Married, 1882, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late George Smith, late of Cherrybank Farm, Hamilton, Ontario. By her 4 sons. In last seven years engaged farming and ranching in Alberta. One of two defeated candidates in provincial elections of Alberta, 1905. Elec. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908, for new electoral division of Red Deer. Re-elected g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Belford Glen Ranch, Olds, Alberta.

CLARKE, ALFRED HENRY, LL.B., K.C. (Essex S.). S. of John and Ann Clarke, both English. B. Oct. 25, 1860, at Manilla, Ont. Ed. at Manilla Pub. and Grammar Sch., and Oakwood High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (LL.B.). M. Aug. 8, 1888, to Margaret Gibson, d. of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ont. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; has been Co. Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace; also Local Master in Chancery, Co. Essex. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

CLARKE, WILLIAM AURELIUS (Wellington, N. Riding). B. Nov. 18th, 1868, at Arthur. S. of Wm. Clarke, Irish, and Margaret Dryden, Scotch. Ed. at Public and High Schools. M. Dec. 21st, 1893, to S. A. Johnston, dau. of James Johnston, of Palmerston. Two children, Emma and Mary Clarke. A merchant. Was unsuccessful Conservative candidate against Mr. A. M. Martin, in 1908, and was first elec. to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Conservative. Church of England. Palmerston, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Comox-Atlin) B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co., Ont. Parents, Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham, Ont., M. Jan. 30, 1895, to Jeannie McGairn, of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and estate agent, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in British Columbia. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination for West Kent, Ont., on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and el. at the g.e., of 1904. Defeated at g.e.,

1908. Shortly afterwards went to B.C., and was elected for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1911. Strongly advocates more protection for agricultural interests of Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

COCHRANE, HON. FRANCIS (Nipissing). S. of Robert Cochrane, Scotch, and Mary Ann Cochrane, (née Hunter), Irish. B. Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the Sep. Sch. in the parish of St. Thomas, Que. M. Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Resident for many years of Sudbury, Ont. Children: Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Ogden Dunlop, none married. First elec. to Ontario Assembly for electoral district of E. Nipissing (by accl.), in bye-election of May 30th. Re-el. general elec. of June, 1908, for newly created constituency of Sudbury. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mines in the Whitney Government. Up to the time of his entering the Dominion Government he retained the same portfolio; but owing to a change of names it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. October 10, 1911, he was sworn of H. M. Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Railways and Canals in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Mr. George Gordon, M.P.-elect for Nipissing, retiring, created a vacancy, and at the resulting bye-election Mr. Cochrane was elected by acclamation. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

COCKSHUTT, WILLIAM FOSTER (Brantford). B. Oct. 17th, 1855, at Brantford. S. of I. Cockshutt and E. Foster, his wife, both English. Father came to Canada in 1826. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Collegiates. M. Aug. 8th, 1891, Winnie T., dau. of Rev. R. Ashton, of Brantford. Six children, four sons and two daughters, Maude and Phyllis. A merchant and manufacturer. Ex-Pres. Cockshutt Plow Co., dir. of Brantford Roofing Co., and B. & O. Road Co., Chairman of the Waycock Orphanage. Member of the General Synod, also of the Huron Synod of the Church of Eng., and member of the Executive. On Toronto Board of Trade Council six times; delegate to Chamber of Commerce of the Empire. First elec. a member of H. of C. in 1904; defeated in 1908, re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Pres. Bell Telephone Memorial Association. Travelled throughout the Empire lecturing on "Empire Unity and Preferential Trade." One of the Commission of Enquiry on Niagara Power for Ontario. Church of England. A Conservative. Brantford, Ont.

CODERRE, HON. LOUIS, K.C. (Hochelaga). B. Nov. 1st, 1865, at St. Ours, P.Q. S. of Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine, both French Canadians. His father was Superintendent of the lock at St. Ours for ten years, from 1888 to 1898. Ed. Primary School, St. Ours, St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges, and Laval University, Montreal. M. July 9th, 1895, Marie Anne Sophie, d. of Edouard Ste. Marie, of St. Henri, Montreal. Four children: Louis, 16 years; Charles, 14 years; Marguerite, 7 years; and Marie Emma, 5 years. Advocate. He was law clerk with Mr. Pagnuelo, who is now a Judge in Montreal. After graduating in 1892 he formed the partnership of Primeau and Coderre, but at the present time the firm with which he is connected is Coderre and Coderre. In 1895 he was appointed City Solicitor for St. Henri, and held that position until it merged with Montreal. Mr. Coderre was also legal adviser to Ville Emard from 1906 until it was annexed to Montreal. For five years Mr. Coderre held the position of Syndic of the Montreal Bar, which is an elective position. Although Mr. Coderre has always taken an effective interest in political life, both local and national, he did not seek any office until June, 1908, when he ran against Mr. Decarie in Hochelaga for a seat in the Quebec House, but was defeated. Again in October of the same year he was candidate against Mr. Rivet, the Liberal candidate for the H. of C., but was defeated by a majority of only 185. In 1909 he sought office as a Controller of the City of Montreal as an Independent candidate and was fifth in line for position, but as only four Controllers were to take seats he was again left on the outer circle of success. At the gen. elec. Sept. 21st, 1911, Mr. Coderre ran as the Conservative candidate against his old opponent, Mr. Rivet, and polled a majority of 1373. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and assumed office as Secretary of State Oct. 29, 1912. Appointed Minister of Mines in addition Feb. 10, 1913. Re-elected by a substantial majority after assuming office on Nov. 19, 1912. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, Q.

CROCKET, OSWALD SMITH, K.C., B.A. (York, N.B.). S. of William Crocket, LL.D., formerly Chief Superintendent of Education of New Brunswick, Scotch, and his wife, Marion Crocket, of Scotch descent. B. April 13, 1868, at Chatham, N.B. Ed. at Com. Schs. and High Sch. Fredericton, and Univ. of New Brunswick, Frederic-

ton(B.A., 1886). M. July 20, 1893, to A. Birsa Stanger, d. of late Thos. Stanger, merchant, Fredericton. She died March 23rd, 1903. M. Sept. 6th, 1905, Clarine M. Stevenson, d. of the late Chas. M. Stevenson, M.D., Coaticook, P.Q. A Barrister. Admitted Attorney Supreme Court of N.B., Oct. 15th, 1891; barrister, Oct. 20th, 1892. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.c., 1904, redeeming a Liberal seat by a majority of 162. Re-el., 1908, by a majority of 869, and in 1911 by one of 1,669. Was pres. of Fredericton Soc. of St. Andrew for five years, from Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1905, and was chairman of the New Brunswick Burns Memorial Committee, through whose effort the magnificent statue of Robert Burns at Fredericton was erected in 1906. Has been chairman of the Bd. of Trustees of St. Paul's Church (Presbyterian), Fredericton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

CROMWELL, FREDERICK ROBERT (Compton). B. May 13th, 1872, at Leeds, Megantic County, Que. S. of Thomas Cromwell, Irish, and Elizabeth Jane Kinnear, Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 21st, 1896, Martha Ellen, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Compton County. Eight children, four boys and four girls: Cyril C., Oliver T., Francis F., Rufus E., Grace E., Freda E., Lottie M., Evelyn E. Manager of Dudswell Lumber Co. A farmer. Mayor of Town of Clifton in 1892. Councillor Town of Eaton 1907, also Councillor for the Town of Cookshire at present. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cookshire, Que.

CROTHERS, HON. THOMAS WILSON, K.C., B.A. (Elgin W.). S. of Wm. Crothers and Nancy Gray. B. Jan. 1st, 1850, at Northport, Prince Edward County, Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. Northport, and Albert College, Belleville, Ont. (B.A.). Studied in the offices of Messrs. Foy, Tupper & Macdonald and Messrs. Bethune, Osler & Moss, Toronto. Was Headmaster of the Wardsville High Sch. for the years 1874-5-6. Began the practice of law in St. Thomas in 1880. For a number of years practised with Samuel Price, formerly Mining Commissioner for Ontario, in the firm of Messrs. Crothers & Price, which partnership was dissolved last year. M. July 26th, 1883, to Mary E. Burns, d. of late Dr. Burns, of St. Thomas, Ont. A Barrister. Was Chairman of the Text Book Commission appointed by the Ontario Government a few years ago to inquire into the price of Public and High School Text

books, which inquiry resulted in the prices being very greatly reduced. Was a candidate for the representation of West Elgin in the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., held in June, 1879, and was defeated by the late Dr. Cascadden by a majority of seven. First el. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908, re-elected at g.e., 1911, and sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Labor in Mr. Borden's Government, Oct. 10, 1911. Upon accepting office re-elec. by accl. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

CRUISE, ROBERT (Dauphin, Man.). B. Dec. 11th, 1868, at Lachute, P.Q. S. of Peter Cruise and Margaret Neill, both Irish. Ed. at Lachute. M. 1891, Christina, d. of W. McAllister, of Broyneberg. Eight children: four daughters and four sons: Madge, May, Grace, Dorcas; William, Robert, Peter and John. Is a farmer and a prominent member of the Grain Growers' Association. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., of 1911, defeating Mr. Glen Campbell, the sitting member. A Liberal.

CURRIE, LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHN ALLISTER (Simcoe, N.). S. of John Currie and Catherine McAllister, both Highland Scotch, natives of the Island of Isla, Scotland. B. Feb. 25th, 1868, at Village of Nottawa, County of Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Schs. of Nottawasaga and Collingwood Collegiate Inst. M. June 6th, 1893, to E. Helen Sparks. Child: Helen Currie. President and Gen. Manager of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co., Ltd., Collingwood, Ont. One of the original four Captains of the 48th Highlanders, gazetted Capt., Jan., 1892; Major, Aug. 4th, 1908; Lieut.-Colonel commanding, April 25, 1913. Contested North Simcoe in Nov., 1904. Shortly after leaving school decided to take up newspaper work, joined the staff of the *Toronto Daily News* as reporter, remained a year on the *News* staff, joined the *Mail* staff and remained a writer on the *Mail* for eleven years. Contributed to various periodicals and journals. Became managing dir. and pres. of the Imperial Steel & Wire Co. in 1904. First elec. to H. of C. at general elec. of 1908, re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

DAVIDSON, AVARD L., B.A., LL.B. (Annapolis). B. Nov. 2nd, 1877, at Wolfville, N.S. S. of J. B. Davidson, and Margaret A. Davidson, descendant of Empire Loyalist. Ed. at Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. Oct. 18th, 1905, to Elma J., d. of George Armstrong, of Sydney, N.S. One

son, Herbert A. Davidson, Barrister-at-Law. Organizer for Liberal-Conservative party of N.S., 1905 and 1906. Contested Annapolis County in the Conservative interest in provincial elec. of 1906, and after a ten days' campaign was defeated by 154 votes. Again contested Annapolis County in the provincial elec. of 1911, and was beaten by 9 votes. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Middleton, N.S.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M. Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been Mayor for five yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Portneuf, Que.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, K.C., LL.B. (St. Johns and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French Canadians. B. May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.). M. Jan. 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel, of Arthabaskaville. Children: Maurice Demers, Jean Demers, Marie Jacqueline Demers. An advocate. K.C. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1906 (by accl.), re-el. g.e., 1908 (by accl.) and g.e., 1911. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL B., M.A., B.C.L. (Wright). S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B. Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary, Derbyshire, Eng.; and McGill Univ., Montreal; B.A., Laval, Que.; M.C., Canisus Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., McGill. M. June 4, 1907, to Cecile, d. of late Hon. L. R. Masson, former Minister of Militia in the Sir John A. Macdonald Cabinet, and Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec. An advocate. Apptd. K.C. by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected also for Quebec E. at g.e. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

DOHERTY, HON. CHARLES JOSEPH, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Ann's). S. of Hon. Marcus Doherty

and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish. B. May 11th, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll., McGill Univ., all at Montreal. Degrees, B.A., St. Frs.-Xavier Coll., N.Y.; B.C.L., McGill Univ., 1876; D.C.L., McGill Univ., 1892; LL.D., Ottawa Univ. 1895; LL.D., McGill, 1913. M. June 6th, 1888, to Catherine Lucy Barnard, d. of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. Children: Kathleen, Eileen, Margaret and Elizabeth; one son, Mareus Cahir. An advocate. Is a director of the Montreal City and District Savings Bank. Was Capt. in the 65th Mount Royal Rifles, and retired, retaining rank, in 1887. Was judge of the Superior Court, P.Q., from Oct., 1891, to Nov., 1896, when he retired. Was a candidate for the representation of Montreal West in the Quebec Legis., Dec., 1881, and a candidate for the representation of Montreal Centre in the Quebec Legis., Oct., 1886. Defeated both times. First el. to Ho. of Commons for St. Ann's Division of Montreal, g.e., 1908. Re-elected 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, and appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 10, 1911. After accepting office re-elected by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal Conservative. Ottawa.

DOUGLAS, JAMES McCRIE (Strathcona). B. Feb. 5, 1867, at Middleville, Larnark Co., Ont. S. of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret Blyth, both Scotch. Ed. Morris Man. M. Nov. 30, 1894, Mary Cameron Bickerton, of Glasgow, Scotland. No children. A merehant; partner in firm of Douglas Bros. Member of City Council of Strathcona, Alta., two years, and Pres. Board of Trade same city, two years. Elec. to House of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Dr. McIntyre, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Strathcona, Alberta.

EDWARDS, JOHN WESLEY, B.A., M.D., C.M (Frontenac). S. of Geo. Edwards, Co. Norfolk, Eng., and Elizabeth Jane Lyon, Co. of Frontenac, Ont. Father's people English. Mother's people U.E. Loyalist stock and among the first settlers in Frontenac. B. May 25, 1865, at tp. Storrington, in the Co. of Frontenac. Ed. Sydenham High Sch., Ottawa Normal and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Degrees, B.A., and M.D., C.M. Queen's. M. Aug. 12, 1890, to Hester Jane Purdy. Children: Edna, John Worden, Sadie, Evelyn and Elizabeth. A Physician.

Co. Clerk of Frontenac from June, 1899, to Jan. 1st, 1909. Taught school for a number of years. Gaol surgeon for Frontenac since 1907. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1909; A¹/₂Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Cataraqui, Ont.

ELLIOT, GEORGE A. (Middlesex, N. Riding). B. June 12, 1875, at Parkhill, Ont. S. of Andrew Elliot, Canadian, and Mary Taylor, Scotch. Father was of Scotch descent. Ed. in the Township of West Williams. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Charlotte, dau. of Charles Poore, of the Township of McGillivray. Has four children: Menard Hugh, Clarence, Mary Jean and Elizabeth. A farmer. Was one year Councillor and two years Reeve of West Williams. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sylvan, Ont.

EMMERSON, HON. HENRY ROBERT, LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L. (Westmorland). S. of the Rev. R. H. Emmerson, Baptist clergyman, and Augusta Read, his wife, of English paternal descent, and on mother's side from Loyalists from the American colonies. B. at Manguerville, Sudbury Co., N.B., Sept. 25, 1853. Ed. at Amherst Acad., Mount Allison Acad., St. Joseph's Coll. and Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S. Holds degree of LL.B., from Boston Univ., and D.C.L., Acadia Coll., and LL.D., Univ. of New Brunswick. M. 1878, Emily C. Record, d. of the late C. B. Record, iron founder, Moncton, N.B. (Mrs. Emmerson died April, 1901). A barrister. Mem. of the Bd. of Governors of Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S. Ran for the Commons for Westmorland in 1887, but was defeated. In 1899 he was el. to Legis. for Albert, but was defeated in 1890. In 1891 apptd. to the Legis. Coun. and there voted for the abolition measure. Just previous to the el. of 1892 sworn a mem. of the Cabinet with the office of Minister of Pub. Works, and el. for Albert Co. as mem. Legis. Ass. On the death of Mr. Mitchell, became Premier of New Brunswick, Dec., 1897, retaining the portfolio of Pub. Works. El. for Albert to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1892, and re-el. g.e., 1895 and 1899. Resigned Premiership, Aug. 31, 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons for Westmorland at g.e., 1900. Called to the Privy Council in Jan., 1904, and apptd. Minister of Railways and Canals, which portfolio he resigned on April 2, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont., and Moncton, N.B.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B. May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and his wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M. a d. of Dr. L. A. Fortier. She died during the winter of 1910. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of District of Terrebonne. Mayor of the village of St. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of schs. rural municipalities of St. Scholastique and St. Colombin. Secy. of "La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de St. Scholastique." Director of the Central Railway Co., of Canada. An advocate, King's Counsel. President of Ontario Cobalt Min. Co., Ltd. First el. at g.e., June 23, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 124; re-el. at g.e., 1904, and 1908, by a maj. of 92. Re-el. in 1911, by accl. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Scholastique, Que.

FISHER, JOHN HENRY (Brant). B. April 23rd, 1855, at Paris, Ont. S. of Robt. Fisher, English, and Mary A. Hunter, Irish. Ed. at Paris Public and High Schools. M. Sept. 5th, 1883, to Jessie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. MacMartin, of Paris, Ont. One child, Harold H. Fisher. A merchant. Has been Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris. Was Mayor for five years, and also Warden of County of Brant. Always was actively identified with all kinds of athletic sports. Was defeated for Ont. Legislature in 1898 and 1902. Elected to Legislature for N. Brant in 1905, and re-elected in 1908. Resigned from Leg., Sept., 1911, and was elected to H. of C. for Brant, Sept. 21st, 1911, defeating Hon. Wm. Paterson, Minister of Customs. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FORGET, SIR RODOLPHE, Kt. (Charlevoix and Montmorency). Of French Canadian descent. B. Dec. 10, 1861, at Terrebonne, Que. S. of David Forget, and Angele Limoges. Ad. at Masson Coll., Terrebonne. M. (1st), Oct. 12, 1885, to Alexandra Tourville (she died); (2nd), April 3, 1894, to Blanche McDonald. A stock broker. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904 (for Charlevoix), re-cl., g.e., 1908. At g.e., of 1911, accepted nomination for both Charlevoix and Montmorency and was elected for both Counties. Received the honour of Knighthood Jan. 1st, 1912. Is Honorary Colonel of the

65th Regiment, Mount Royal Rifles, Montreal, President of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., and a director in many businesses and financial institutions. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbinière). S. of Octave Cyrille Fortier and Henriette Emilie Ruel, both of French origin. B. April 10, 1849, at St. Gervais, Co., Bellechasse. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch., Quebec. M. Feb. 18, 1901, to Elizabeth Lesueur, half-sister of Judge St. Pierre. Was Liberal candidate in 1890 against Hon. Jean Blanchet for the Co. of Beauce, Que., for the Quebec Legis. Has resided for 20 yrs. in Lambton, Co. Beauce; was Mayor, Pres. of the Court of Commrs., dir. and organizer of Agric. Soc., and of Cercles Agricoles. Served for 19 yrs. in the militia, having been Capt. of the 23rd Batt., of Beauce. El. to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, re-el. Nov., 1900, in 1904, and October, 1908. Being unseated, was re-elected at a bye-elec., Oct. 25, 1909, by a maj. of 303. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Croix, Que.

FOSTER, ARTHUR DEWITT (King's, N.S.). B. May 17th, 1884, at Hampton, Annapolis Co., N.S. S. of Aron Judson Foster, Canadian, and Eunice Lavenia Chuter, also Canadian. His ancestors are of U.E.L. stock. Ed. Common Grammar School. Prov. Normal College and Acadia University. A teacher. A Lieutenant in the militia. Managed farm in addition to preparation for College. Was Housemaster of Horton Collegiate Academy while pursuing College work at University of Acadia. M. Jan. 11, 1912, to Ethel, dau. of Capt. Albert Lawrence, of Hartsport. First returned to H. of C. at g.e. of 1911, defeating Sir Frederick Borden, Minister of Militia. A Baptist. A Conservative. Wolfville, N.S.

FOSTER, HON. GEORGE EULAS, B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (Toronto N.). S. of the late John Foster, of Apohaqui, N.B., of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won the King's County Scholarship and various honours and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various High Schs. and seminaries of learning, and in 1871 was apptd. Prof. of Classics and Ancient Literature in Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly

afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degrees of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885), and LL.D. from Univ. of N.B. (1884). El. to Ho. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind.-Con. at g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition. Mr. Foster again el. and by a larger maj. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and Fisheries. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and el. by a maj. of 368. Re-el. at g.e., 1887 and 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896, by a large majority. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-el. in North Ontario, March 10, 1903; el. for present seat at g.e., 1904, majority 112. Re-el. g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 389, and at g.e., of 1911, by a majority of 3,317. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott admn., the Thompson admn., the Bowell admn., and the Tupper admn. Resigned, July 8, 1896, with the Government. Was leader in the House of Commons during the session of 1895, and in the session of January, 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt., Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to office on the 15th of same month. Became Minister of Trade and Commerce, in Mr. Borden's Cabinet, October 10, 1911. In 1892 visited the West Indies in the interest of reciprocal arrangements for extension of trade. Visited Eng. twice as Minister of Finance for the purpose of effecting loans. Introduced resolution in Ho. of Commons in 1883, affirming principle of prohibition, and one in 1890, which was carried, appointing a Royal Commission on the liquor traffic. In 1891 introduced and passed the existing Bank Act, which, among other new features, made provision for the currency of all bank notes without discount throughout Canada, for the guarantee of full payment of all notes of issue and the supervision of a bankers' association. A mem. of the advisory bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Has been pres. of several mining and development companies, and first vice-pres. and gen. man. of the Union-Trust Co., of Toronto. M. July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. d. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903, on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial Preference. Was one of the delegates selected by the

Parliament of Canada to attend the King's Coronation in 1911. Was Chairman of the Conference of Canadian and West Indian delegates which met in Ottawa in 1912, and effected the Preferential 10-year Trade Agreement between Canada and 10 of the West Indian colonies, which went into force June 2, 1913. In 1912 effected an arrangement with the British Government by which the world-wide British Consular system was officially opened to the use of Canadian trade and commerce. Appointed a member of the Dominions Royal Commission under Seal of The King, April 15, 1912, in conjunction with six members representing Great Britain and five representing the Overseas Dominions, to report upon the natural resources of these countries, their development and the extension of trade between the various parts of the Empire. Attended meetings of this Commission in 1912 in Great Britain and in 1913 in New Zealand and Australia. In 1913 visited China, Manchuria, Korea and Japan in connection with trade inquiries. A Free Christian Baptist and a Lib.-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

FOWLER, GEORGE W. (King's and Albert, N. B.). B. Hammond Vale, King's Co., N.B., 1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to Local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. E. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. M. July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

FRIPP, ALFRED ERNEST, K.C. (Ottawa). S. of Sidney Bowles Fripp, architect, England, and Mary Eaton, also of England. B. June 29, 1866, at Ottawa. Ed. public schools and private tutor. M. Oct. 3, 1894, to Clementine Bell, d. of A. W. Bell, Esq., Carleton Place, Ont. One d., Alfreda Jane Sidney Fripp, unmarried. Barrister-at-Law. Elected to the Ontario Legislature for Ottawa West at g.e., 1908, defeating Mr. May, the sitting member. First elcc. to House of Commons at g.e., 1911. Church of England. Conservative. 407 Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.

GARLAND, WILLIAM FOSTER, (Carleton, Ont.) B. 1st of June, 1875, at Bell's Corner's, Ont. S. of Absalom Garland and Isabella Foster. Ed. at Bell's Corner's Public School and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Degree of Pharmacist, Ont. Coll., 1901. M. Oct. 15, 1903, to

Margaret, dau. of Robert Green, of Twin Elm, Ont. Four children: Esther May, William Absalom, Stephen and Margaret Isabella. A Druggist. Was Alderman for the City of Ottawa, in 1912. A Prominent Orangeman. A Dir. of the Central Canada Exhibition and Eastern Poultry Show. A poultry breeder. Church of England. A Conservative. 420 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ont.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C., L.L.L. (St. Hyacinthe). B. March 21st, 1866, at Montreal. S. of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Jenereux, both French Canadians. Ed. at St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal, and Laval University, Quebec. M. Oct. 1st, 1901, Marie Anne, dau. of Edmond Desmarais, of St. Lin des Laurentides. He has three children.—Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. Is an Attorney at Law. Was appointed on Aug. 8, 1908, by the Quebec Government, Commissioner of the Municipal Code. The Commission is composed of Hon. Michel Mathieu, Hon. J. C. McCorkill and L. J. Gauthier. Was returned by acclamation as local member for the County of L'Assomption in the bye-election held on the 29th of Oct., 1906. Was defeated on June 8th, 1908, in L'Assomption. First ret. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Q.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (Gaspé). B. Jan. 17, 1876, at Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé. S. of Jean Gauthier and Marie Sarah Perrée, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary of Rimouski, Levis College and Laval University. M. Sept. 11th, 1900, to Marie Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Thibault, of Ste. Anne des Monts. Children: Robert, Robertine, Corinne, Charles Eugene, Georges, Antoinette. A Physician. Was elected in general election in 1911 by 570 majority over Hon. R. Lemieux. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife, Gracieuse Gauvreau. B. at Isle Vert, Co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew, on father's side, of Sir N. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M. Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr. Gauthier, of Montreal. Commr. Superior Court. A Notary. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Stanford, Que.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadians. B. in the Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A barrister. M. July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonall, Esq., Toronto. Was Dpty. Reeve of town of Welland, where he resides, one year by accl. El. to Ho. of Commons for Welland at g.e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. Again el. for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911 (accl.). A Methodist. A Liberal. Welland, Ont.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French Can. B. at St. Urbain, Co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. Pres. of the sch. Commrs. and Secy. of the Council. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of Lake St. John and Secy. of the Farmers' Club. Pres. of the Dairy Soc. of Quebec Prov. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St. John Dist. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, which includes the local riding of Lake St. John; re-el. for Ho. of Commons g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. M. April 5, 1875, Emma Coté. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Gédéon, Que.

GLASS, SAMUEL F. (Middlesex East). See appendix.

GORDON, DAVID ALEXANDER (Kent E.). S. of Aaron Gordon, of Scottish descent, and Jane Steinhoff, his wife, of German descent. B. Jan. 18, 1858, at Wallaceburg, Ont. Ed. at Wallaceburg Pub. Schs. A manufacturer. M. April 8, 1884, to Rose Fox, of Bay City, Mich. Has been Town Coun. and was Mayor of Wallaceburg for three yrs. in succession. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Wallaceburg, Ont.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE PERRY. Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist. Up to the time of being called to Privy Council to assume the portfolio of Railways and Canals, he was managing dir. of the *Recorder*, Brockville. Man-

aged the *Morrisburg Herald* for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the *Ottawa Free Press* for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two years. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several yrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Govt. Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Govt. Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e., Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville by ael. Sept. 18, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated g.e., 1911. Elected to H. of C. at a bye-election in Renfrew South, February 22, 1912. In 1882, m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, and has two sons. In March, 1910, accompanied the Hon. W. S. Fielding to Washington and participated in the negotiations with the U. S. Govt. to avert the threatened tariff war. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brockville, Ont.

GREEN, FRANCIS ROBERT (Kootenay). B. Nov. 14th, 1861, at Peterboro, Ont. S. of Benjamin Green and Rebecca A. (Lipsett), both Irish. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Peterboro, Ont. M. Jan. 31st, 1889 to Cecelia E. Maedannell, d. of Olliver H. Perry Maedannell, of Erie, P. Two children, Robert H. and Cecelia R. Member of firm of Green & Burdick Bros., Real Estate and Insurance, Langely and Broughton Sts., Victoria. Went to Erie, Pa., 1880. Joined C.P.R. at Winnipeg, 1882. Served in the North West Rebellion of 1885; opened a general store at Revelstoke, 1885. Was later general merchant at Illieillewaet, Ainsworth and Kaslo. Elected first Mayor of Kaslo in 1893; re-elected, 1895.-1896. Represented Sloean and Kaslo riding in the British Columbia Legislature, 1898-1906. Was Minister of Lands and Works in the McBride Government from 1903 to 1906. Elected to House of Commons for Kootenay at a bye-election in 1913. Member of A-F. and A.M. A Conservative. 502, Rupert Street, Victoria, B.C.

GUILBAULT, JOSEPH PIERRE OCTAVE, B.A., L.L.L., (Joliette). B. Sept. 3rd, 1870, at St. Paul de

Joliette. S. of Joseph Guilbault and Adelaide Renaud. French Canadians. Ed. at L'Assomption College, Que. M. Sept. 20th, 1898, Clementine, dau. of Urgel Richard, of St. Jacques de L'Achigau. One son, Fernand, and one girl, Germaine. Notary. For ten years secretary-treasurer of Commissioners for Schools in Joliette. First elec. to H. of C. at 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette, Que.

GUTHRIE, HUGH, K.C. (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented S. Wellington for six yrs. (1876-1882) in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister. M. Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Moved the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at session of 1901. El. chairman of the Railway Com. of Ho. of Commons, 1907. Created a K.C., June 21, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Guelph, Ont.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). B. Oct. 31st, 1858, at Fredericton Jct., Sudbury Co., N.B. S. of A. Hartt, Canadian, of Loyalists stock, and Mary J. Alexander, also Canadian. His ancestors were of British descent. Ed. at Grammar School, Fredericton Jct., Prov. Normal School, Fredericton, and Business College, St. John School Teacher, 1st class. M. Sept. 19th, 1881, to Maud, A., dau. of M. J. Greelaw, of Charlotte Co., N.B. Two children: Charlotte W., married to Dr. J. F. Worrell, Percy Percy, now attending medical college, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. Was a school teacher, then a merchant and now a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate to the local Leg., 1899. Elected to local Leg. N.B., 1903, in the opposition. Was again elected in 1908 as a supporter of the Hazen administration. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAZEN, HON. JOHN DOUGLAS, K.C., LL.D. (St. John City and County). Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, N.B., in 1775. S. of the late James King Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John

A. Beckwith. Maternal grandfather was Provincial Secretary of N.B., and member of the Legislative Council. Paternal grandfather was an officer in H. M. army, and Sheriff of Sunbury County for over 25 years. B. at Oronocto, Sunbury Co., N.B., June 5, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton, and University, N. B. Degrees, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Univ. N.B. M. Sept. 22nd, 1884, Ada C., dau. of James Tibbits, of Fredericton. Five children: Douglas King, Katie Elizabeth, Frances Edith James Murray and Ada A. A Barrister at Law. Director of the Eastern Trust Co. Senator of the University, N.B. Pres. of the Barristers' Society, N.B. Was Alderman of Fredericton for three years, and Mayor two. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1891, for St. John city and Co. In 1891 moved address in reply in H. of C. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to N.B. Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Chosen 1899 leader of the Opposition. The Opposition Party under his leadership administered a crushing defeat to the Robinson Government at the g.e., March, 1908, and at the close of the polls he found himself at the head of a contingent of 31 supporters as against 12 adherents of the government. Upon the resignation of Premier Robinson and his colleagues, Mr. Hazen was summoned by His Honor the Lt.-Governor to form a government, which he did, assuming the portfolio of Premier and Attorney-General. The Cabinet was sworn in March 24th, 1908, and all the members thereof re-el. by aecl., April 7th. Retained office until Oct. 10, 1911, when he was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Dr. Daniel, the M.P. elect for St. John City and County, retiring, Mr. Hazen was placed in nomination and elected by acclamation. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

HENDERSON, DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the Tp. of Nelson, Co. of Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M. Dec. 25, 1865, Alison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq., Merchant. Was Reeve and Councillor for Acton. Deputy Registrar of Halton Co., 1866-1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g.e., 1887. El. at bye-el., Feb. 7, 1888. El. declared void. An unsuccessful candidate at bye-el.,

Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g.c., 1891; at bye-el., 1892; at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative and an ardent supporter of the "N. P.", Acton, Ont.

HEPBURN, BERNARD RICKART (Prince Edward). B. May 27th, 1876, at Picton, Ont. S. of A. W. Hepburn, Scotch, and K. M. McCuaig, Canadian. Grandfather J. S. McCuaig was Conservative member for Prince Edward County from 1878 to 1882. Ed. at Public High School, Picton, Trinity College School (Port Hope). M. Feb. 15th, 1901, to Bertha E., dau. of J. T. Wright of San Francisco. President and General Manager of Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A member of the Church of England. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P. E. I.). B. Aug. 15th, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. S. of James Hughes, Irish, and Jane Irving, Scotch descent. Ed. at District School and St. Dunstan's College. M. Sept. 7th, 1887, to Annie McWade, dau. of William McWade, of Souris West. One son, William W., and one daughter, Charlotte B. Hughes. A merchant. Elected to H. of C. in 1900 and 1904, defeated in 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Souris, P.E.I.

HUGHES, COLONEL HON. SAMUEL (Victoria and Haliburton). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Irel., and his wife, Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. Col. Hughes' great grandfather, whose name was Saint Pierre, served under Napoleon, and, together with two sons, fell in the battle of Waterloo. Another son was wounded in the same engagement. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Toronto Model and Normal Schs., and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English Language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Inst. till 1885, when he purchased the *Lindsay Warder*, which he edited till 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Has been a volunteer since his fourteenth year. Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adj. Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee,

June 20, 1897 (medal). Was, before becoming Minister of Militia, President of the Dominion Rifle Association. President Standing Small Arms Committee for Canada; Railway Intelligence Officer Headquarters Staff. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal war. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war, 1899-1900, (1) on railway transport; (2) as assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the Lines of Communication; (3) as Chief of Intelligence Staff to Gen. Settle in the Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand west and Bechuanaland campaigns; (5) Commander of the Mounted Brigade in same campaign. Was mentioned several times in despatches. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900; el. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in Mr. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office. A mem. of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Has been twice m.; (1st), 1872, to Caroline J., d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died); (2nd), 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. His son, Major Garnet B. Hughes, completed in 1901 a most distinguished course in the Royal Military Coll. at Kingston, Ont. Two daughters. Is brother of James L. Hughes, inspector of schools, Toronto; Lt.-Col. John Hughes, of Clarke, and of Major W. S. Hughes. The latter two served with distinction in the North-West Rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

JAMESON, CLARENCE (Digby). Only son of the late Dr. J. H. Jameson, and Sophie Shreve, his wife. B. June 12, 1872, at Bedeque, P.E.I.; ed. at Prince Co. Acad. First el. to Ho. of Commons, Oct. 26, 1908; re-el. 1911 Church of England. A Conservative. Digby, N.S.

KAY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, B.C.L. (Missisquoi). B. May 18, 1876, at Montreal. S. of William Frederiek

Kay, Canadian, and N. Jenkins, English. Ed. in England and McGill Univ. Degrees B.C.L., McGill Univ. A farmer. Lieut. 13th Scottish Light Dragoons in June, 1905. Has been Mayor of Phillipsburg since 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Phillipsburg, Que.

KEMP, HON. ALBERT EDWARD (Toronto, E.). S. of Robt. Kemp, English, and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11th, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. Since 1895 has devoted considerable time to questions of public interest. M. 1879, Miss Wilson, of Montreal. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association in 1895 and was re-elected Pres. in 1896. Was elected Pres. of the Board of Trade of the city of Toronto for the year 1899, and re-elected Pres. for the year 1900. Was appointed a delegate by the Board to the British Association at its annual meeting held in Bristol, 1898, also to the Fourth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, held in London, June, 1900. Is a member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University, Toronto. A member of several Orders and National and Philanthropic Societies. El. to the H. of C. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Was defeated at g.e., in 1908, but re-el. in 1911 by large maj. Joined Hon. R. L. Borden's Government as Minister without portfolio and sworn of the Privy Council for Canada on Oct. 10th, 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM ERSKINE (Moose Jaw). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B. Nov. 29, 1872, at Alliston, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Married Jan. 4, 1910, to Jean Laurie, of Shawville, Ont. A barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech from Throne same year. Elec. g.e., 1908, for new constituency of Moose Jaw. Re-elec. g.c., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

KYTE, GEORGE WILLIAM, K.C. (Richmond, N.S.). S. of John Kyte, native of Templemore, Co. of Tipperary, Ireland, and Elizabeth Robertson, English parentage. B. July 10, 1864, at St. Peter's. Ed. Pub. Sch. at St. Peter's and Univ. of St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Studied law in the office of Colin F. McIsaac (for some

years one of the Transcontinental Railway Commissioners) at Antigonish, N.S., and admitted to the Bar, Nov. 16, 1891. M. July 5, 1893, to Tena, d. of Valentine and Lydia Chisholm, of Heatherton, N.S. Apptd. Clerk Assistant of the Legis. Assembly of Nova Scotia in Feb., 1892. Re-apptd. in 1895, 1898 and 1901. Apptd. Chief Clerk, Dec. 3, 1903. Resigned this appt. to become a candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e. of 1908. Elected then and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Created K. C. by the Govt. of N.S., April 16, 1908. Solicitor for the municipality of Richmond Co. School trustee for 9 yrs. and is a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for the county. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.

LACHANCE, ARTHUR, K.C., B.L., LL.B. (Quebec Centre. S. of Francois Xavier Lachance, manufacturer, of the city of Quebec, and his wife, Eulalie Jobin, both French Canadians. B. City of Quebec, June 22, 1868. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' school "Petit Séminaire" and Laval University, Quebec. Entered office of Messrs. Amyot and Pelletier in 1890 as "student at law." Called to the Bar the 6th July, 1894. Has practiced in Quebec since and was for five years with Hon. A. Turgeon, President of Quebec Legislative Council, and for four years in partnership with Mr. Jos. Ahearn, Secretary of the Quebec Public Utilities Commission. Created a K.C. for Quebec on the 30th June, 1903. In his youth was engaged in journalism. In politics since 1894. Crown Prosecutor for District of Montmagny from April 4th, 1899, to 1905. Crown Attorney for the City and District of Quebec since April 6th, 1905. First el. to House of Commons, Jan. 19th, 1905, at bye-election on the appointment of A. Malouin, the previous member, to the Bench. Re-elect at general election in 1908, against H. Simon, barrister, by 914 majority; re-elect at g.e., 1911, against Jules Hone, agent, by 513 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. City of Quebec.

LAFORTUNE, DAVID ARTHUR, K.C., B.C.L. (Montcalm). S. of Joachim Lafortune, farmer, and Felicite Beaupre, of St. Esprit. B. Oct. 4, 1848, at St. Esprit, Co. of Montcalm. Ed. partly at L'Assomption College and at Laval Univ., Montreal, (B.C.L.). M. Jan. 5, 1874, to Mary Hedwige Messier, d. of Julien Messier,

merchant, of Montreal, and May Langevin, of Sorel. Children: David A. L., Achille A. A., Oliver M., May H., Yvonne E. First wife died 29th Feb., 1883; re-married the 8th Nov., 1898, to Christiana Corinne Lussier, d. of H. Lussier, Seignor of St. Vincent de Paul, and Cordelia Vinet, niece of Mgr. Vinet, of Sault aux Recollets. An advocate. Has practiced in Montreal since Jan. 10, 1883. Was for ten years a partner of O. M. Augé, K.C. Lib. can. in 1886 for Montcalm, and Lib. can. in 1904 for Jacques-Cartier. First elec. to H. of C. at a bye-election in Montcalm Co., Sept. 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Pres. for 3 yrs. of the East End Liberal Club of Montreal. Is now and has been for 2 yrs. Pres. of the Gouin Club of Montreal. Apptd. Royal Commr. April, 1897, for inquiry into the admin. of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. Apptd. Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Laurent Parish, Jacques-Cartier County, Quebec.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B. Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub. and High Schs. M. June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A merchant and manufacturer. A self-made man. First el. to g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LAMARCHE, PAUL EMILE, B.Sc., LL.M. (Nicolet). B. Dec. 21st, 1881, at Montreal. S. of A. Lamarche and Julia Paquette, both French Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's College, Montreal, and Laval University (Faculty of Law). Degrees, B.Sc., and Master in Law, LL. M. M. June 10th, 1906, to Marie Forgues, dau. of L. S. Forgues, N.P., of Montreal. One child, Jean Lamarche. Barrister and Solicitor, and Member of the Montreal Bar. In several corporations, and the Montreal Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Monk Club and member of several other political organizations. Served in the Canadian Militia as an officer in the 64th Regt. and is also a graduate of the Rockcliffe School of Musketry. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

LANCASTER, EDWARD ARTHUR, K.C., (Lincoln). B. in London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1860. Father, English;

mother, Irish. Ed. at High Sch., London, Ont., and Os-
goode Hall, Toronto. M. Nov. 25, 1885, to Mary H C.
Pettit, d. of A. Hamilton Pettit, Grimsby, Ont. A bar-
rister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at
g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. one of the party Whips for
Ontario, session 1901. Moved in Ho. of Commons, 1901,
and 1902, a Bill to compel railways to pay for cattle
killed on their tracks, which led to the appointment of the
Cattle Guard Commission, which made an elaborate re-
port in May, 1903, and which Bill became law that session.
Also amended the Criminal law for protection of juvenile
offenders when tried before magistrates. Has also
amended the Railway law in several other ways in the
interest of the land owners and people generally. Church
of England. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hor-
misdas Lanctôt, Canadian. B. Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Con-
stant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa
Com. Coll. M. Oct. 25, 1887, to Delphine Toissant. A
farmer. Is Mayor of his parish. El. to Ho. of Commons
at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A
Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kamou-
raska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle
Lavoie, from St. Eloi, both French Canadians. Ed. at
Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Feb. 16,
1904, to Emma Pratte, d. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville.
Is town attorney for Fraserville and Crown prosecutor for
the District of Kamouraska. Was created a King's Coun-
cil by the Quebec Govt. in July, 1908. El. by accl. to
Ho. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to
succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solicitor-General, who was
apptd. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911.
A barrister. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rivière du
Loup (en bas), Que.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS AUDET (Montreal, St. James).
B. May 16, 1860, at Contrecoeur, County of Vercheres,
P.Q. S. of Louis Audet Lapointe and Marguerite Adéas
Dupré, his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. at Masson
College, Terrebonne, Varennes College, and Montreal
Business College. M. July 7th, 1879, Leocadie Azilda
dau. of Pierre Brunet and Anne Lamoureux, of Montreal;
she died on Aug. 23rd, 1895. Two sons, H. Alphonse R.

Audet Lapointe, married to Mary Anne Hurteau, and Arthur Dollard Audet Lapointe, married to Anne Thérberge. A Gentleman. Alderman for the City of Montreal since 1900, for East Ward, School Commissioner Catholic Board of Montreal since 1907. Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal; member of "Le Club Canadien de Montreal." First ret. for H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Quebec East and Soulanges). S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. B. at St. Lin, Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at L'Assomtion Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1864). Called to the Bar, 1864; Q.C., 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed to several newspapers. M. May 13, 1868, Miss Zoe Lafontaine. El. to Legis. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871. Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by D. O. Bourbeau, who obtained a majority of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem. for Quebec East, resigned and Mr. Laurier was el. in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g.e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., at g.e., 1896. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, for Quebec East and Wright. Decided to sit for Quebec East. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. for Quebec East and also returned for the City of Ottawa. Again decided to sit for Quebec East and resigned Ottawa seat. At g.e., of 1911 elected for both Quebec East and Soulanges. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 1887. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g.e., June 23, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a Ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Charles Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his Ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the sub. com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba

Sch. question, an agreement being reached in Nov. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, June, 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L. (hon.) and Cambridge Univ. as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the Star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the national order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope, Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Prime Minister succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt., notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with those countries which stood in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preference to United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was accorded public receptions at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ., and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington, Nov., 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two countries. A mem. Joint High Commn., which met at Quebec, Aug. 23, 1898, to discuss questions affecting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Welcomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and accompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion. Was invited to England to witness the coronation of King Edward VII. in 1902. Sailed June 14, arriving in Liverpool June 21, and in London, June 22. The coronation, fixed for June 26, was postponed on June 24, but took place on Aug. 9. Attended Colonial Conference, which began in London, June 30. On July 26, received freedom of City of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ. same day conferred upon him hon. degree of LL.D. Entertained by City of Glasgow July 28. Visited the continent and sailed for Canada, Oct. 7, arriving at Quebec, Oct. 17, and in Ottawa, Oct. 18, receiving a civic welcome at the City Hall. On New Year's Day, 1904, the Prime Minister was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General with the Fenian Raid medal. In 1907 attended the Imperial Conference at London as

one of the representatives of Canada and received the freedom of the cities of London, Bristol, Liverpool, etc. In 1911 attended the Imperial Conference in England and represented Canada at the coronation of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary. Following the defeat of his party at the polls September 21, 1911, on October 6th tendered the resignation of himself and Cabinet to Earl Grey, and advised His Excellency to call upon Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition, to form a Cabinet. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LAVALLEE, JOSEPH OCTAVE (Bellechasse). B. Feb. 21st, 1878, at Berthier. S. of Octave Lavallée and Philomène Champagne, his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary. M. June 24th, 1901, Maria, dau. of A. Demers, Advocate, of Berthierville. Three children: G. C. Reinus Lavallée, L. Marcelin, and V. Gerard. A Journalist. Dir. of the Stratheona Assurance Co., and Blais Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Cajetan d'Armagh, Q.

LAW, BOWMAN BROWN (Yarmouth). S. of William and Mary Law. Father, Irish; mother, from U.S. B. at Douglas, Mass., July 29, 1855. Ed. at Yarmouth, N.S. M. Jan. 13, 1880, Agnes M. Lovitt, d. of Capt. Joseph B. Lovitt, of Yarmouth, N.S. A merchant. Was town councillor for six and a half years, and dir. of Exchange Bank of Yarmouth for thirteen yrs., of until its purchase by the Bank of Montreal. First returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., Dec. 3, 1902, to fill vacancy caused by appointment of Mr. T. B. Flint as Clerk of Ho. of Commons. Re-el. at g.e., 1904 and 1908, with a majority of 839. Again re-elec. at g.e., 1911, by a majority of 1,184, which with the 1908 majority are the largest ever given a candidate in Yarmouth. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D. (Rouville). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisailon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896). In his youth was actively engaged in journalism. Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practice in Montreal with Sir

L. Gouin, now Premier of the Province of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896, where, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian Law. El. to Ho. of Commons for Gaspé at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. by accl. in Feb., 1904; el. by accl. again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by majority of 342 in Nicolet. Re-el. for Gaspé in g.e., of 1908 but defeated there in g.e. of 1911. He was, however, elected in Rouville, having accepted two nominations. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of Canada Jan. 29, 1904; created a K.C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on the 4th of June, 1906. Became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in succession to Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911. Retired from office with Sir W. Laurier's Government, Oct. 6, 1911. A mem. of the Eighty Club, of the Liberal National Club, London, Eng., and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M. May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Govt., March 1, 1906, and an Officer of the same order January, 1910, in recognition of services rendered in promoting better and closer relations between Canada and France. In 1907 was special comm'r to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. In 1910 represented the Dominion of Canada at the inauguration of the Parlt. of the Union of S. Africa by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LESPERANCE, DAVID OVIDE (Montmagny). B. Montmagny, P.Q. Son of Edouard Lesperance and Virginie Morin, his wife, both French Canadians. Mother was born in 1828, and first cousin of the late Hon. A. N. Morin. She is still alive and relates anecdotes of the 1837-1838 rebellion as told to her by the Hon. A. N. Morin. Ed. at Montmagny Commercial College. M. Oct. 8th, 1888, to Clara, dau. of Joseph Dionne, of St. Anne de la Pocatière. Four daughters and two sons: Virginie, Marie Louise, Anna, Laure, Alphonse and Leonidas. Stock broker and banker. Pres. of the following companies: La Cie. de Publication de L'Événement, Grande-Allée Apartment House Co., La Cie. d'Exposition de Quebec, and director in the following: Stadacona Hydraulie Co., Quebec Rail-

way Light, Heat and Power Co. Was Con. candidate in Montmagny gen. election 1908, but was defeated by 158 majority; in 1911 defeated Hon. Dr. H. S. Béland, Postmaster-General, in same division by 335 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec, Que.

LEWIS, EDWARD NORMAN (Huron, W.). Of U.E. Loyalist and Welsh extraction. S. of Ira Lewis, LL.B., Yale and Toronto, and Julia L. Dwight, his wife. Ira Lewis, sr., grandfather of Mr. E. N. Lewis, was a U.E. Loyalist from Connecticut. B. Sept. 18, 1858, at Goderich, Ont. Ed. at Goderich Gram. Sch. M. Nov. 9, 1888, to Ida Howard Shaw. A barrister. Author of various legal works of high standing, including: "The Mariners' Manual," "Index to Ontario Statutes," "Magistrates Manual and Criminal Law Index," "Lewis' Law of Shipping." Has been Mayor of Goderich and acting Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Huron Co. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Goderich, Ont.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M. Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and managing dir. W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manufacturers and packers of canned lobsters. Mem. for Co. of Northumberland in the Local Legislature in 1903-1904; resigned to contest Co. for seat in Ho. of Commons. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Has been Mayor and Alderman for Town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

LOVELL, CHARLES HENRY (Stanstead). S. of the late Henry Lovell and Artemissa Merriman, his wife, both Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1854, at Barnston, Que. Ed. Coaticook Acad. M. Aug. 2, 1879, to Ada Bush, of Coaticook. Children, 3: Edna Josephine, age 28, married to A. D. Macdonald, Winnipeg; Howard B., age 25, married to Fannie J. Kilburn, of Coaticook; Merriman T., age 22. Merchant and Manufacturer. First el. to Ho. of Commons in bye-el. in Jan., 1908, after the death of his father, the late Henry Lovell, M.P. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Coaticook, Que.

MACDONALD, EDWARD MORTIMER, LL.B., K.C., (Pictou). S. of John D. and Mary Isabel MacDonald. B. Aug. 16, 1865, at Pictou, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll. M. July 10, 1889, to Edith Lilian Ives, d. of James Ives, merchant. Was successful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Unsuccessful candidate for Local Legis. in 1894, but el. in 1897, 1900 and 1901; resigned in 1904 to contest Dominion seat and el. at g.e. Re-el. 1908 and 1911. A barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1904. Was Counsel for Dominion Coal Company in the Steel-Coal suit and has represented the Province of Nova Scotia in various important suits. Was Mem. Municipal Council, Pictou Co., 1891-1897. Is Honorary Colonel of the 78th Pictou Regiment of Highlanders. Accompanied Sir Wilfrid Laurier on his tour through the West in 1910. Moved address in reply to speech from the Throne at session of 1905. A member of the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the Halifax Club. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Pictou, N.S.

MACDONELL, ANGUS CLAUDE, K.C., D.C.L. (Toronto, S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Rosalie de la Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B. June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at private academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., Toronto. A barrister. Unmarried. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER K., K.C., LL.B. (Halifax). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B. Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, M. June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest Lunenburg seat for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and was el., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Resigned his seat in House of Commons to accept portfolio of Attorney-General in Nova Scotia Government, Oct. 28, 1909. Elec. M.M.P. for Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1909. Resigned his seat and portfolio in 1911, accepted nomination for H. of C. for Halifax at the g.e., and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A. (York, S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothés, Seotl. B. in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch., and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the *Toronto World* in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891. Elec. for E. York made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Maekenzie., in bye-el., May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for the new constituency of S. York, g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. M. 1885, Catherine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MACNUTT, THOMAS (Salteoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, Canadian, of Irish and Scotch extraction, and Emily Allison Sims, English. B. Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, N.B. Ed. at Ottawa. M. June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFayden. Children: Thomas Russell and Everett. A farmer. President Salteoats District Telephone Co., Pres. Saltcoats Agrie. Soc. Dir. of several local institutions. Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years. Served in the Militia during the Fenian Raid, 1866, and received the service medal and the Ontario land grant therefor. Was defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Legis. Assembly. El. thereto in 1902 and for the new Saskatchewan Legis. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. Was re-el., Aug. 14, 1908, but resigned and stood for election for Salteoats district in the Federal election. Was returned Oct. 26, 1908, by about 700 maj. Re-elected at g.e., 1911. Was Speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Sask., 1905 to 1908. Went west on the staff of the "Special Survey" in 1875 and spent three years at that work. He then took up land and has been farming ever since—doing considerable work meantime in connection with Colonization and Immigration. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saltcoats, Sask.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Kent, W.). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, both Scotch. B. April 8th, 1874, at Tilbury East, Kent Co. Ed. Tilbury

East and Chatham Sehs. M. Jan. 25th, 1898, to Addie M. Demarse, Chatham, Ont. One son, Blake W. McCoig. Farmer and manufacturers' agent. Was alderman of the City of Chatham for 1900-1-2-3-4. El. to Ont. Legis., g.e., 1905 (Jan. 25th). El. to Dom. Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908. Re-el., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. address, Chatham, Ont.

MCCRANEY, GEORGE EWAN (Saskatoon). S. of the late Daniel McCraney, of Bothwell, Ont. B. July 23, 1868, at Bothwell, Ont. Ed. Upper Can. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Sept. 17, 1906, to Elizabeth Cowan, d. of late David Cowan, of Toronto. A barrister. Called to Toronto Bar in 1895; practised at Milton, Ont., and removed to Saskatchewan, 1902. A Presbyterian. El. to Ho. of Commons by aec. at bye-e. Feb. 6, 1906, for the former riding of Saskatchewan. El. g.e., 1908, for the new constituency of Saskatoon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Saskatoon, Sask.

MCCREA, FRANCIS (Sherbrooke). B. Jan. 14th, 1852, at South Durham, Que. S. of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at South Durham Public School. M. Nov. 11th, 1882, to Judith F. E., dau. of Edwin Wakefield, of South Durham, Q. Six children: James E., married to Florence C. Davidson; Altha E. J., married to H. K. Starnes; E. M. Gladys, A. Aileen Beryl.) Frank W., George W. L., and Robert S. A lumber merchant. Pres. of Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Lotbinière & Megantic Ry., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., and S. & S. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; Vice-Pres. of Lotbinière Lumber Co. and Chaudière Lumber Co.; and Dir. of Nicolet Falls Pulp and Lumber Co., Eastern Townships Bank, Massawippi Valley Ry., and B. & A. Asbestos Co. Was Mayor of Durham for about 16 years, Warden of Drummond for ten years. Ran as Independent against Mr. Mitchell in Drummond-Arthabaska in 1896 but was defeated. Started in the lumber business at about the age of 20 yrs., in the employ of C. C. Church at South Durham, and later bought into partnership. Moved to Sherbrooke in the year 1901. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. A Methodist. Sherbrooke, Q.

MCCURDY, FLEMING BLANCHARD (Shelburne and Queens). B. Feb. 17th, 1875, at Old Barns, Colechester County, N.S. S. of James S. McCurdy, Canadian, of

North of Ireland descent, and Amelia J. Archibald, his wife. Canadian, of Scotch descent. Grandmother on paternal side was a sister of Sir Adams G. Archibald. His ancestors came from Londonderry, Ireland, to settle in Londonderry, N.S. Ed. at Common School. M. April 20th, 1901, to Florence Bridgeman, dau. of Hon. B. F. Pearson, of Halifax. Two sons: Richard Pearson (7 years) and Donald Reading (3 years). A banker. Dir. of the Nova Scotia Car Works, Eastern Trust Company, and Halifax Electric Tramway. Also heavily interested in the development of the paper and pulp industry on the Mersey River in Queen's County, N.S. At 14 yrs. of age left farm to enter service of Halifax Banking Company. Left the bank in 1901 to establish firm of F. B. McCurdy & Co., and has since become largely interested financially in the development of Nova Scotia industries generally. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

McKAY, JAMES, K.C., B.A. (Prince Albert). B. July 12th, 1862, in Manitoba. S. of William McKay and Mary Cook, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. St. John's College, Manitoba. Academic degrees, B.A., in classical honors. M. April 7th, 1900, to Florence Annie, dau. of J. Lestoeque Reid, D.L.S., late of Prince Albert, Sask. Children: Marion, Isobel, Blair. A barrister and solicitor. Was Liberal-Conservative candidate in 1896 and 1908 and defeated. Elec. to H. of C. in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Prince Albert, Sask.

MACKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Breton, N.). S. of Duncan Mackenzie and Jessie McMillan. B. Jan. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, C.B. Ed. Sydney Acad. and Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 28, 1891, to Florence N. McDonald. Child: Charles Russell Mackenzie, born May 5, 1895. A barrister and attorney at law. Commr. of Schs. for Cape Breton Co. Mayor of North Sydney for five consecutive yrs. Judge of the County Court Dist. No. 7, N.S., from Feb. 16, 1906, until Oct. 15, 1908, when he resigned. El. for Nova Scotia Legis. in 1900, and again in 1901. First el. to Ho. of Commons in 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. El. 10 times in municipal elections in the town of North Sydney. Was never defeated in any election. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Sydney, C.B.

McLEAN, ANGUS A., B.C.L., K.C. (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B. Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M. (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yeo, d. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown (she died in 1897); (2nd), Frances H. Longworth, d. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A barrister. Apptd. Q.C. (Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was Law Clerk for P.E.I. Legis. for eight yrs., apptd. revising officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was official assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five yrs. El. Pres. of P.E.I. Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist. in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888-9 and 1889-1900. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. First elec. for present seat at g.e. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McLEAN, COLONEL, HUGH HAVELOCK, K.C. (Sunbury and Queens). Son of Lauchlin McLean, Scotch, and Sophia Marsh, English. Born March 22nd, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Educated at Grammar School there. Married September 2nd, 1879, to Jennie Porteous. Children: Charles W. W. McLean, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; Jennie E. McLean and Hugh H. McLean, Jr. Is a Barrister-at-Law, senior member of the firm of Weldon & McLean, established in 1878. Has a large corporation counsel practice, being counsel in New Brunswick for Canadian Bankers' Association, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Pacific Railway Company and a number of other companies. Is President New Brunswick Southern Railway Co., Fredericton Railway Co., Carleton Electric Light Co., Grand Falls Water Power & Boom Co., The Nashwaak Lumber Company, Limited, the Saint John Forwarding Company, Limited, the New Brunswick Cold Storage Company and the Alexander Gibson Railway & Manufacturing Company. Vice-President St. John Railway Company (amalgamation of Street Railway, Gas, Electric Light and Power Cos. of Saint John), The New Brunswick Railway Company (the railway leased to the C.P.R. but the lands owned by the Company, namely 1,700,000 acres), and the New Brunswick Fish and Game Corporation. Director and Treasurer of the Saint Andrews Land Co., the Algonquin Hotel Co., the Saint John Bridge and Railway Extension Company, and the Inglewood Pulp and Paper Company. He has been actively

associated with the Militia for forty-five years. He was for many years Captain and Adjutant of the 62nd St. John Fusiliers, and was in command of that Regiment for a long period. In 1892 he was appointed to the command of the 12th Infantry Brigade, a post which he retained until January 1911. He raised in 1911 in New Brunswick a Regiment of Cavalry of four squadrons (28th New Brunswick Dragoons), and was gazetted to the command of this Regiment on the first of March 1911. In 1878 when war was imminent between England and Russia, Colonel McLean raised a company of sixty men and offered his own and their services in case of war. For this offer he received the thanks of the Imperial Government. In 1885 he was appointed Captain and Adjutant of the Regiment raised in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island for service in the North West. In 1899 he went to England in command of the Bisley Team. In December of 1899 he offered himself and one hundred men for service in South Africa, the men to be raised at his own expense, and to consist of guides and trappers. For this he received the thanks of the General Officer Commanding. In October, 1901, he was appointed to the command of all the troops in New Brunswick assembled at St. John during the visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall and York. In the same month he was in command of a brigade at the Royal Review, Halifax. He was in command of the Maritime Provinces Brigade at the Terecentenary in Quebec in 1909. He has been President of the Provincial Rifle Association since 1900 and has taken a very active interest in rifle shooting. In 1905 he raised the St. Andrew's Boys' Brigade. He is the Vice-President of Canada for the British and Foreign Sailors Society. Was appointed by Earl Grey Honorary A.D.C. Commanded the Canadian Coronation Troops sent from Canada to the Coronation of our present King and Queen. For this service was promoted to the rank of full Colonel. Clubs: Union Club, Cliff Club, St. John; Mount Royal, St. James, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. First elected to Parliament 1908 and re-elected 1911. A Liberal. Colonel McLean is of Loyalist descent, and is an ardent Imperialist.

McMILLAN, J. A. (Glengarry). S. of Duncan McMillan and Julia Campbell, both Scotch. B. June 11, 1874, at Alexandria, Ont. Ed. at separate and high schs. M. Oct. 30, 1906, to Flora McDonald. Is a furniture mer-

chant. El. to Ont. Legis. for Glengarry, Jan., 1905. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MARCIL, HON. CHARLES, LL.D. (Bonaventure). B. at St. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Chas. Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Mareil, born in Spain in 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Mareil, born in France in 1642, settled in Quebec in 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebvre. Mr. Mareil is one of the ninth generation of that family who have lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Ed. at Common Sehs. and Ottawa Coll. The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney, defeated by 42 votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e., 1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el., g.e., 1908, by 1,262 maj. Re-elee. in 1911 by 1,049 majority. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Filled that office during the eleventh Parliament up to Nov. 15, 1911, on the meeting of Parliament, subsequent to the dissolution and general election of that year. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, October 6th, 1911. Visited England and France in the spring and summer of 1910, and was invited to the funeral of King Edward VII, at Windsor Chapel, and to the requiem service at the British Embassy at Paris. Was received by M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chambre des Députés, and attended several sittings of that body to study the working of French parliamentary institutions. Is a member of the Advisory Council of the American Society for judicial settlement of International Disputes. Has several times addressed prominent Cana-

dian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union at the Waldorf Astoria, New York; the Canadian Clubs of New York City, Boston and Pittsburgh; the American Lumber Dealers' Association at Washington, D.C., etc. M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb., 1892. Two daughters: Jeanne and Claire, who followed courses of study at the Sacred Heart Convent, Sault au Recollet. A journalist. Vice-President of the Marcell Trust Company, Limited, of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Que. Summer residence, Carleton, Bonaventure County, Que.

MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcile and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife. B. Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecoeur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que. Academy, Que. M. first, 7 Sept., 1880, to Melvina Masse, who died 2nd March, 1884; secondly, Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Vale, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384 cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin, E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall (English), and Alicia Locker (Irish). Ed. in Pub. Schs. M. 1873 to Miss Eleanor Beamer, and has one daughter. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Oct. 4, 1906, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram, resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Occupation, canner of fruit and vegetables. Was manager of the Aylmer Canning Co. for 20 years; this is one of the first factories of this kind started in Canada, and was general manager of the Canadian Cannery for three years, and President of the Aylmer Condensed Milk Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal, St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French Canadians. Mr. Martin's father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's

Div., now a populous section of the Commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M. Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar manufacturer. Is alderman of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1,204. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

MARTIN, WILLIAM MELVILLE, B.A. (Regina). S. of William M. Martin and Christina Jamieson, both Scotch. Born at Norwich in the County of Oxford, August 23rd, 1877, but while very young removed to Exeter, in the County of Huron, where his father was minister of the Presbyterian Church for a period of twenty-six years. Educated at Exeter Public School, Clinton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University and Osgoode Hall. Graduated from Toronto University with honors in Department of Classics. Also attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and taught Classics in Harriston High School for a period of two years (1899-1901). Removed to Regina in July, 1903, and commenced the practice of law. Married, Sept. 26th, 1906, to Violette Florence Thomson, daughter of the late Walter Thomson, of Mitchell, Ont. One son, Walter M. Was offered nomination in January, 1906, for the constituency of Western Assiniboia to succeed the Hon. Walter Scott, who had resigned to become Premier of Saskatchewan, but declined. First elected to House of Commons at general election of 1908, by 760 majority and again in 1911, by majority of 1,730. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

MEIGHEN, HON. ARTHUR, B.A. (Portage la Prairie). S. of Jos. and Mary Meighen, St. Mary's, Ont. B. June 16, 1876, at Anderson, Blanchard Township, Perth Co., Ont. Ed. St. Mary's Collegiate Ins., and Toronto University. Degrees, B.A. (Tor.) '96. M. June 1, 1904, to Jessie Isabel Cox. Children: Theodore Rooswell Meighen, and Maxwell Charles Gordon Meighen. A barrister. Director, London Fence Co., Ltd., and two or three other small companies. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Appointed Solicitor-General June 26, 1913; re-elected by acclamation July 19, 1913. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MERNER, JONATHAN JOSEPH (Huron, S. Riding). B. April 2nd, 1864, at Blake, Ont. S. of Lottlieb Merner, a Swiss, and Mary Ann Bleam, American. Samuel Merner, late Senator, was an uncle. Ed. at Farm School house, Hay Township. M. October 3rd, 1900, to Clara Edith, dau. of Edward Graham, of Goderich, Ont. Children: three girls, Minnie, Greta and Beatrice; two boys, Graham and Clair. A merchant and farmer. His first political campaign was at the g.e., of 1911, when he was elec. to H. of C. for S. Huron. A Methodist. A Conservative. Zurich, Ont.

MICHAUD, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michaud and Marguerite Violette, both French. B. Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M. Sept. 25, 1899, to Marie Herbert. Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska Co., N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the Michauds who came from La Rochelle, France, and settled in St. Andre, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. His mother, a French Canadian. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of C. (by accl.) at a bye-elec., Mar. 5, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. John Costigan to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Edmundston, N.B.

MIDDLEBRO, WILLIAM SORA, K.C. (Grey, N.). S. of John and Margaret Middlebro, English. B. Oct. 17th, 1868, at Orangeville, Ont. Educated at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar, 1892. Mayor of Owen Sound 1899 and 1900. First elected to House of Commons 1908; re-elected 1911. Chairman of Public Accounts Committee and Assistant Chief Government Whip. Married, Sept. 2, 1903, to Laura J. Trethway, who died April 21st, 1907, leaving no children. Oct. 22, 1913, married Pearl Irene, dau. of G. B. Ryan, of Guelph, Ont. Created a K.C., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Owen Sound, Ont.

MOLLOY, JOHN PATRICK, M.D., V.V.S. (Provencher). S. of John and Mary Alice Molloy, Irish Canadians. B. March 13, 1873, at Arthur, Ont., Co. of Wellington. Ed. Emerson, Man., and Toronto, Ont. Degrees M.D., V.V.S. M. Jan. 7, 1903, to Frances H. Keelcy. Children: Mary, Blanche and Beatrice. Veterinary Surgeon.

Liberal candidate in Provincialel., 1907, Man. First elec. to H. of C., in 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Morris, Man.

MONDOU, ALBARIC ARCHIE, B.A., LL.B., (Yamaska). B. Feb. 2nd, 1872, at St. Francois du Lac. S. of Eusébe Mondou and Georginne Desmarais, both French Canadians. Ed. at the Seminary, St. Nicolet, and Laval University, Montreal. Academic degrees, B.A. and LL.B. M. Sept. 16th, 1895, Augustine, dau. of Michel Cardin, of Yamaska, Que. A Notary Public, &c. Is managing director of the Strathcona Fire Insurance Company. Was elected May 11th, 1897, to the Local House, Quebec. Ran in Yamaska for Dominion House in 1900, but was unsuccessful. A business man and engaged in various enterprises. Has been local manager for the Provincial Bank of Canada, Pierreville, from 1902 to 1911. Resigned to enter political field. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

MONK, HON. FREDERICK DEBARTZCH, K.C., D.C.L. (Jacques Cartier). B. in Montreal, April 6, 1856. Fourth s. of the late Hon. Samuel Cornwallis Monk, a Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench for the Prov. of Quebec, and Rosalie Caroline Debartzch, his wife. Father was of Eng. descent, the family having come originally from Devonshire, and mother's people from France. Settled in New France under the French régime. Ed. at Montreal Coll. Grad. in Law at McGill Univ. Called to the Bar in 1878. Created a Q.C., 1893. Is professor of Constitutional Law in the Montreal Branch of the Laval Univ., which has conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. M. 1880, Marie Louise, only d. of late L. H. Sénécal, advocate, who died Sept., 1911. Has been twelve yrs. a Sch. Commr. for the City of Montreal. An advocate. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Opposition leader for the Prov. of Quebec in the Ho. of Commons, 1901. Resigned his position as leader of the Opposition for the Prov. of Quebec in 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Public Works in Mr. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, October 10, 1911. Resigned his portfolio Oct. 22, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

MORPHY, HUGH BOULTON, K.C., LL.B. (Perth, N. Riding). B. March 12th, 1860, at St. Mary's, Ont. S. of Edmund Morphy, and Susan Nowlan, both Canadians. Ed. at St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. July 1st, 1890, to Magdalene Hess, d. of William Hess, of Listowell, Ont. Children: Hugh Boulton, Marie Elizabeth and Cecil Rhodes. Barrister at law, &c. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Listowell, Ont.

MORRIS, JAMES (Chateauguay), B. 16th Dec., 1857, at Rutland, Ont. S. of Patrick Morris, Irish, and his wife Ann McRae, Scotch-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1858. Educated at St. Chrysostome. A farmer and Marble and Granite Dealer. Pres. Morris Bros., Vice-Pres. of Howick Farmer's Telephone Co. Was Mayor of St. Jean Chrysostome for two years. Was a can. for first time for H. of C. at the g.e. of 1911, but defeated. First elec. at a bye-election, Oct 11, 1913. Has lived practically all his life in the County of Chateauguay. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Aubrey, P.Q.

MUNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR (Northumberland, W. Ont.). B. January 14th, 1857, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of Alfred E. Munson, British, and Mary Dumble, his wife, British. Ed. at Public Sch., Cobourg, and tutors. Mayor of Cobourg from 1907 to 1908. Contested W. Northumberland Dom. elec., in 1908, but defeated; first elected, g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Cobourg, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. CHARLES, B.A. (Russell). S. of James Murphy, of Birr, King's Co., Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. The late Mr. James Murphy was a well-known contractor, who built, among other important public works, the Pembina branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. B. Dec. 8th, 1863, at Ottawa. Ed. Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Ottawa University (B.A.). Is a Barrister-at-Law and has been for several years honorary solicitor for the Children's Aid Society. Upon the retirement from the Cabinet of the Hon. R. W. Scott, Secretary of State, September, 1908, Mr. Murphy was chosen to succeed him and sworn as Secretary of State, Oct. 10. Held office until the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet, October 6, 1911. At the general election of 1908 he was tendered and accepted the Liberal nomination in Russell

County and was elected by a large majority. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa.

NANTEL, HON. WILFRID BRUNO, K.C. (Terrebonne). S. of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1857, at St. Jerome. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville. LL.D. of Laval Univ., Montreal. M. May 26, 1885, to Georgianna Gauthier, of St. Jerome. Children: Joseph Bruno, lawyer, of the firm Leblane, Brossard, Forest and Nantel, Montreal; Leopold, law student at McGill University, Montreal; and Conrad, student at the St. Thérèse College, St. Thérèse, P.Q., and Germaine, married to Mr. C. A. Sèguin, Attorney-at-Law, Ottawa. Has been Mayor of the town of St. Jerome for the past six yrs. and alderman in the same town since 1894. Was a candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Terrebonne at the g.e. of 1904, but beaten by Dr. Samuel Desjardins, ex-M.P. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in Mr. Borden's Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by aecl. after assuming office. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Jerome, Co. of Terrebonne.

NEELY, DAVID BRADLEY, M.B. (Toronto, 1899). S. of Thos. and Jane Neely, of Harkaway, Ont., both Irish. B. Dec. 18, 1873, at Harkaway, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. Degree, M.B. M. Jan. 17, 1906, to Laura A. Hill, of Markdale, Ont. One son, Harold Wallace Neely. A physician. El. by aecl. Dec., 1905, mem. for Humboldt in the first Saskatchewan Legislature and was re-el., Aug., 1902. He resigned to become candidate for the Ho. of Commons at the g.e., of 1908. Was elected. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Before moving to the west in 1904, he practised at Colborne, Ont., and Markdale, Ont. A Methodist. A Liberal. Humboldt, Sask.

NESBITT, EDWARD WALTER (Oxford, N.). S. of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace Nesbitt, both from the north of Ireland. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Holbrook, Tp. of North Norwich, Co. of Oxford. Ed. at the local Co. Sch. M. Nov. 10, 1879, to Mary Elizabeth Ross; is now a widower. A general agent. Elec. to Ho. of C. g. elec., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

NICHOLSON, DONALD (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. March 20th, 1850, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Donald Nicholson, Scotch, and Louisa Pyke, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. July 24th, 1882, to Martha I., dau. of Dunean McPhee, of Charlottetown. Seven children. A tobacco manufacturer. Chairman of the Water Commissioners, Charlottetown. Candidate for H. of C. for first District of Queen's, in 1904, but was defeated. First elec. g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICKLE, WILLIAM FOLGER, K.C., B.A. (Kingston). B. Dec. 31st, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of William Nickle, Scotch, and Ellen Mary Folger, American. Ed. at private schools, tutor, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ. and Osgoode Hall (Law). B.A., Queen's. Was twice married, first, Sept. 11th, 1895, to Agnes Mary McAdam, dau. of Joseph McAdam, of St. Thomas. Second, June 6th, 1911, to Katherine Louise, dau. of the Rev. D. D. Gordon, Principal of Queen's University. Three children: William McAdam, Douglas Joseph, and Evelyn Marion Nickle. A Barrister. Governor of Kingston Hospital, School of Mining and Agriculture, etc., School Board, Kingston, City Council, Kingston, Member of Legislative Assembly of Ontario for Kingston from 1908 to 1911. Resigned to contest same constituency for H. of C. at g.e., 1911, and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston, Ont.

NORTHROP, WILLIAM BARTON, M.A., K.C. (Hastings, E.). El. to Ho. of Commons during the seventh Parlt. at the bye-election to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Burdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj of 328, and 1908 by a maj of 1,345. Also re-elec. in 1911. A barrister and head of the firm of Northrup and Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

OLIVER, HON. FRANK (Edmonton). B. in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a mem. of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly which, succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El.

to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as an Independent-Liberal, and re-elec. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the *Bulletin*, Edmonton, Alta., where he resides. M. 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of the Interior in the Laurier Admn., April 8, 1905. Held office until the resignation of the administration Oct. 6, 1911. Re-el., April 25, by ael. Also re-el. by large maj. g.e., of 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Ottawa, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.

OSLER, SIR EDMUND BOYD, Kt. (Toronto, W.). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B. in the Tp. of Tecumseh, Co., Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. Sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stock-brokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the North-West Land Co., Pres. Ontario Rifle Assn. Is Pres. of the Dom-Bank. Was Pres. of the Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Toronto Mayoralty, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, Jan. 1, 1912. M. Miss Coehran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PACAUD, LUCIEN TURCOTTE (Megantie). B. Sept. 21st, 1879, at Three Rivers, Q. S. of Ernest Pacaud, French Canadian, and Marie Louise Turcotte, also French Canadian. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. April 21st, 1908, to Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Massey Buckmall, of Liverpool, England. One child, Aline Claire Pacaud. An advocate. Police Commissioner for Transcontinental Ry. from 1907 to 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, Que.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C. (Beauharnois). S. of Narelisse Papineau and Dame Adèle Goucher, French Canadians. B. Jan. 3, 1861. Ed. Montreal and Joliette. (B.C.L., Laval). M. Sept. 4, 1893, to Blanche Gervais. An advocate. Recorder of Valleyfield from 1895 to 1908. First elec. to H. of C. g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

PAQUET, EUGENE, M.D. (L'Islet). S. of François Paquet, farmer, and his wife, Clarisse Bergeron, French Canadians. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at St. Agapit, Co. of Lotbinière. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and Laval Univ. He was received as a physieian in 1892, passing with great distinction. M. May 30, 1893, Elsie Lafranee, at Quebec. Is a physieian practising at St. Aubert, Co. L'Islet. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholie. A Conservative. St. Aubert, Que.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lambton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma W. Pardee, Canadians. B. Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One son, P. L. Pardee. A barrister. Was M.L.A. for Lambton from 1898 to 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-el., Nov. 22, 1905, and at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip, Nov., 1909. —Since the first session of the present Parliament Chief Opposition Whip. Church of England. A Liberal. Sarnia, Ont.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Lennox and Addington). B. July 9th, 1854, at Camden Township, Addington County. S. of Robert Paul, Scotch descent, Canadian born, and Mary Stuart, Scotch descent. Ed. at Publie School. M. Oct. 18th, 1876, to Nancy Close, dau. of William Close, of Camden Township. Three sons and two dau.: H. T. Paul, R. C. Paul, W. G. Paul, Millie M. and Annie B. Paul. A cheese manufacturer. Reeve and County Councel Commissioner of the Township of Sheffield for ten yrs. Elected M.P.P., 1905, by majority of 625, largest ever given; re-elected 1908 by aeelamation for the County o Addington, the first acclamation since Confederation. Elected M.P. for Lennox and Addington, Sept. 21st, 1911, by a majority of 586. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth, Ont.

PELLETIER, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.L., LL.D. (Quebec County). B. Trois Pistoles, Que., 1857. S. of Hon. Thos. P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault. M. 1883, Adele, d. of the late R. Lelievre, of Quebec. Educ. Ste. Anne Coll., grad. 1876, and won Prince of Wales gold medal; studied law, Laval Univ., grad. 1880, winning Marquis of Lorne gold medal. Called to Bar, 1880, and commenced practice in Quebec, where he has since prac-

ticed; was Pres. National Conservative Assn. of the Prov. of Quebec. Founded *La Justice*, in conjunction with Col. Amyot, M.P.; unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata Co., at prov. g.e., 1886; for Three Rivers, at Dom. g.e., 1887; called to Legis. Council, May 11, 1888, resigned but was elec. to Legis. Assembly, by accl., for Dorchester Co.; apptd. Provincial Sec. Dec., 1891, on formation of de Boucherville Govt.; acted as Attorney-General under Mr. Flynn, 1896, 1897; re-el. for Dorchester Co., at each succeeding el. until 1904, when retired from politics. Defeated for Legis. Assembly, Dorchester Co., 1908 and at g.e., 1908, for Lotbinière. Elec. for present seat g.e., 1911. Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 10, 1911. Pres. Canadian Electric Light Co., dir. Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Served as an officer in the 9th Voltigeurs de Quebec for several years. Ottawa, Ont.

PERLEY, HON. GEORGE HALSEY, B.A. (Argenteuil) S. of Wm. Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B. Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878). M. June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby, who died in London, England, August 22, 1910. June, 1 13, M. Mildred, daughter of the late Thomas White, M.P. One daughter. A lumber merchant. A dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many yrs. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-Pres. of the Rideau Club, and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party from October, 1910, to October, 1911. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed a Minister without portfolio in Mr. R. L. Borden's Cabinet, upon formation, October 10, 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PORTER, EDWARD GUSS, K.C. (West Hastings). S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B. May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M. Oct. 26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A barrister at law.

Head of the firm of Porter & Garnew, Belleville, Ont. Created K.C. in 1903. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bye-election, when his maj. was 501; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, with majorities of 868, 1,161 and 1,771, respectively. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

POWER, WILLIAM (Quebec, W.). S. of William Power and B. Fitzgerald, his wife, both Irish. B. in the parish of Sillery, Quebec Co., Feb. 21, 1849. Ed. at Commercial Sch. of native parish. M. July 4, 1881, Winnifred Susan, dau. of James Rockett, of Quebec. A lumberman. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1902, to replace Hon. Mr. Dobell, who died in England; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908; again elee. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PROULX, EDMOND (Prescott). S. of the late Isidore Proulx, who was M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until decease. July 28, 1904, and Philomene Lalande, his wife, both French Canadians. B. May 21, 1875, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., St. Michael's College, Toronto, and Ottawa Univ., and at the law sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M. Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Fraser, (née Renée Audette), of Quebec. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A barrister. Is a pub. sch. trustee of L'Orignal. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal, Ont.

PUGSLEY, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L. (St. John City). Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N.Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great grandfather, John Pugsley, came to N.B., and settled in the Hammond R. valley, King's Co., and afterwards returned to N.Y. His s. Daniel, who was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled in Cardwell, K. Co. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex, Sept. 27, 1850, and ed. at com. sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B., in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year, and took several scholarships. Stood

second in Gilchrist Scholarship competition in 1868. M. Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thomas Parks, Esq., of St. John. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten yrs. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., Feb. 4, 1891. First returned to N.B. Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sworn a member of the Ex.-Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in St. John City, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Accepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el. Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e., 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was chosen Prime Minister. After the close of the legislative session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to contest vacant seat for city and county of St. John in Ho. of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stockton, the sitting member, having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Public Works in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Retained office until the retirement of Sir W. Laurier's admin. Oct. 6, 1911. Sept. 18, el. to Ho. of Commons, for St. John City and County. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. At g.e., 1911, first returned for present seat. A Liberal. Montreal and St. John.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH HORMISDAS, LL.B. (Chamblly & Vercheres). B. March 8th, 1875, at Ste. Angele, Rouville County. S. of J. D. Rainville, and Miss Rainville, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary St. Marie de Monnoir (B.A.). M. Oct. 18th, 1910, Miss Gendreau, dau. of Dr. J. G. A. Gendreau, of Montreal. Attorney. Was Lieut. in 85th Regt. for about ten yrs. A candidate for Vercheres Co., in Provincial election 1908, but was defeated by 98 majority. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Mr. Geoffrion, the sitting member. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

REID, JAMES (Restigouche). B. at River Charlo, Restigouche Co., N.B., Nov. 14, 1839, of Scotch parentage. Ed. there. M. March 5, 1873, Lizzie McNair. A general

merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Charlo Station, N.B.

REID, HON. JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Prescott, Ont. Of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M. Jan. 25, 1899, Ephie Labatt, of London, Ont. Was Manager of the Edwardsburg Starch Co. for seven years, and Manager of the Imperial Starch Co. for four years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Customs in Mr. R. L. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, October 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

RHODES, EDGAR NELSON, B.A., LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of Nelson A. Rhodes, b. at Amherst, of English ancestry, and Sara D. Curry, b. at Falmouth, N.S., of Scotch-Irish ancestry. B. Jan. 5th, 1877, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University. Degrees, B.A. (Acadia), LL.B. (Dalhousie). Member of Board of Governors of Acadia University. M. July 12th, 1905, to M. Grace, 2nd d. of Hon. W. T. Pipes, K.C., Attorney-General of Nova Scotia. Children: Edgar N. Rhodes, Jr., b. April 19, 1906, and Helen S. Rhodes, b. Oct. 18, 1907. A barrister at law. President Brooklyn Lumber Company, Ltd. Director Canada Rolling Stock Company, Ltd., Amherst Boot & Shoe Co., Ltd., and Amherst Pianos, Limited. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Member Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax. A Liberal-Conservative. Amherst, N.S.

RICHARDS, JAMES W., M.P. (Prince Co., P.E.I.). S. of Wm. and Susan Richards, English. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. A merchant for 12 yrs. Was a member of the Govt. of Prince Edward Island. For upwards of 30 yrs. continuously represented the second district of Prince Co., in the Prov. Legis. El. on Oct. 26, 1908, to Ho. of Commons, for Prince Co., P.E.I. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Biddeford, lot 12, P.E.I.

ROBB, JAMES ALEXANDER (Huntingdon). S. of Alex. Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1859, at Huntingdon, on the banks of Trout River. Ed. at the district school and Huntingdon Academy. M. Sept. 11, 1889, to Mary Alma Wattie, who died Nov. 6, 1902. Child: Janet Morrison Robb. A merchant miller. From 1906 until 1910 was Mayor of Valleyfield. Elected to House of Commons, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

ROBIDOUX, FERDINAND JOSEPH, B.A. (Kent, N. B.). B. Oct. 17th, 1875, at Shediac, N.B. S. of Ferdinand Robidoux, French Canadian, and Marguerite Michaud, Acadian. Ed. at University of St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. (B.A.). A barrister. Secretary of Municipality of Kent County. Was a candidate in 1908 for Federal Parliament in Kent, N. B., but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, N.B.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM JAMES, M.D., LL.D. (Marquette). Of Irish par. S of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., pub. sch., and London, Ont., high sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years, and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ. (LL.D.) and taking first-class honors in 1883; in June same year removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1885-1901. Grand Master of the I. O. O. F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N. J. M. July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901, and continued in that position until 1910, when he was appointed assistant chief Whip. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Secretary of State in the Borden Admn., Oct. 10th, 1911, relinquishing that portfolio upon being appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 29, 1912. Re-el. after entering the Cabinet, Oct. 27, by accl. Church of England. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Man.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT (Winnipeg). B. March 2nd, 1864, at Lakefield, Quebec. S. of Lieutenant-Colonel George Rogers, and Dora Moore, Irish descent. Ed. Lachute, Berthier and Montreal, Que. M. June 13, 1888, to Aurelia Widmeyer, dau. of Charles Widmeyer, Grey Co., Ont. One son, Robert G. Rogers, Winnipeg, director Monarch Life Assurance Coy., Winnipeg, in business in Southern Manitoba for several years, and later at Kenora, Ont. Candidate for House of Commons in Lisgar. Member of Manitoba Legislature and Minister of Public Works for 11 years until sworn a member of Privy Council as Minister of Interior, and Supt.-Genl. of Indian Affairs, October 10, 1911. Relinquished those portfolios and assumed that of the Public Works Department Oct. 29, 1912. Elected to House of Commons for Winnipeg by accl. after assuming office as Minister of the Interior. Church of England. Ottawa, Ont.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B.A. (Middlesex, W.). B. Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents, Sir Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ontario, now senator, and Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Pub. and High Schs., Toronto Univ. (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall. M. Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Bixel. A d., Emily Clare Ross. A barrister. Dir. of the Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co. First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Senate of Canada. El. to the Ont. Legis. for Middlesex West at a by-el., Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140; el. g.e., 1908, for Middlesex, North. Resigned from Legis. Assem. and accepted nomination for House of Commons in West Middlesex to fill vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, W. S. Calvert. Elected Nov. 10, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

SCHAFFNER, FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D. C.M. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English ancestry. Father descended from one of the body of Germans who came to Nova Scotia in 1750. B. Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N. S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S. (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.), post grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A physician. M. April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of

Perth, Ont. Is health officer for Morton and Boissevain, mem. bd. of health for Manitoba, and has been councillor and mayor of Boissevain. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain.

SEGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR, B.S., LL.B. (L'Assomption). S. of Felix Seguin and Vitaline Noiseux, both French Canadians. B. Oct. 2, 1875, at Charlemagne. Ed. L'Assomption Coll., the Seminary of Philosophy, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Oct. 30, 1899, to Anna Rivest. Children: Laurier Rolland, Rollande, Jeanette and Fernande. A notary public; sec.-treas. of St. Paul L'Ermite since 1907. Was some years ago sec'y-treas. of the town of Terrebonne and clerk of the Magistrate's Court of Terrebonne. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Paul L'Ermite, Que.

SEVIGNY, ALBERT, B.A., L.L.L. (Dorchester). B. Dec. 31st, 1881, at Tingwick, Co. Arthabaska. S. of Philéas Sévigny and Madeleine Cantin, both French Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet and Valleyfield Colleges and Laval University. (B.A., L.L.L.). M. June 4th, 1908, to Jeanne Lavery, dau. of J. I. Lavery, K.C., of Quebec. One dau., Madeleine Sévigny. A lawyer. Was a candidate in 1907, opposing Hon. Chas. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, in Nicolet (provl.) bye-election, and was defeated by 230 majority. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Quebec, Que.

SEXSMITH, JOHN ALBERT (Peterborough, Ea t.) S. of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith. Of Irish descent. Great grandparents emigrated from Germany to Ireland, 1690. B. April 22nd, 1866, at Belmont Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Pub. School, Belmont. M. November 3rd, 1909, to Bessie Buchanan, of Campbellford. A farmer. Director of the Farmers' Institute and the East Peterborough Agri. Societies, for twelve years. Elected to Township Council in 1893, and continued for four years. Elected Reeve of Belmont Tp. in 1899, and remained in that office for six years, when he resigned. Member of school board for fifteen years. An unsuccessful candidate in the g.e., 1900 and 1904. First elected to the House of Commons at g.e., 1908, and re-elected at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prenoveau, Ont.

SHARPE, SAMUEL SIMPSON, (Ontario N.) S. of George Sharpe, English (b. at Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, Eng.), and Mary Ann Simpson, Irish (b. at or near Londonderry, Ireland). B. March 13, 1873, at Zephyr, Tp. of Scott, in the Co. of Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge pub. sch. and high sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Degrees B.A., LL.B. (Toronto Univ.). M. Aug. 26, 1903, to Mabel E. Crosby, grand d. of Jos. Gould, ex-M.P. for North Ontario. A barrister at law. Town solicitor of Uxbridge for ten years, and a Major in the 34th Regiment. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Uxbridge, Ont.

SHARPE, WILLIAM HENRY (Lisgar). S. of Geo. Sharpe, English, and Mary Ann Sharpe, Irish. B. April 19, 1868, at Scott Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge, Ont., and at the Belleville Business Coll. M. Feb. 14, 1900, to Cora A. Breston. Children: Mabel and George. A general merchant. President of the R. A. Garret Co., carrying on general store which he sold out in 1907. Has been Councillor of the village of Manitou for six years, and was Mayor 1908. In 1904 ran against the Hon. T. Greenway for the Ho. of Commons and was beaten by 180. First cl. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Manitou, Man.

SHEPHERD, FRANCIS HENRY, C. & M.E. (Nanaimo, B.C.). B. Sept. 30th, 1857, in Yorkshire, England. S. of George Shepherd and Mary Laurence, both English. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Jefferson's Grammar School, Pontefract, Yorkshire, England. M. April 11th, 1880, Jane, dau. of John Holden, of Nanaimo, B.C. Five children: Louis Henry, Jessie Edith, married to Sidney Parker, Electrical Superintendent B.C. Electrical Co., Cloverdale; Charlotte Mary, married to Allan McTavish Anderson, of Victoria, B.C.; Margaret Millicent and Francis Holden. Extensive mining experience in B.C., Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A. and Alaska. Extensive railway surveys Vancouver Island. Resigned position of Chief Inspector of Mines for Province of B.C. to contest Nanaimo g.e., 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Nanaimo, B.C.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B. (Guysboro). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmonevaig, Inverness-shire, both

Scotch. B. May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro Co., N.S. Ed. in common sch., Goshen, Guysbobo' Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M. July 13, 1886, to Jessie, d. of the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890-91, and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894-1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-election to fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Ontario, S. Riding). B. Nov. 16th, 1847, at Columbus, Ont. S. of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1834. Ed. at Columbus Public School and Upper Canada College M. May 25th, 1880, to Helen, dau. of James Burns, of Township of East Whitby. Three children: Bessie, Robert and William Laing. A farmer and stock breeder and importer. Pres. of the Maple Leaf Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Reeve and Deputy Reeve of East Whitby for 9 yrs. Paymaster of 34th Regt. Was a candidate for H. of C. in 1882, 87, 91, 92, 96 and 1900, elected in 1887 and 1892 but defeated other occasions, elected in 1911, at general elections. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Columbus, Ont.

SMYTH, WILLIAM ROSS, K.C. (Algoma, E.). S. of Francis and Isabella Smyth, Scotch. B. Jan. 3rd, 1857, at Thomroan, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Ed. at the Tarves public sch. M. Oct. 17, 1879, to Nancy Burden of the Township of Plummer. Children: Frank, William S., Maggie, Bella, John, Lizzie, Hugh, Nellie, Cora, Eva and Pearl. A merchant and lumberman. President of the Nancy Helen Mine, Ltd. Was elec. member of the Ontario Legis. in 1902, 1905 and 1908. Resigned the local seat and elected to the H. of C. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rydal Bank.

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON (Grey E.). See Speaker, p. 111.

STANFIELD, JOHN (Colchester). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868. S. of Charles Edward Stanfield and his wife, Lydia Dawson, both English. Ed. at Truro, N.S. M. May 5, 1902, to Sadie Yorston, of Truro.

Is a manufacturer, and President of Stanfield's, Limited, which operates the plant formerly known as the Truro Knitting Mills Company. Was el. to H. of C. at a bye-election held Nov. 28, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurence to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip at opening of the first sitting of present Parliament, Nov., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Truro, N.S.

STEELE, MICHAEL, M.D.C.M., M.C.P.S.O. (Perth, S.). B. July 24th, 1861, at Avon Bank, Ont. S. of Thomas Steele and Joan Todd, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Mary's High School Trinity Medical College, Toronto (M.D.C.M.), (M.C.P.S.O.). Has been twice married (1), 20th March, 1889, to Annie Clark, dau. of Robert Clark, of Township of Blanchard, Ont., (she died); (2nd), to Annie R. McGregor, dau. of Mrs. Douglas McGregor, of Deaforth, Ont. Three children: Jessie E., married to Ray E. McKay, of Detroit, U.S.A.; Marjorie Isobel and Helen Dorothy. A Physician. Was Conservative candidate in S. Perth in 1904 and 1908. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tavistock, Ont.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT (Vancouver). B. Dec. 8th, 1878, at Bristol, Eng. S. of Richard Harvey Stevens, of Cornwall, Eng., and Jane Ann, of Devonshire, Eng., ancestors were of old English family. Came to Canada in April, 1887. Ed. at Peterboro, Ont. M. July 5th, 1905, Gertrude M., dau. of George Glover, of Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grimsby, Eng. Three children: Francis Henry (5 yrs.), Marjory Gertrude (3 yrs.), and Sylvia Mary. Broker and Accountant, also editor of weekly paper. Alderman for the city of Vancouver for 1910 and 1911, Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewerage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver annexation committee, Pres. of the Bristol Club. Have travelled extensively, China, Japan and South Sea Islands. Has always been active in public affairs in the City and Province, and has held several prominent positions in semi-public associations. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, DUGALD, B.A., M.D. (Lunenburg). B. Dec. 5th, 1862, at Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. S. of John

Spratt Stewart, a Scotch Canadian, and Sarah J. Arehibald, an English Canadian. Ed. at Pietou Aeademy, Dalhousie College, Univ. of New York (B.A., M.D.). m. Oct. 1st, 1892, to Dora H., dau. of Wm. T. Kelley, of Shelburne, N.S. Two children: Evelyn Jean, Dorothy Catherine. A Physieian. Was Councellor of Town of Bridgewater from 1901 to 1907. Mayor of Bridgewater 1907 to 1910. At present Pres. of Board of Trade. Settled in Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., in 1892, and has practieed medicine ever since that date. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

STEWART, THOMAS JOSEPH (Hamilton West, Ont.) B. 26th July, 1848, at Blandford Tp., Oxford Co. S. of Molby Stewart. He, and Mary Bury, his wife, were both Irish. Ed. at Common Seh. M. 1st May, 1871, to Maria Jane, d. of John Polloek, of Kimloss Village, Bruee Co. Manufaeturer of granite monuments and interior works. Pres. Red Mill Moving Pieture Show. Was elected at g.e., 1908, for the first time as a member of the H. of C. Re-elee. g.e., 1911. Served in Hamilton Municipal Council 27 yrs., holding all important offices. Mayor of Hamilton from 1907 to 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD (Oxford South). Son of Robert Southerland and Elizabeth Hutehison, both born in the County of Oxford, of Scotch parentage. Born in West Yarra, Oxford County, April 8th, 1863. Educated in the loeal eounty schools. Married April 22nd, 1896, to Minnie Pearl Hossaek, of West Yarra. First cleeted to the Council of North Oxford Township in 1896. Reeve during 1897 and 1898. County Councillor 1901 to 1902. Elected a member of the Ontario Legislature at the general election May 29th, 1902, by a majority of 173 votes. Eleetion protested without suecess. Re-elected at the general election Jan. 25, 1905. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at the session of 1907. Defeated by 44 votes at the general election June 8th, 1908. A candidate at the general election for the House of Commons on Oct. 26th of the same year and again defeated by a small vote. Appointed direetor of Colonization and Immigration for the Province of Ontario by the Whitney Government Mareh 10th, 1909, when an active campaign was entered upon in Great Britain by the provinceial offieers to promote immigration to the

Province, and the present system of advancing assisted passage to farm laborers and domestic servants was adopted, and an effort made to supply the demand for this class of labor. Resigned as Director of Colonization August 8th, 1911, to become a candidate for the House of Commons at the general election Sept. 21st, 1911, in response to a unanimous nomination tendered by the Liberal-Conservatives Association for the Riding, when elected over the late representative. The first Conservative to represent the Riding in the Legislature and also in the House of Commons. A Presbyterian. Ingersoll, Ont.

TAYLOR, LIEUT.-COLONEL, JAMES DAVIS (New Westminster). S. of Thos. Taylor, a native of Tyrone, Ireland, and his wife, Mary Humphrey Henderson, d. of Lt.-Col. Gilbert Henderson, of Humphreyville, Que. B. at Abenaqui Falls, Dorchester Co., Que., Sept. 2, 1863. Ed. pub. schs., Quebec and Ottawa. Served apprenticeship to printing trade with Ottawa *Citizen*, and as reporter for press of Montreal and Ottawa, including Parliamentary Press Gallery 1886-92; during same period published *Canadian Militia Gazette* at Ottawa. In 1892 removed to British Columbia, joining staff of Victoria *Colonist*, and in 1900 took charge of British Columbian newspaper at New Westminster, now being managing director of Columbian Co., Ltd. M. 1897, Janie Henderson, d. of late Rev. J. H. Jenkins, rector of Three Rivers, Que. Three children: Cecil Davis, Dorothy Gladys and Mary Lillian. A Justice of the Peace for British Columbia. Served with Ottawa Sharpshooters in N. W. Rebellion of 1885, receiving medal and clasp for Cut Knife engagement. Apptd. 1913 Lt.-Col. Comdg. 104th Regt. Unsuccessful candidate for New Westminster, 1904. First el. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. New Westminster, B.C.

THOBURN, WILLIAM (Lanark N.). S. of John and Mary Thoburn, English. B. April 14, 1847, at Portsmouth, Eng. Ed. Pakenham, Ont. Is a widower. Children: Annie, m. to Percy Jamieson, Almonte, and Mae Elliott, m. to A. M. May, Toronto. A woollen manufacturer. Dir. of the Almonte Knitting Co., Almonte; Dir. of the Trust & Guarantee Co. of Toronto. Was Mayor of the Town of Almonte for seven yrs. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Almonte, Ont.

THOMPSON, ALFRED, M.D (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife, Jane, both Canadians. B. June 6th, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousie Univ. (M.D., C.M.). A physician. M. March 7, 1904, to Elsie Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the Ho. of Commons held in the Yukon and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. T. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood: Thompson, 2,113; Congdon, 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa Mar. 13, 1905. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dawson, Y.T.

THOMPSON, LEVI (Qu'Appelle). B. Feb. 17th, 1855, at Hillsbury, Ont. S. of John Thompson, Scotch, and Sarah McMillan, Canadian. Ed. at Public School and Rockwood Academy. M. March 4th, 1884, to Mabel Maude, dau. of Hon. W. D. Perley (deceased), of Wolseley, Sask. Four sons and one daughter, Florence M. Thompson. A barrister and farmer. Member of the Board of Governors of Saskatchewan University since 1908. Crown Prosecutor of Eastern Assiniboia from 1897 to 1904, and for Moosimin District from 1905 until 1911. Candidate for Dom. Parlt. in 1904, but was defeated by 28 majority, also candidate for Saskatchewan Legislature in 1905, and was defeated there also. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Has been closely associated with all western agricultural movements. Was Pres. of the Wolseley Agricultural Society from its organization in 1885 until 1888. Vice-Pres. of the Sask. Grain Growers' Association in 1907. A "Disciple of Christ." A Liberal. Qu'Appelle, Sask.

THORNTON, CHARLES JONAS (Durham, Ont.). S. of Thomas Thornton, of Hull, Yorkshire, England, and Susannah Powers, of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. May 30, 1850, in the Township of Clarke, Co. of Durham, Ontario. Ed. at public schools of native Tp., and at College, London, Ont. M. Nov. 24, 1875, to Eleanor Hughson, of Orone, Ont. Two sons and two daughters. Was seven years in Clarke Tp. Council, five years in County Council. Was first elected to House of Co. for West Durham in 1900, but was not allowed to take his seat because his election deposit was made by marked cheque. Was defeated in bye-

election that followed in January, 1902, by 12 votes. In g. elec. of 1908 was returned for Durham by 622 maj. Re-elec. at g.c., 1911. A farmer. A Methodist. A Conservative. Kirby, Ont.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM (Richmond and Wolfe). B. at Brompton Falls, Que., Sept. 14, 1865. S. of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley, his wife, Irish descent. Ed. at elementary schs. M. April 24, 1893, Bessie E. Nott. Mayor of Brompton Falls and Warden of the Co. of Richmond. A general merchant and lumber dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bromptonville, Que.

TREMAIN, HADLEY BROWN, M.A., Ph.D. (Hants). B. Oct. 23rd, 1874, at Port Hood. S. of Edward Dausier Tremain and Amma Hadley, his wife, both English. Ed. at Port Hood Academy, Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S., King's College, Windsor, a year in Law at Harvard Law School, (M.A., Ph.D.). M. Oct. 11th, 1896, Alice, dau. of the late George Wiggins, of Windsor, N.S. Three children: Albert Edward, Mary King, Kenneth Hadley. A barrister at law. Governor of King's College, Windsor. Dir. of Church School for Girls, Windsor, N.S., and Dir. of Windsor Electric Light Co. Solicitor of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Windsor, N.S. Local Dir. Sovereign Life Assurance Co., Windsor, N.S. Town Councillor for three years, 1906-7-8, and part of 1909. Elected to H. of C., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Windsor, N.S.

TRUAX, REUBEN ELRIDGE, (Bruce S.) S. of Rodney and Martha Truax. B. at Montreal, Oct. 11, 1847. M. May 24, 1870, to Jessie Porteous. Four daughters and one son. A proprietor of saw and planing mills at Walkerton, Ont. Councillor of Walkerton for many years. Mayor for two years. Reeve for four years. Elected to House of Commons for E. Bruce at g.e. 1891; unseated: an unsuccessful candidate at ensuing bye-election. Mr. Cargill being el. by 14 votes. Elec. H. of C. 1891, but unseated; defeated in 1892. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894, and again at g.c. 1898. Defeated at g.e., 1904, re-elec. g.e. 1908. Defeated for H. of C. at g.e. 1911. Elected to H. of C. at bye-election, Oct. 30, 1913. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Walkerton, Ont.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at

Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. Aug. 20, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, of Bathurst, N.B., (she died 1896). Four sons and one daughter. Re-married in 1905 to Mary Loretto Meahan, of Bathurst, N.B. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council three years. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-cl. g.c., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec. 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidate in East Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (Maisonneuve). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French Canadians. B. Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. Ed. at Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. M. Jan. 1, 1884, to Josephine Mailhot. A plumber. Ran at Prov. election 1904 for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. First returned to H. of C. at a bye-election in Maisonneuve, Feb. 23, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. R. Prefontaine. Re-elec. g.c., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

WALKER, HENRY JOSEPH (Northumberland East, O.). B. Nov. 28th, 1849, at Tp. of Hillicr, Prince Edward Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Walker, English and Scotch, and Sarah Sprung, German. Father was a life-long Conservative of U.E.L. stock. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. April 27th, 1872, to Theresa, dau. of Aaron Bryant, of Prince Edward Co., Ont. One s., Harry L. Walker, still unmarried. A retired hardware merchant and Division Court Clerk, also ex-Rceve and Councillor of the Tp. of Percy, and Pres. of the Conservative Association for several years. Elec. to H. of C. at g.c., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Warkworth, Ont.

WALLACE, THOMAS GEORGE (York, (O.) Cent e). Eldest son of the late Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, M.P. Grand Master of Orangemen of Canada, ex-Controller of Customs, and Belinda Gillmor (Wallace), Canadians of Irish descent. B. May 7, 1879, at Ottawa. Ed. at Woodbridge Public School and Weston High School. Gen. merchant and flour miller. Gazetted Captain in the 36th Regt. Dec. 15th, 1897. Resigned Commission to go to South Africa as a private and in the Royal Canadian Regiment (1st Can. Contingent) in South Africa, 1899-1900. Was in first engagement Canadians took part in at Sunnyside, 1st Jan., 1900. Medal with three bars including Paardeberg and Driefontein. Is Grand Director of Ceremonies of Orangemen of Canada, also Rector's Church Warden in Christ Church, Woodbridge. Was Cons. candidate in Centre York in the bye-election in Dec. 1907, and defeated by 26 votes. First elected to House of Commons at gen. elec., 1908. Re-elected by 510 in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Woodbridge, Ont.

WARNOCK, DAVID E., M.R.C.V.S. (Macleod). B. April 11th, 1865, at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. S. of George Warnock and Janet Findlay, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Hamilton Academy, etc. M. Oct. 7th, 1897, to Annie, dau. of Thomas Whitelaw, LL.D., etc., of Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Two children, son and daughter. A Veterinary Surgeon and farmer. Dir. of Western Canada Fire Insurance Co. Veterinary Inspector Dominion Health of Animals Branch from 1904 to 1909. Elected member for Pincher Creek Riding, Alberta Legislature, March 22nd, 1909. Resigned Sept., 1911, to contest Federal constituency of Macleod. Was one of the leading "Insurgent" Liberals against Alberta and Great Waterways Railway contract, in the debate during session of 1910, in Alberta Legislature. Elec. to H. of C. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alta.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Brockville). B. Aug. 3rd, 1856, at Bellamy's. S. of Wm. J. Webster, Canadian, Irish descent, and Eliza Baker, English. Ed. in Common School. M. Dec. 5th, 1883, to Esmeralda, dau. of Ralph Davis, of Brockville, Ont. Four children, two boys and two girls, Ethel Grace, Annie Eliza, Robert D. and Frederick J. Contested Brockville Riding for House of Com-

mons in 1898 and was defeated by 144 maj. Elec. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. Geo. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals in the Laurier Government, A Produce Merchant. Church of England. A Conservative. Broekville, Ont.

WEICHEL, WILLIAM GEORGE (Waterloo, N. Riding). B. July 20th, 1870, at Elmira. S. of Michael Weichel and Margaret Schmidt, his wife, both German. Ed. at Elmira Public School. M. Aug. 19th, 1895, to Jessie R., dau. of Richard Kinsman, of Galt, Ont. Three children: Norine, Minota and Audrey. A Hardware Merchant. Mayor of Waterloo for 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Minister of Labour. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Waterloo, Ont.

WHITE, GERALD VERNER, B.Sc. (North Renfrew). S. of Hon. Peter White and Janet R. Thompson, Canadians. B. July 6, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. Ed. in Pembroke pub. and high schs. and McGill Univ., Montreal. Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering. M. Aug. 15, 1906, to Mary Elizabeth Trites, of Petiteodiac, N.B. Lumber merchant. Dir. of Pembroke Lumber Co. and also Dir. of Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Pembroke Woolen Mills, the Steel Equipment Co. of Canada, all of Pembroke. Is Captain of "F" Company of the 42nd Regt. Member of the Rideau Club, the Royal Ottawa Golf Club and the Ottawa Hunt Club, all of Ottawa. El. to Ho. of Commons at ye-election held on Oct. 9th, 1906, for the Constituency of North Renfrew, rendered vacant by the death of his father, Hon. Peter White. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (Victoria, Alta.). B. Aug 21st, 1865, at City View, Carleton Co., Ont. S. of John White and Sarah McAmmond, both Canadians. Ed. at Ottawa. M. Jan. 12th, 1897, to Annie, dau. of George W. Davis, of Fort Saskatchewan. Three children: Edward W., Edith and Eileen. A farmer. Went west in 1881. Served six years in the North West Mounted Police. Elected to H. of C. at gen. el. 1908, for Victoria, Alta. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

WHITE, HON. WILLIAM THOMAS (Leeds). B. Nov. 13th, 1866, near Bronte, Halton Co., Ont. S. of James White and Elizabeth Graham, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Oakville and Brampton High Schools, and University of Toronto (B.A.). A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A member of the Ontario Bar. M. Sept. 20th, 1890, Annie Isabel, dau. of Ellis Silveithorne, of Jarvis, Ont. A financier. Was Governor of University of Toronto. Also Trustee of the Toronto General Hospital. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Finance in Mr. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Accepted nomination for House of Commons in Leeds, which seat had been vacated by Mr. George Taylor, the member elect, and was elected by acclamation. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

WILCOX, OLIVER JAMES (Essex N.). B. at South Woddslec, N. Sussex, Sept. 1, 1869. S. of John Wilcox, Irish, and Mary Tollen, Eng., his wife. Ed. South Woodslee Pub. Sch. and Essex High School. M. June 1, 1892, to Mary Rachel Hamilton, of Chesterville, Ont. Children: John Hamilton Wilcox and Greta Jane Wilcox. Elec. mem. of Rochester Council in 1899, and sat four years as Reeve. Pres. N. Essex Farmers' Ins., 1904-5. Chairman N. Essex License Commissioners, 1906-7. Member of the Executive Council of the Association of Fairs and Exhibitions for Ontario, 1907. Pres. of the Great South-Western Exhibition, Essex, Ont., 1909. First elec. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at a bye-elec., Nov. 11, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. R. F. Sutherland; re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. South Woodslec, Ont.

WILSON, CHARLES AVILA, B.A., LL.B., K.C., (Laval). S. of Antoine Stanislas Wilson and Odile Ste. Pierre, of Ile Bizard, Co. of Jacques Cartier. His grandfather, John Wilson, was born in 1880 at Lisbon, Portugal. He was the s. of Anthony Wilson, an officer in a Scotch regiment that fought in the Peninsular War. John Wilson came to Canada about 1820 and settled in Quebec. Nov. 4, 1824, he married Marguerite Paquin, at Ile Bizard. Eight children were born to them, seven boys and one daughter, one of the boys being Mr. Wilson's father. Mr. Wilson was born Dec. 10, 1869, at Ile Bizard, county of Jacques Cartier. Ed. at St. Therese College, graduating in 1891 with the degree of B.A. Admitted to the Bar in

1895 after the degree of LL.B. had been conferred on him by Laval. M. April 17th, 1900, to Loulou Z. Lanctot, of Montreal. Was appointed Secretary of the Commission for Inspection of Grain in Montreal, 1902. In 1902, when Mr. Justice Fortin was appointed to the Bench, Mr. Wilson was chosen as the Liberal candidate in Laval. He was defeated by eight votes by Mr. J. E. E. Leonard. At the general elections of 1904, he was again offered the Liberal candidature in Laval, but declined it. At the Quebec provincial elections in June, 1908, Mr. Wilson was again a candidate in Laval against Mr. P. Cousineau and again defeated. Was first elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., October, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 151 St. James St., Montreal.

WILSON, GORDON CROOKS (Wentworth). B. Feb. 25th, 1872, at Dundas, Ont. S. of John Wilson, Scotch, and Margaret Dickie, Irish. Ed. at Dundas Public and High Schools, leaving there to engage in the hardware business. A member of the Dundas Council for four years. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legislature for North Wentworth in 1905, but was defeated by Mr. R. A. Thompson, with 28 maj. Elected in 1908 in a three cornered fight, defeating Mr. Thompson by 119 maj. Resigned seat in Legislature in 1911 to contest Wentworth for the Commons at the g.e., of that year and defeated Mr. W. O. Sealey, the former member. Recognized as one of the Hon. Adam Beck's most ardent supporters in the Hydro-Electric power policy. Is an enthusiastic curler. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM (Muskoka). S. of David Wright, Irish, and his wife, Susana Foster, English, both of whom came to Canada at five yrs. of age. B. Oct. 29, 1853, at Tp. of Egremont, Co. Grey, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch. of Egremont. M. Oct. 23, 1878, to Mary Elizabeth Quirt. Formerly a blacksmith and general merchant, now general agent. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Huntsville for a number of yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Huntsville, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Flint, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House.

Gisborne, Francis H., Parliamentary Counsel.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, I.S.O., C.M.G., J.P. A.D.C., Sergeant-at-Arms.

Laplanche, Jean-Baptiste René, Assistant Clerk.

Bowie, Henry Wm., Dep'y Serg't-at-Arms, 1st Class Clerk.

Foley, James G., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

Bowles, William Cochrane, I.S.O., Chief Clerk of English Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders of the Day.

Chapleau, Jos. Raoul E., Chief Clerk French Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders.

Dalton, James, Clerk of English Journals.

King, Robert Powney, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.

Hartney, Edward Patrick, Examiner and Registrar of Private Bills.

Todd, Walter, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, Clerk of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders and Com. on Privileges and Elections.

Panet, Louis Charles, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders.

Robidoux, Narcisse, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerce Committees.

Colwell, Charles F., Clerk of Routine and Record.

Foran, J. K., Translator and Secy. to Law Branch.

Laframboise, Louis, Chief Translator.

Desaulniers, D. L., Asst. Translator.

Chamberlain, David C., Accountant.

Cairns, William, Clerk of Stationery.

Cameron, Douglas Winder, Asst. Accountant.

Mills, Nathaniel, Post-master,

Davidson, Robert Burnet, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Documents of Parliament.

Chadwick, F., Dep. Clerk of Crown in Chancery.

Howe, Thos. S., Clerk of Cttee. Pub. Accts., etc.

Dickson, W. H., Matthews, Charles A., Oliver, Harry G., Owens, Herbert T., official stenographers to Cttees. of the House.

Dansereau, Lionel, Clerk of French Journals.

Connolly, P., Superintendent of Messenger Service and Housekeeper.

FLINT, THOMAS BARNARD, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House of Commons. B. 1847, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; M. 1874, Mary Ella Dane, of Yarmouth. Educated at Yarmouth and Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville, New Brunswick; B.A., 1867; M.A., 1872; and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., LL.B., 1871; Barrister-at-Law, 1872. Sheriff, Yarmouth Co., 1883-7; Asst. Clk. House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1887 to 1891; elected to H. of C., Canada, 1891; re-elected, 1896 and 1900; Clk. of H. of C., Canada, 11th Nov., 1902; recd. degree D.C.L. from Mt. Allison Univ., 1903; editor of 3rd edit. of Bourinot's Parliamentary Procedure; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons, Nova Scotia, 1897 to 1899. Ottawa.

SMITH, LT.-COLONEL HENRY ROBERT, I.S.O., C.M.G., A.D.C., Sergt.-at-Arms of House of Commons. S. of the late Hon. Sir Henry Smith, K.B. B. Dec. 30, 1843. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School. Apptd. Deputy Sgt.-at-Arms House of Commons, 1872, and Sergeant-at-Arms, Jan., 1892. A Commissioner of Parliament and a J.P. Served in the militia on Frontier, 1866 and 1872 (medal with two clasps), and N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches and medal). Has been an extra A.D.C. to successive Governors General since 1887. I.S.O., 1903. C.M.G., 1910. President of the Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, Kingston, Ont. House of Commons, Ottawa, 118 William St., Kingston. Rideau and Country Clubs, Ottawa, and Frontenac Club, Kingston.

LAPLANTE, J. BTE. RENÉ, Clerk Assistant H. of C., Canada. S. of J. B. Laplante, notary, and Marie Angele Poupart. B. St. Constant, Aug. 19, 1856. Ed. Montreal College and McGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1880). Practiced law at Montreal and Valleyfield until 1897. Editor of *Le Progres de Valleyfield*, 1888-1897. M. 1893, Josephine Lodoiska Larocque, widow Dr. A. Lesage. Present appt., March, 1897.

BOWIE, CAPTAIN HENRY WILLIAM, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms and Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of House of Commons. S. of late Captain Alexander Bowie. B. Ottawa, Nov. 10th, 1862. Ed. Public and Private

Schools. Ent. Militia 1881. Qualified R.M.C. and R.S.A. Kingston. Captain Corps Reserve, Governor Generals Foot Guards. Ent. serviee, Ottawa River Navigation Company, 1882. Qualified as Master, Marine Department, Ottawa, 1884. Secretary to The Hon. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1891-1896. Apptd. Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, 1891. Married, 1892, Helene Louise Gouin, dau. James A. Gouin, Postmaster of Ottawa.

FOLEY, JAMES GERVASE, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. B. Oct. 21, 1852, S. of Deelan Foley. Ed. Prescott Grammar Sch., Ottawa University, and St. Michael's College, Toronto. Was in eommereial life up to date of entry into the Dominion Civil Serviee (Department of the Interior), 1883. In 1885 apptd. a Clerk in the Privy Councel Offee, and in 1892 Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. On April 21, 1908, apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in sueession to the late Mr. Lamothe. M. 1892, to Mary Emma Willoek.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS

Proclamation of Dissolution of the 11th Parliament, dated July 29, 1911. Nomination, September 7, 1911; Polling September 21, 1911; Writs (dated August 3, 1911) made returnable, October 7, 1911, except Gaspé Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Thunder Bay and Rainy River, Comox-Atlin, Yale-Caribou, Kootenay and the Yukon, which were held later.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1911 as per official declaration, are recorded below, together with a record of the majorities in each constituency at each previous general election and bye-election since Confederation.

Complete returns of all bye-elections for the House of Commons since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

ALGOMA EAST

(Established by Rep. Act of 1893).

W. R. Smyth, C.....	3,898
J. L. Regan, L.....	3,716

Record—

1904—A. E. Dymont, L.	578	1911—W. R. Smyth, C....	182
1908—W. R. Smyth, C....	41		

This constituency and Algoma West were created out of the former constituency of Algoma, the electoral record of which is as follows—

Record, General Elections—

1867—W. M. Simpson, L.	9	1882—Dawson, C.....	595
1872—Hon. J. Robinson, C	81	1887—Dawson, C.....	18
1874—E. B. Baron, L....	178	1891—G. H. Macdonell, C.	438
1878—S. J. Dawson, C....	405	1896—A. E. Dymont, L....	350
Bye-Election:—		1900—A. E. Dymont, L....	359
1871—(June 30) Lieut. Col. F. W. Cumberland, C.....		Accl.	

ALGOMA, WEST (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

A. C. Boyce, C.....	2,738
C. W. Smith, L.....	2,180

Record—

1904—Boyce, C.....	95	1911—Boyce, C.....	558
1908—Boyce, C.....	209		

See Algoma East.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

ANNAPOLIS (N.S.)

A. L. Davidson, C.....	2,131
S. W. W. Pickup, L.....	2,116
Record General Elections:—	
1867—W. H. Ray, L.....	155
1872—Ray, L.....	110
1874—Ray, L.....	658
1878—A. Longley, C.....	3
1882—W. H. Ray, L.....	62
1887—J. B. Mills, C.....	28
1891—Mills, C.....	173
1896—Mills, C.....	197
1900—F. B. Wade, L.....	150
1904—S. W. W. Pickup, L..	219
1908—Pickup, L.....	221
1911—A. L. Davidson, C..	15

ANTIGONISH (N.S.)

William Chisholm, L.....	1,468
J. J. Cameron, C.....	987
Record General Elections:—	
1862—H. McDonald, L....	848
1872—McDonald, L.....	Accl.
1874—A. McIsaac, L.....	Accl.
1878—A. McIsaac, L.....	131
1882—A. McIsaac, L.....	333
1887—Sir J. Thompson, C..	40
1891—Thompson, C.....	227
1896—C. F. McIsaac, L....	117
1900—C. F. McIsaac, L....	266
1904—C. F. McIsaac, L....	809
1908—Wm. Chisholm, L..	20
1911—W. Chisholm, L....	581
Bye-Elections:—	
1885—(Oct. 16) Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, C.....	Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. F. McIsaac, L.....	118
1905—(Nov. 22) Wm. Chisholm, L.....	235

ARGENTEUIL (QUE.)

G. H. Perley, C.....	1,824
A. H. Tanner, L.....	1,227
Record General Elections:—	
1867—J. J. C. Abbott, C..	498
1872—Abbott, C.....	Accl.
1874—Abbott, C.....	4
1878—Dr. T. Christie, L..	89
1882—Abbott, C.....	Accl.
1887—J. C. Wilson, C.....	210
1891—Christie, L.....	202
1896—Christie, L.....	73
1900—Christie, L.....	329
1904—G. H. Perley, C.....	176
1908—Perley, C.....	259
1911—Perley, C.....	597
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Oct. 28) L. Cushing, L.....	104
1875—(Dec. 31) Dr. T. Christie, L.....	Accl.
1880—(Feb. 12) Abbott, C.....	68
1881—(Aug. 17) Abbott, C.....	121
1901—(Dec. 3) T. Christie, L.....	191

ASSINIBOIA (SASK.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

J. G. Turriff, L.....	5,804
C. S. Smith, C.....	3,578
Record—1908—J. G. Turriff, L.....	505
Record—1911—Turriff, L.....	2,226

In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in the House of Commons, four electoral divisions were created:—

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

(1) Assiniboia East, adjoining Province of Manitoba; (2) Assiniboia West, next; (3) Alberta extending to the boundary of British Columbia, and (4) Saskatchewan, in the north. Under the Act of 1903, the two Assiniboias and Saskatchewan were given six seats, namely: Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan. These old divisions practically compose the present Province of Saskatchewan, which, according to the Act of 1906-07, returns 10 members to the House of Commons, the constituencies being: Assiniboia, Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Qu'Appelle, Regina, Saltcoats and Saskatoon.

The records of the extinct Federal electoral division of the present province of Saskatchewan were as follows:—

Assiniboia East.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—W. D. Perley, C....	728	1900—Douglas, L.....	259
1891—E. Dewdney, C....	756	1904—J. G. Turriff, L....	764
1896—J. M. Douglas, L....	1,054		

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Sept. 12) Hon. E. Dewdney.....	Accl.
1892—(Nov. 21) W. W. McDonald, C.....	Accl.

Assiniboia West.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—N. F. Davin, C....	303	1900—Walter Scott, L....	232
1891—Davin, C.....	327	1904—Scott, L.....	782
1896—Davin, C.....	1		

Bye-Elections:—

1906—(Feb. 6) Wm. E. Knowles, L.....	Accl.
--------------------------------------	-------

Humboldt.

1904—A. J. Adamson, L.....	637
----------------------------	-----

Mackenzie.

1904—E. L. Cash, L.....	1,377
-------------------------	-------

Qu'Appelle.

1904—R. S. Lake, C.....	28
-------------------------	----

Saskatchewan.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—D. A. Macdowall, C.	166	1900—T. O. Davis, L....	741
1891—Macdowall, C.....	283	1904—J. H. Lamont, L....	836
1896—Hon. W. Laurier, L.	44		

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Dec. 19) T. O. Davis, L.....	741
1906—(Feb. 6) Geo. E. McCraney, L.....	Accl.

BAGOT (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Joseph E. Marcile, L.....	1,845
T. Marsil, C.....	1,750

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. S. Gendron, C....	267	1891—Dupont, C.....	53
1872—Gendron, C.....	1,180	1896—Dupont, C.....	Accl.
1874—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, C.	43	1900—J. E. Marcile, L....	156
1878—Mousseau, C.....	161	1904—J. E. Marcile, L....	343
1882—Mousseau, C.....	Accl.	1908—J. E. Marcile, L....	333
1887—F. Dupont, C.....	Accl.	1911—Marcile, L.....	95

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Nov. 27) Mousseau, C.....	Accl.
1882—(Sept. 2) F. Dupont, C.....	301
1898—(Dec. 14) J. E. Marcile, L.....	47

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BATTLEFORD (SASK.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

A. Champagne, L.....	5,453
M. J. Howell, C.....	3,522
Record—1808—A. Champagne, L.....	1,194
1911—Champagne, L.....	1,931

See Assiniboia.

BEAUCE (QUE.)

Hon. H. S. Beland, L.....	4,823
Geo. Cloutier, C.....	3,459
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—C. H. Pozer, L.....	551
1872—Pozer, L.....	1,113
1874—Pozer, L.....	Accl.
1878—Jos. Bolduc, C.....	1,122
1882—Bolduc, C.....	1,264
1887—J. Godbout, L.....	632
1891—J. Godbout, L.....	481
1896—J. Godbout, L.....	427
1900—J. Godbout, L.....	1,257
1904—H. S. Beland, L.....	2,300
1908—Beland, L.....	3,899
1911—Beland, L.....	364
Bye-Elections:—	
1876—(Oct. 18) J. Buldoc, C.....	189
1884—(Oct. 31) Thos. L. Taschereau, C.....	313
1902—(Jan. 8) H. S. Beland, L.....	Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS (QUE.)

L. J. Papineau, L.....	1,869
J. G. H. Bergeron, C.....	1,842
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—M. Cayley, C.....	33
1872—W. J. Robillard, I. C.	90
1874—L. Robillard.....	365
1878—M. Cayley, C.....	772
1882—J. G. H. Bergeron, C.	Accl.
1887—Bergeron, C.....	222
1891—Bergeron, C.....	303
1896—Bergeron, C.....	48
1900—G. M. Loy, L.....	277
1904—Bergeron, C.....	247
1908—L. J. Papineau, L...	29
1911—Papineau, L.....	27
Bye-Elections:—	
1879—(Jan. 9) J. G. H. Bergeron, C.....	13
1902—(Mar. 26) Loy, L.....	159

BELLECHASSE (QUE.)

J. O. Lavallee, C.....	1,742
O. E. Talbot, L.....	1,696
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—N. Cassault, C.....	312
1872—T. Fournier, L.....	581
1874—Fournier, L.....	Accl.
1878—A. Lorne, L.....	52
1882—G. Amyot, C.....	142
1887—Amyot, Nat.....	637
1891—Amyot, Nat.....	106
1896—O. E. Talbot, L.....	310
1900—O. E. Talbot.....	470
1904—O. E. Talbot, L.....	862
1908—Talbot, L.....	1,381
1911—J. O. Lavallee, C....	46
Bye-Elections:—	
1870—(August 15) T. Fournier, L.....	Accl.
1875—(Nov. 23) Hon. Dr. Blanchet, C.....	255
1881—(March) G. Amyot, C.....	31

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BERTHIER (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Jos. A. Barrette, C.....	1,638
J. Ecrement, L.....	1,612
J. J. Deuis, L.....	383
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—A. H. Paquet, L... 36	1891—Beausoleil, L..... 157
1872—Paquet, L..... 742	1896—Beausoleil, L..... Accl.
1874—Paquet, L..... Accl.	1900—J.E.Archambault, L 294
1878—E. O. Cuthbert, C... 219	1904—Archimbault, L... 290
1882—Cuthbert, C..... 18	1908—A. E. Ecrement, L.. 265
1887—C. Beausoleil, L.... 231	1911—J. A. Barrette, C.... 26
Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(Feb. 27) E. O. Cuthbert, C.....	272
1900—(Jan. 18) J. E. Archambault, L.....	Accl.

BONAVENTURE (QUE.)

Charles Marcil, L.....	2,444
Jos. Mousseau, C.....	1,395
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. L. Robitaille, C. 547	1891—W. Le B. Fauvel, L. 704
1872—Robitaille, C..... 767	1896—Fauvel, L..... 313
1874—Robitaille, C..... 321	1900—C. Marcil, L..... 149
1878—Robitaille, C..... 189	1904—C. Marcil, L..... 892
1882—L. J. Riopel, C.... Accl.	1908—C. Marcil, L..... 1,262
1887—Riopel, C..... 358	1911—Marcil, L..... 1,049
Bye-Elections:—	
1879—(Aug. 26) P. C. Beauchesne, C.....	Accl
1897—(Mar. 17) J. F. Guite, L.....	792

BRANDON (MAN.)

(Established under Redistribution Act 1892, Altered 1903).

J. A. M. Aikins, C.....	4,436
A. E. Hill, L.....	3,570
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—D'Alton McCarthy, Ind..... 335	1904—C. Sifton, L..... 821
1900—C. Sifton, L..... 669	1908—C. Sifton, L..... 69
Bye-Election:—	
1896—(Nov. 27) C. Sifton, L.....	866
	Accl.

BRANT (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

J. H. Fisher, C.....	1,795
Hon. Wm. Paterson, L.....	1,666
Record—	
1904—Wm. Paterson, L... 470	1911—J. H. Fisher, C..... 129
1908—Paterson, L..... 245	

Part of Brant County formerly composed the constituency of South Brant, while another section was included in North Wentworth and Brant. (See Wentworth).

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

South Brant (former constituency.)

General Elections:—		1872—W. Paterson, L....	262
1867—Hon. E. B. Wood, C	167	1878—Paterson, L.....	196
1874—Paterson, L.....	444	1887—Paterson, L.....	594
1882—Paterson, L.....	176	1896—R. Henry, C.....	91
1891—Paterson, L.....	542	1900—C. B. Heyd, L.....	206
Bye-Election:—			
1897—(Feb. 4) C. B. Heyd, L.....			381
(See also Wentworth).			

BRANTFORD (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

W. F. Cockshutt, C.....	3,159
T. H. Preston L.....	2,440
Record—	
1904—W. F. Cockshutt, C.	17
1908—L. Harris, L.....	205
1911—W. F. Cockshutt, C.	
719	
Brantford was formerly part of South Brant. (See Brant.)	

BROCKVILLE (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

John Webster, C.....	2,251
Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L.....	2,140
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Jas. Crawford, C....	168
1872—J. D. Buell, L.....	11
1874—Buell, L.....	42
1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C.	127
1882—J. F. Wood, C.....	4
1887—Wood, C.....	289
1891—Wood, C.....	178
1896—Wood, C.....	232
1900—John Culbert, C....	221
1904—D. Derbyshire, L...	204
1908—Hon. G. P. Graham...	144
1911—J. Webster, C.....	111
Bye-Elections:—	
1892—(Dec. 21) J. F. Wood, C.....	Accl.
1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L.....	208
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L.....	Accl.

BROME (QUE.)

Geo. H. Baker, C.....	1,520
Hon. S. A. Fisher, L.....	1,496
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. C. Dunkin, C.	Accl.
1872—E. Carter, C.....	435
1874—N. Petes, L.....	Accl.
1878—E. L. Chandler, L.	281
1882—S. Fisher, L.....	159
1887—S. Fisher, L.....	379
1891—E. A. Dyer, C.....	1
1896—S. Fisher, L.....	333
1900—Hon. S. Fisher, L...	556
1904—S. Fisher, L.....	880
1908—S. Fisher, L.....	441
1911—G. H. Baker, C.....	24
Bye-Elections:—	
1869—(Nov. 27) Hon. C. Dunkin, C.....	Accl.
1871—(Nov. 19) Ed. Carter, C., Lib., nom. refused by R. O..	Accl.
1880—(Oct. 18) D. A. Manson, C.....	118
1892—(Mar. 10) E. Dyer, C.....	Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. S. A. Fisher, L.....	Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BRUCE NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Hugh Clark, C.....	2,526
John Tolmie, L.....	2,444
Record, General Elections:—	
1904—Bland, C.....	107
1908—J. Tolmie, L.....	319
1911—Hugh Clark, C.....	
	82
Bye-Election:—	
1906—(Oct. 30) J. Tolmie, L.....	471

This constituency, with Bruce South, comprises the territory which in 1903 was included in the three electoral divisions of Bruce East, Bruce North and Bruce West.

From Confederation until the redistribution before the gen. elec. of 1882, Bruce was divided into two ridings. "Bruce North" and "Bruce South." At the time last mentioned three divisions were made, "Bruce East," "Bruce North" and "Bruce West," and they so remained until 1903.

Record of Bruce South (original div. abol. in 1882:—

1867—F. Hurdon, C.....	153
1872—Hon. Ed. Blake, L.....	1,688
1874—Hon. E. Blake, L.....	321
1875—(bye-elec., May) Hon. E. Blake, L.....	Accl.
1878—A. Shaw, C.....	75

Bruce East (former division).

General Elections:—

1882—R. M. Wells, L.....	61	1896—H. Cargill, C.....	167
1887—H. Cargill, C.....	360	1900—Cargill, C.....	43
1891—R. Truax, L.....	114		

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(April 2) H. Cargill, C.....	123
1892—(Feb. 11) Cargill, C.....	14
1904—(Feb. 16) J. J. Donnelly, C.....	209

Bruce North (former division).

General Elections:—

1867—A. Sproat, C.....	10	1887—McNeill, C.....	113
1872—J. Gillies, L.....	23	1891—McNeill, C.....	30
1874—Gillies, L.....	Accl.	1896—McNeill, C.....	31
1878—Gillies, L.....	156	1900—McNeill, C.....	3
1882—Alex. McNeill, C....	88		

Bye-Election:—

1901—(Mar. 20) James Halliday, C.....	11
---------------------------------------	----

Bruce West (former division).

General Elections:—

1882—J. Somerville, L....	892	1896—John Tolmie, L.....	488
1887—Hon. Ed. Blake, L.	1,850	1900—John Tolmie, L....	632
1891—Jas. Rowand, L....	930		

Bye-Election:—

1887—(Oct. 19) James Rowand, L.....	Accl.
-------------------------------------	-------

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

BRUCE SOUTH (ONT.) (Created 1903).

J. J. Donnelly, C.....	2,878
R. E. Truax, L.....	2,775

Record:—

1904—P. H. McKenzie, L. 144	1911—Donnelly, C..... 103
1908—J. J. Donnelly, C... 193	

Bye-Election:—

1913—(Oct. 30) R. E. Truax, L.	115
(See Bruce North).	

CALGARY (ALTA.) (Created 1903).

R. B. Bennett, C.....	7,671
G. Van Wart, L.....	4,816

Record:—

1904—McCarthy, C..... 448	1911—R. B. Bennett, C... 2,855
1908—McCarthy, C..... 687	

In 1887 when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in Parliament, the whole of the old territory of Alberta was created an electoral division with one member. In 1903, the territory was divided into four constituencies, and by the Act of 1906-07 the representation was increased to seven.

The record of the original district of Alberta was as follows:—

1887—D. W. Davis, C.... 254	1896—Frank Oliver, L.... 784
1891—D. W. Davis, C.... 1,087	1900—Frank Oliver, L.... 1,174

Under the Act of 1902, Alberta was divided into four constituencies, Alberta, Calgary, Strathcona, and Edmonton, the electoral records of which up to 1908 were as follows:—

Alberta.

1904—John Herron, C.....	78
--------------------------	----

Calgary.

1904—M. S. McCarthy, C.....	448
-----------------------------	-----

Strathcona.

1904—Peter Talbot, L.....	1,985
1906—(April 5) bye-election—W. McIntyre, L.....	1,518

Edmonton.

1904—Frank Oliver, L.....	2,009
1905—(April 25) bye-election—Hon. F. Oliver, L.....	Accl.

CAPE BRETON, NORTH, AND VICTORIA (N.S.)
(Created 1903).

D. D. McKenzie, L.....	3,418
John McCormick, C.....	2,803

Record, General Elections:—

1904—D. D. McKenzie, L. 64	1911—McKenzie, L..... 615
1908—McKenzie, L..... 17	

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Mar. 14) Alex. C. Ross, L.....	834
--------------------------------------	-----

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Before the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903 Cape Breton and Victoria were two separate counties, returning two members, and one respectively. The electoral records of the former constituencies were as follows:—

Cape Breton (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—McKeagney, L....	Accl.	1887—D. McKeen, C.....	80
1872—N. L. McKay, L....	308	—H. F. McDougall, C....	170
—Wm. McDonald, C....	106	1891—McDougall, C.....	728
1874—McDonald, C.....	143	—McKeen, C.....	520
—N. L. McKay, L....	28	1896—Sir C. Tupper, B., C.	817
1878—H. McLeod, C....	898	—McDougall, C.....	617
—W. McDonald, C....	893	1900—A. Johnston, L....	250
1882—W. McDonald, C....	173	—A. S. Kendall, L....	286
—M. Dodd, C.....	113		

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Oct. 23) W. M. McLeod, C.....	228
1884—(July 3) H. F. McDougall, C.....	150
1896—(Feb. 4) Sir Charles Tupper, C.....	780

Victoria County, N.S. (former constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Wm. Ross, L.....	Accl.	1887—J. A. McDonald, C....	53
1872—Ross, L.....	Accl.	1891—McDonald, C.....	52
1874—Ross, L.....	Accl.	1896—J. L. Bethune, C....	172
1878—D. McDonald, L....	103	1900—Wm. Ross, L.....	287
1882—C. Campbell, C.....	313		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 17) C. J. Campbell, C.....	18
*1876—(Jan. 10) B. E. Tremaine, L., judic. award.....	33
1876—(Sept. 21) C. J. Campbell, C.....	99
1887—(Nov. 21) J. A. McDonald, C.....	562
1892—(Jan. 26) McDonald, C.....	39

CAPE BRETON, SOUTH (N.S.)

(Created 1903).

W. F. Carroll, L.....	5,069
J. W. Maddin, C.....	4,965
Alex. McKimm, L.....	223

Record:—

1904—Alex. Johnston, L....	305	1911—W. F. Carroll, L....	104
1908—J. W. Maddin, C....	225		

(See Cape Breton North and Victoria).

*A judicial recount after bye-elec. of 1874 awarded Tremaine, L., a majority of 33 over Campbell, C., who held the seat. Jan. 10, 1876, Mr. Speaker ordered Clerk of the C. in C. to cancel the Ret. Officer's report and enter Tremaine's name as elected.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

CARLETON (N.B.)

F. B. Carvell, L.....	2,614
B. F. Smith, C.....	2,603
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Chas. Connell, L... Accl.	1891—N. R. Colter, L.... 108
1872—Connell, L..... Accl.	1896—Hale, C..... 406
1874—S. B. Appleby, L... Accl.	1900—Hale, C..... 255
1878—Connell, L..... 319	1904—F. B. Carvell, L.... 274
1882—D. Irvine, L..... 159	1908—Carvell, L..... 151
1887—F. H. Hale, C..... 1,119	1911—Carvell, L..... 11
Bye-Elections:—	
1881—(Feb. 16) David Irvine, L.....	159
1892—(April 6) N. R. Colter, L.....	258

CARLETON (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

Edward Kidd, C.....	2,616
Donald H. McLean, L.....	1,339
Record:—	
1867—John Holmes, C.... 81	1891—W. T. Hodgins, C... 43
1872—John Rochester, C. 217	1896—Hodgins, C..... 209
1874—Rochester, C..... 239	1900—Ed. Kidd, C..... 727
1878—Rochester, C..... 86	1904—E. Kidd, C..... 897
1882—Sir J. A. Macdonald, C. 556	1908—R. L. Borden, C.... 1,370
1887—Macdonald, C..... 1,085	1911—Kidd, C..... 1,277
Bye-Elections:—	
1888—(Feb. 1) G. L. Dickinson, C.....	573
1905—(Feb. 4) R. L. Borden, C.....	Accl.
1909—(Feb. 22) Ed. Kidd, C.....	Accl.
1912—(Oct. 30) W. F. Garland, C.....	Accl.

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES (QUE.)

(United by Act of 1892.)

J. H. Rainville, C.....	2,712
V. Geoffrion, L.....	2,576
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—C. A. Geoffrion, L... 394	1908—Geoffrion, L..... 824
1900—V. Geoffrion, L.... 432	1911—J. H. Rainville, C... 136
1904—V. Geoffrion, L.... 532	
Bye-Election:—	
1900—(Jan. 18) Victor Geoffrion, L.....	Accl.
Record of the old county of Chambly:—	
General Elections:—	
1867—P. B. Benoit, C.... 165	1882—Benoit, C..... 539
1872—Benoit, C..... 158	1887—R. Prefontaine, L... 46
1874—A. Jodoin, L..... 106	1891—Prefontaine, L.... 87
1878—P. B. Benoit, C.... 44	
Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(Jan. 7) A. Jodoin, L.....	46
1875—(Sept. 3) P. B. Benoit, C.....	150
1886—(July 30) R. Prefontaine, L.....	81

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record of the old county of Vercheres:—

General Elections:—

1867—F. Geoffrion, L....	91	1882—F. Geoffrion, L.....	19
1872—F. Geoffrion, L....	729	1887—F. Geoffrion, L.....	134
1874—F. Geoffrion, L....	361	1891—Hon. F. Geoffrion, L.	163
1878—F. Geoffrion, L....	55		

Bye-Election:—

1874—(Aug.) Hon. F. Geoffrion.....	Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. A. Geoffrion, L.....	163

CHAMPLAIN (QUE.) (Altered 1903).

P. E. Blondin, C.....	3,811
J. A. Rousseau, L.....	3,444

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. J. Ross, C.....	1,144	1891—O. Carignan, C.....	77
1872—Ross, C.....	162	1896—Dr. F. A. Marcotte, C.	376
1874—H. Montplaisir, C..	11	1900—J. A. Rousseau, L....	331
1878—Montplaisir, C.....	1,146	1904—J. A. Rousseau, L....	311
1882—Montplaisir, C.....	2,159	1908—P. E. Blondin, C....	93
1887—Montplaisir, C.....	115	1911—Blondin, C.....	367

Bye-Election:—

1897—(April 7) F. A. Marcotte, C.....	127
---------------------------------------	-----

CHARLEVOIX (QUE.)

R. Forget, C.....	2,020
L. Cannon, L.....	1,358

Record, General Elections:—

1867—S. X. Cimon, C....	88	1891—Hy. Simard, L....	307
1872—P. Tremblay, L....	706	1896—L. C. A. Angers, L..	90
1874—Tremblay, L.....	273	1900—L. C. A. Angers, L..	175
1878—Tremblay, L.....	116	1904—Y. R. Forget, C....	89
1882—S. X. Cimon, C....	353	1908—R. Forget,	209
1887—Cimon, C.....	84	1911—Forget, C.....	662

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Jan. 20) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C.....	211
1877—(Mar. 23) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C.....	56
1879—(Feb. 13) J. S. X. Perrault, L.....	17
1881—(March 19) S. X. Cimon, C.....	75
1887—(Sept. 28) S. X. Cimon, C.....	411
1896—(Jan. 27) L. C. A. Angers, L.....	185

CHARLOTTE (N.B.)

Thomas A. Hartt, C.....	2,685
W. F. Todd, L.....	2,489

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jno. Bolton, C.....	296	1891—Gillmor, L.....	248
1872—N. McAdam, C....	222	1900—G. W. Ganong, C...	580
1874—A. H. Gillmor, L..	238	1904—G. W. Ganong, C..	254
1878—Gillmor, L.....	238	1908—W. F. Todd, L.....	200
1882—Gillmor, L.....	314	1911—T. A. Hartt, C....	196
1887—Gillmor, L.....	81		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

CHATEAUGUAY (QUE.) (Altered 1903).

James P. Brown, L.....	1,281
Jas. Morris, C.....	1,241
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Luther Holton, L... 427	1891—J. P. Brown, L..... 98
1872—Holton, L..... 238	1896—J. P. Brown, L..... 700
1874—Holton, L..... 392	1900—J. P. Brown, L..... 429
1878—Holton, L..... 179	1904—J. P. Brown, L..... 464
1882—Edward Holton, L... 61	1908—J. P. Brown, L..... 305
1887—Holton, L..... 353	1911—J. P. Brown, L..... 40
Bye-Election:—	
1880—(April 17) E. Holton, L.....	113
1913—(Oct. 11) J. Morris, C.....	145

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY (QUE.)

Jos. Girard, Ind.-C.....	3,798
B. A. Scott, L.....	2,523
E. Boivin, Ind.....	1,959
E. Levesque, Ind.....	1,531
Record, General Election:—	
1867—P. A. Tremblay, L. Accl.	1891—P. V. Savard, L..... 12
1872—W. E. Price, C..... 68	1896—Savard, L..... 1,086
1874—E. Cimon, C..... 402	1900—J. Girard, C..... 27
1878—Cimon, C..... 295	1904—J. Girard, C..... 159
1882—A. Gagne, L..... 116	1908—J. Girard, Ind. L... 281
1887—Paul Couture, L.... 8	1911—Girard, Ind. C..... 1,275
Bye-Election:—	
1892—(Aug. 16) L. de G. Belley, C.....	38

COLCHESTER (N.S.)

John Stanfield, C.....	2,847
S. D. McLellau, L.....	2,203
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—A. W. McLean, L... 360	1891—W. A. Patterson, C... 803
1872—F. M. Pearson, L... 425	1896—W. D. Dimock, C... 177
1874—Thos. McKay, C... 116	1900—S. Gourley, C..... 279
1878—McKay, C..... 376	1904—F. A. Laurence, L... 191
1882—A. W. McLean, C... 435	1908—John Stanfield, C... 115
1887—McLean, C..... 627	1911—Stanfield, C..... 644
Bye-Elections:—	
1869—(Sept. 9) Hon. A. G. Archibald, C.....	355
1870—(Nov. 8) F. M. Pearson, L.....	1,404
1874—(Dec. 17) T. McKay, C.....	867
1877—(Oct. 27) McLellan, C.....	626
1881—(June 18) Hon. A. W. McLellan, C.....	428
1888—(Aug. 15) Sir A. G. Archibald, C.....	506
1897—(April 20) F. J. McClure, L.....	6
1907—(Nov. 28) John Stanfield, C.....	223

COMOX-ATLIN (B.C.) (Created 1903).

(Formerly part of Burrard and Vancouver.)

H. S. Clements, C.....	1,810
Duncan, Ross, L.....	1,622

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1904—W. Sloan, L.....	Accl.	1911—H. S. Clements, C...	188
1908—W. Sloan, L.....	Accl.		

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Feb. 8) Hon. Wm. Templeman, L.....	Accl.
--	-------

COMPTON (QUE.)

F. R. Cromwell, C.....	2,953
A. B. Hunt, L.....	2,877

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Pope, C.....	Accl.	1891—R. H. Pope, C.....	1,066
1872—Pope, C.....	Accl.	1896—R. H. Pope, C.....	463
1874—Pope, C.....	852	1900—R. H. Pope, C.....	248
1878—Pope, C.....	668	1904—A. B. Hunt, L.....	295
1882—Pope, C.....	789	1908—A. B. Hunt, L.....	394
1887—Pope, C.....	824	1911—F. R. Cromwell, C..	76

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Nov. 11) Hon. J. H. Pope, C.....	Accl.
1889—(May 16) R. H. Pope, C.....	848
1906—(Jan. 4) A. B. Hunt, L.....	350

CUMBERLAND (N.S.)

Edgar N. Rhodes, C.....	4,780
H. J. Logan, L.....	4,442

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. C. Tupper, C..	87	1891—A. R. Dickey, C....	840
1872—Tupper, C.....	1,261	1896—H. J. Logan, L....	155
1874—Tupper, C.....	379	1900—Logan, L.....	397
1878—Sir C. Tupper, C....	362	1904—Logan, L.....	706
1882—Tupper, C.....	Accl.	1908—E. Rhodes, C.....	490
1887—Tupper, C.....	668	1911—Rhodes, C.....	338

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 15) Hon. C. Tupper, C.....	Accl.
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. C. Tupper, C.....	Accl.
1884—(June 26) C. J. Townsend, C.....	Accl.
1887—(Nov. 9) Sir C. Tupper, C.....	1,442
1888—(July 13) A. R. Dickey, C.....	764
1888—(Dec. 26) A. R. Dickey, C.....	1,048
1892—(Jan. 30) A. R. Dickey, C.....	720
1895—(Jan. 15) Hon. A. R. Dickey, C.....	Accl.

DAUPHIN (MAN.) (Created 1903).

Robt. Cruise, L.....	3,674
Glen. A. Campbell, C.....	2,926

Record:—

1904—Theo. A. Burrows, L. Accl.	1911—R. Cruise, L.....	748
1908—G. Campbell, C....	217	

DIGBY (N.S.)

C. Jameson, C.....	2,126
A. E. Wall, L.....	1,866

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—			
1867—Savary, L.....	295	1891—E. C. Bowers, L....	73
1872—Savary, L.....	Accl.	1896—A. J. S. Copp, L....	45
1874—E. R. Oakes, L....	537	1900—Copp, L.....	505
1878—J. C. Wade, C....	18	1904—Copp, L.....	744
1882—W. B. Vail, L.....	252	1808—C. Jameson, C.....	131
1887—Campbell, C.....	95	1911—Jameson, C.....	260
Bye-Elections:—			
1874—(Oct. 22) Hon. W. B. Vail, L.....			276
1878—(Jan. 21) John C. Wade, C.....			365
1887—(July 16) H. L. Jones, C.....			36
1892—(Feb. 13) E. C. Bowers, L.....			276

DORCHESTER (QUE.)

Albert Sevigny, C.....	2,506
J. A. E. Roy, L.....	2,174
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. H. Langevin, C.....	Accl.
1872—Langevin, C.....	320
1874—F. Rouleau, C.....	21
1878—Rouleau, C.....	1,186
1882—C. A. Lesage, C.....	Accl.
1887—H. J. J. Duchesnay, L.....	476
Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(Dec. 14) Rouleau, C.....	466
1888—(Jan. 7) H. J. Chouinard, Lib. Nat.....	Accl.

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903).

O. Brouillard, L.....	3,800
A. Gilbert, Con. Nat.....	3,533
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—L. A. Sénécal, L....	24
1872—P. N. Dorion, C....	54
1874—W. Laurier, L.....	238
1878—D. O. Bourbeau, C.	162
1882—Bourbeau, C.....	610
1887—Joseph Lavergne, L	Accl.
Bye-Elections:—	
1877—(Oct. 27) D. O. Bourbeau, C.....	22
1897—(Nov. 13) L. Lavergne, L.....	1,648
1910—(Nov. 3) Arthur Gilbert, Nat.....	207

DUFFERIN (ONT.) (Created 1903).

John Best, C.....	2,496
D. B. Brown, L.....	1,037
Record:—	
1904—J. Barr.....	1,286
1908—J. Barr, C.....	1,443
Bye-Election:—	
1909—(Dec. 22) John A. Best, C.....	Accl.

Dufferin was formerly divided for electoral purposes among the municipal counties of Grey, Simcoe, Wellington and the electoral county of Cardwell.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Cardwell (extinct division.)

General Elections:—

1867—Ferguson, C.....	77	1887—Hon. T. White, C...	403
1872—J. H. Cameron, C...	216	1891—R. S. White, C.....	284
1874—Cameron, C.....	64	1896—Wm. Stubbs, Ind....	384
1878—Thos. White, C....	257	1900—R. Johnston, C....	191
1882—Thos. White, C....	341		

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Dec. 14) Dalton McCarthy, C.....	280
1885—(Aug. 27) Hon. Thos. White, C.....	641
1888—(Oct. 3) Robert S. White, C.....	139
1895—(Dec. 24) Wm. Stubbs, Ind.....	226

See Grey East, Simcoe East and Wellington North.

DUNDAS (ONT.)

A. Broder, C.	2,262
John A. Campbell, L.....	1,618

Record:—

1867—J. S. Ross, C.....	Accl.	1891—H. R. Ross, C.....	60
1872—W. Gibson, L.....	88	1896—Andrew Broder, C..	62
1874—Gibson, L.....	73	1900—Broder, C.....	258
1878—J. S. Ross, C.....	179	1904—Broder, C.....	421
1882—Dr. Hickey, C....	89	1908—Broder, C.....	460
1887—Hickey, C.....	119	1911—Broder, C.....	644

DURHAM (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Chas. J. Thornton, C.....	3,291
Thos. A. Kelly, L.....	2,567

Record:—

1904—H. A. Ward, C.....	149	1911—Thornton, C.....	724
1908—C. J. Thornton, C..	622		

This division was formerly divided into two ridings, Durham East and Durham West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Burton, C.....	683	1882—Williams, C.....	381
1872—L. Ross, L.....	240	1887—H. A. Ward, C.....	392
1874—Ross, L.....	651	1891—T. D. Craig, C.....	61
1878—Lt.-Col. A. H. Williams, C.....	400	1896—Craig, C.....	169
		1900—H. A. Ward, C.....	221

Bye-Election:—

1885—(Aug. 24) H. A. Ward, C.....	370
-----------------------------------	-----

Durham West (extinct division).

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Ed. Blake, L..	406	1887—Blake, L.....	116
1872—Blake, L.....	Accl.	1891—Robt. Beith, L....	198
1874—E. B. Wood, L....	545	1896—Beith, L.....	52
1878—H. W. Burke, L....	42	1900—C. J. Thornton, C...	40
1882—Hon. E. Blake, L...	118		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(April 7) H. W. Burk, L.	262
1879—(Nov. 17) Hon. Ed. Blake, L.....	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) R. Beith, L.....	12

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

EDMONTON (ALTA.) (Created 1903).

Frank Oliver, L.....	7,060
W. A. Griesbach, C.....	4,832
Record, Gen. Elections:—	
1904—F. Oliver, L.....	2,009
1908—F. Oliver, L.....	2,317
Bye-Election:—	
1905—(April 25) Hon. F. Oliver, L.....	Accl.

This was one of the constituencies created out of the old district of Alberta, for political record of which, see under heading Calgary.

ELGIN, EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

David Marshall, C.....	2,313
F. H. Miller, L.....	1,919
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—T. W. Dobbie, C....	110
1872—W. Harvey, L.....	168
1874—Harvey, L.....	182
1878—Thos. Arkell, C....	40
1882—Dr. Wilson, L.....	124
1887—Wilson, L.....	54
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Aug. 6) C. Macdougall, L.....	215
1892—(Feb. 12) A. B. Ingram, C.....	495
1906—(Oct. 4) D. Marshall, C.....	73
1891—A. B. Ingram, C....	46
1896—Ingram, C.....	178
1900—Ingram, C.....	171
1904—A. B. Ingram, C....	217
1908—D. Marshall, C....	247
1911—Marshall, C.....	394

ELGIN, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

T. W. Crothers, C.....	3,629
Donald MacNish, L.....	2,732
Record:—	
1867—J. H. Munro, C....	204
1872—G. E. Casey, L....	92
1874—Casey, L.....	325
1878—Casey, L.....	112
1882—Casey, L.....	805
1887—Casey, L.....	832
Bye-Election:—	
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. T. W. Crothers, C.....	Accl.
1891—Casey, L.....	682
1896—Casey, L.....	726
1900—J. Robinson, I....	40
1904—W. Jackson, C....	387
1908—T. Crothers, C....	518
1911—Crothers, C.....	897

ESSEX, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

(Established 1882).

O. J. Wilcox, C.....	3,616
P. A. Dewar, L.....	3,440
Record:—	
1882—J. C. Patterson, C..	692
1887—Patterson, C.....	136
1891—Wm. McGregor L..	849
1896—McGregor, L.....	473
Bye-Elections:—	
1909—(Nov. 11) O. J. Wilcox, C.....	84
1900—R. F. Sutherland, L.	670
1904—R. F. Sutherland, L.	368
1908—R. F. Sutherland, L.	551
1911—O. J. Wilcox, C....	176

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Essex was undivided up to 1882, the record of the old riding of "Essex" being as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John O'Connor, C.....	7
1872—Hon. J. O'Connor, C.....	761
1874—Wm. McGregor, L.....	745
1878—J. C. Patterson, C.....	278

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Wm. McGregor, L.....	1,013
-------------------------------------	-------

ESSEX, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

(Established 1882).

Alfred H. Clarke, L.....	2,946
Wm. F. Park, C.....	2,745

Record:—

1882—L. Wigle, C.....	60	1900—Cowan, L.....	83
1887—James Brien, L....	33	1904—A. H. Clarke, L....	413
1891—H. W. Allan, L....	51	1908—A. H. Clarke, L....	733
1896—M. K. Cowan, L....	182	1911—Clarke, L.....	201

FRONTENAC (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

J. W. Edwards, C.....	2,629
R. H. Fair, L.....	1,776

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. Kirkpatrick, C....	549	1891—Kirkpatrick, C....	205
1872—G. A. Kirkpatrick, C. Accl.		1896—D. D. Rogers, P....	321
1874—Kirkpatrick, C.....	476	1900—H. A. Calvin, C....	364
1878—Kirkpatrick, C.....	813	1904—M. Avery, C.....	321
1882—Kirkpatrick, C.....	Accl.	1908—J. W. Edwards, C..	412
1887—Kirkpatrick, C.....	416	1911—Edwards, C.....	853

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(April 25 & 26) Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, C.....	352
1892—(June 10) H. A. Calvin, C.....	Accl.

GASPE (QUE.)

L. P. Gauthier, C.....	2,470
Hon. R. Lemieux, L.....	1,900

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. Fortin, C.....	Accl.	1891—Joncas, C.....	Accl.
1872—Fortin, C.....	Accl.	1896—R. Lemieux, L....	42
1874—L. G. Harper, C....	45	1900—Lemieux, L.....	1,362
1878—Fortin, C.....	797	1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.	Accl.
1882—Fortin, C.....	Accl.	1908—Lemieux, L.....	1,492
1887—L. Z. Joncas, C....	74	1911—L. P. Gauthier, C..	570

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(July 30) John Short, C.....	306
1904—(Feb. 20) Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, L.....	Accl.

GLENGARRY (ONT.)

J. A. McMillan, L.....	2,174
D. McMartin, C.....	1,949

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1867—D. A. Macdonald, L. Accl.	1891—R. R. McLennan, C.	321
1872—Macdonald, L. 1,096	1896—McLennan, C.	734
1874—Macdonald, L. 676	1900—J. T. Schell, L.	602
1878—John McLennan, C. 61	1904—Schell, L.	450
1882—Don'ld McMaster, C. 223	1908—J. A. McMillan, L.	302
1887—P. Purcell, L. 206	1911—McMillan, L.	225

Bye-Election:—

1875—(July 7) Arch. McNab, L.	282
1876—(July 31) Arch. McNab, L.	181
1892—(Jan. 14) McLennan, C.	327

GLOUCESTER (N.B.)

O. Turgeon, L.	3,172
T. M. Burns, C.	2,180

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. W. Anglin, L. 390	1891—Burns, C.	372
1872—Anglin, L. 1,097	1896—T. Blanchard, C.	807
1874—Anglin, L. Accl.	1900—O. Turgeon, L.	996
1878—Anglin, L. Accl.	1904—Turgeon, L.	1,310
1882—K. F. Burns, C. 641	1908—Turgeon, L.	487
1887—Burns, C. 416	1911—Turgeon, L.	992

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(July 2) Hon. T. W. Anglin, L.	327
1894—(May 5) T. Blanchard, C.	280

GRENVILLE (ONT.) (Created 1903).

John D. Reid, C.	2,286
S. J. Martin, L.	1,376

Record:—

1904—Reid, C. 632	1911—Reid, C.	910
1908—Reid, C. 635		

Bye-Elections:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Reid, C.	Accl.
---	-------

Grenville consists of the former constituency of Grenville South and part of the old riding of Leeds and Grenville North.

Record for Grenville South.

General Elections:—

1867—Walter Shanly, C. 160	1887—Walter Shanly, C.	220
1872—W. H. Brouse, L. 85	1891—J. D. Reid, C.	111
1874—Brouse, L. 111	1896—Reid, C.	107
1878—J. P. Wise, L. 35	1900—Reid, C.	124
1882—W. T. Benson, C. 148		
1885—Bye-Election—(July 4) Walter Shanly, C.	Accl.	

For records of Leeds and Grenville South, see Leeds.

GREY, EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903).

T. S. Sproule, C.	2,560
C. W. Hartman, L.	1,475

Record:—

1872—W. K. Flesher 545	1896—Sproule, C.	521
1874—Flesher, C. 445	1900—Sproule, C.	365
1880—Dr. T. S. Sproule, C. 531	1904—Sproule, C.	682
1882—Sproule, C. 414	1908—Sproule, C.	1,136
1887—Sproule, C. 555	1911—Sproule, C.	1,085
1891—Sproule, C. 19		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

GREY, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. S. Middlebro, C.....	3,316
F. W. Harrison, L.....	2,974
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Geo. Snider, L..... 256	1891—Masson, C..... 247
1872—Snider, L..... 141	1896—John Clark, L..... 32
1874—Snider, L..... 79	1900—E. H. Horsey, L..... 31
1878—S. J. Lane, C..... 43	1904—W. P. Telford, L..... 23
1882—B. Allen, L..... 72	1908—Middlebro, C..... 146
1887—Jas. Masson, C..... 57	1911—Middlebro, C..... 342
Bye-Elections:—	
1896—(Aug. 18) Hon. W. Paterson, L.....	424
1903—(Feb. 24) T. I. Thomson, C.....	235

GREY, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

R. J. Ball, C.....	2,139
Henry H. Miller, L.....	2,091
Record:—	
1867—Geo. Jackson, C... 13	1891—Landerkin, L..... 97
1872—Dr. Geo. Landerkin, L..... 173	1896—Landerkin, L..... 66
1874—Landerkin, L..... 385	1900—M. K. Richardson, C 144
1878—Geo. Jackson, C... 81	1904—H. H. Miller, L.... 316
1882—Dr. G. Landerkin, L 76	1908—H. H. Miller, L.... 87
1887—Landerkin, L..... 97	1911—R. J. Ball, C..... 48

GUYSBOROUGH (N.S.)

John H. Sinclair, L.....	2,043
G. A. Rawlings, C.....	1,700
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—S. Campbell, C.... Accl.	1891—D. C. Fraser, L..... 86
1872—Campbell, C..... Accl.	1896—Fraser, L..... 78
1874—J. A. Kirk, L..... 215	1900—Fraser, L..... 339
1878—Alf. Ogden, C..... 164	1904—J. H. Sinclair, L.... 548
1882—J. A. Kirk, L..... 190	1908—Sinclair, L..... 205
1887—Kirk, L..... 352	1911—Sinclair, L..... 343
Bye-Election:—	
1904—(March 16) —J. H. Sinclair, L.....	361

HALIFAX (N.S.) (Two Members.)

R. L. Borden, C.....	7,040
A. K. Maclean, L.....	6,946
Ed. Blackadder, L.....	6,879
A. B. Crosby, C.....	6,787
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—A. G. Jones, L..... 223	1891—J. F. Stairs, C..... 927
—P. Power, L..... 109	—Kenny, C..... 1,100
1872—W. J. Almon, C.... 76	1896—R. L. Borden, C.... 688
—S. Tobin, C..... 44	—B. Russell, L..... 381
1874—P. Power, L..... 2,352	1900—Borden, C..... 325
—A. G. Jones, L..... 2,145	—W. Roche, L..... 15
1878—W. H. Richey, C... 669	1904—Roche—, L..... 600
—M. B. Daly, C..... 606	—M. Carney, L..... 447

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

1882—Daly, C.....	65	1908—R. L. Borden, C....	751
—Richey, C.....	81	—A. B. Crosby, C....	692
1887—A. G. Jones, L....	82	1911—R. L. Borden, C....	161
—T. E. Kenny, C....	144	—A. K. Maclean, L...	159

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Jan. 29) Hon. A. G. Jones, L.....	220
1883—(July 24) J. F. Stairs, C.....	Accl.
1892—(Feb. 11) T. E. Kenny, C.....	455
1892—(Feb. 11) J. F. Stairs, C.....	400
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. R. L. Borden, C.....	* Accl.

HALDIMAND (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

F. R. Lalor, C.....	2,817
R. F. Miller, L.....	2,138

Record:—

1904—Lalor, C.....	259	1911—Lalor, C.....	679
1908—Lalor, C.....	246		

Up to 1892 the territory comprised within this electoral division created the division of "Haldimand and Monck," which included parts of the present divisions of Lincoln and Welland.

Record of the original county of Haldimand:—

1867—D. Thomson, L....	369	1882—D. Thomson, L....	136
1872—D. Thomson, L....	Accl.	1887—Coulter, L.....	1
1874—D. Thomson, L....	Accl.	1891—Montague, C.....	78
1878—D. Thomson, L....	166		

Bye-Elections:—

1886—Coulter, L.....	115
1887—(Nov. 12) Dr. Montague, C.....	17
1889—(Jan. 30) Coulter, L.....	46
1890—(Feb. 20) Montague, C.....	227
1895—(April 17) Hon. W. H. Montague, C.....	594

Record of the old county of Monck:—

General Elections:—

1867—McCallum, C.....	225	1882—McCallum, C.....	25
1872—J. D. Edgar, L....	41	1887—Boyle, C.....	98
1874—McCallum, C.....	34	1891—John Brown, L....	260
1878—McCallum, C.....	28		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(June 22) L. McCallum, C.....	5
1892—(Mar. 12) Arthur Boyle, C.....	327

Record of "Haldimand and Monck":—

1896—Montague, C.....	713	1900—Thompson, L.....	137
-----------------------	-----	-----------------------	-----

HALTON (ONT.)

D. Henderson, C.....	2,618
W. H. Smith, L.....	2,199

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John White, L....	133	1891—D. Henderson, C...	104
1872—White, L.....	136	1896—Henderson, C.....	84
1874—D. B. Chisholm, C.	23	1900—Henderson, C.....	146
1878—Hon. W. McDougall, I	18	1904—Henderson, C.....	140
1882—Wm. Craney, L....	83	1908—Henderson, C.....	212
1887—John Waldie, L....	9	1911—Henderson, C.....	419

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 25) Wm. McCraney, L.....	135
1888—(Feb. 7) David Henderson, C.....	104
1888—(Aug. 15) J. Waldie, L.....	24
1892—(Jan. 28) D. Henderson, C.....	442

HAMILTON, EAST (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Samuel Barker, C.....	4,981
John Peebles, L.....	2,406

Record:—

1904—S. Barker, C.....	206	1911—Barker, C.....	2,575
1908—S. Barker, C.....	1,092		

Hamilton E. and Hamilton W. were formerly united and composed the old constituency of Hamilton, the record of which was as follows:—

1867—Chas. Magill, L....	Accl.	1887—A. Brown, C.....	64
1872—D. B. Chishlom, C..	119	—Alex. McKay, C....	161
—H. B. Whitton, C....	76	1891—A. McKay, C.....	654
1874—A. T. Wood, L....	568	—S. S. Ryckman, C...	682
—Aemelius Irving, L..	565	1896—A. T. Wood, L....	126
1878—F. E. Kilvert, C....	247	—T. H. Macpherson, L..	81
—Thos. Robertson, C..	209	1900—S. Barker, C.....	683
1882—Kilvert, C.....	272	—F. C. Bruce, C.....	795
—Robertson, C.....	466		

Bye-Election:—

1875—(May 20) A. E. Irving, L.....	376
—A. F. Wood, L.....	351

HAMILTON, WEST (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

T. J. Stewart, C.....	4,390
J. J. McLaren, L.....	2,570

Record:—

1904—A. Zimmerman, L..	239	1911—Stewart, C.....	1,820
1908—T. J. Stewart, C....	394		

See Hamilton East.

HANTS (N.S.)

H. B. Tremain, C.....	2,191
J. B. Black, L.....	2,105

Record:—

1867—Hon. Jos. Howe, L..	574	1891—Putnam, C.....	101
1872—Howe, L.....	Accl.	1896—Allen Haley, L....	3
1874—M. H. Goudge, L...	92	1900—B. Russell, L.....	16
1878—Hy. Allison, C.....	281	1904—J. B. Black, L....	76
1882—Allison, C.....	45	1908—Black, L.....	133
1887—Alf. Putnam, C....	122	1911—Tremain, C.....	86
1869—(April 20) Hon. Jos. Howe, L.....			383

HASTINGS EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. B. Northrup, C.....	2,899
P. R. Clarke, L.....	1,833

Record:—

1904—W. Northrup, C....	328	1911—Northrup, C.....	1,066
1908—Northrup, C.....	1,345		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Up to 1903 Hastings consisted of three divisions, Hastings East, North and West. Their electoral records follow:—

Hastings, East (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

1867—Read, C.....	643	1887—S. B. Burdett, L....	64
1872—John White, C....	44	1891—Burdett, L.....	54
1874—White, C.....	71	1896—J. M. Hurley, L....	223
1878—White, C.....	20	1900—W. B. Northrup, C..	71
1882—White, C.....	53		

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(March 20) John White, C.....	Accl.
1879—(Feb. 25) J. White, C.....	74
1892—(Feb. 20) W. B. Northrup, C.....	422

Hastings North (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—M. Bowell, C.....	289	1887—Bowell, C.....	1,041
1872—Bowell, C.....	207	1891—Bowell, C.....	206
1874—Bowell, C.....	97	1896—A. W. Carscallen, C.	743
1878—Bowell, C.....	241	1900—Carscallen, C.....	655
1882—Hon. M. Bowell, C.	351		

Bye-Election:—

1878—(Nov. 6) Hon. M. Bowell, C.....	Accl.
1892—(Dec. 30) A. W. Carscallen, C.....	359

Hastings West (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—James Brown, C... 460	1887—Roberston, C..... 178
1872—Brown, C..... 455	1891—H. Corby, C..... 360
1874—Brown, C..... 365	1896—Corby, C..... 245
1878—James Brown, L... 251	1900—Corby, C..... 842
1882—A. Robertson, C.... 236	1904—E. G. Porter, C.... 879

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Mar. 17) H. Corby, C.....	Accl.
1894—(July 4) Corby, C.....	Accl.
1901—(Jan. 15) E. G. Porter, C.....	501

HASTINGS, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

E. Guss Porter, C.....	3,623
W. H. Hubbell, L.....	1,852

Record:—

1904—E. G. Porter, C.... 879	1911—Porter, C..... 1,771
1908—Porter, C..... 1,161	

See Hastings East.

HOCHELAGA (QUE.)

L. Coderre, C.....	7,178
L. A. A. Rivet, L.....	5,805

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. A. A. Dorion,		1887—Desjardins, C.....	218
L.....	23	1891—Desjardins, C.....	1,461
1872—L. Beaubien, C....	518	1896—J. A. C. Madore, L..	506
1874—Desjardins, C.....	Accl.	1900—Madore, L.....	635
1878—Desjardins, C.....	1	1904—L. A. A. Rivet, L..	593
1882—Desjardins, C.....	Accl.	1908—Rivet, L.....	79
		1911—L. Coderre, C.....	1,373

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1892 (Oct. 14)—Dr. S. Lachapelle, C.....	Accl.
1904 (Feb. 16) —L. A. A. Rivet, L.....	278
1912 (Nov. 19) —Hon. L. Coderre, C.....	2273

Under the redistribution Act of 1892, the eastern sections of this county were added to the new divisions of Maisonneuve.

HUMBOLDT (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

D. B. Neeley, L.....	7,265
J. H. Hearne, C.....	2,947

Record:—

1904—Adamson, L.....	637	1911—Neely, L.....	4,318
1908—Neely, L.....	1,389		
See Assiniboia.			

HUNTINGDON (QUE.)

James A. Robb, L.....	1,318
R. N. Walsh, C.....	1,172

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. J. Rose.....	812	1891—Scriver, L.....	283
1872—J. Scriver, L.....	Accl.	1895—Scriver, L.....	719
1874—Scriver, L.....	828	1900—MacLaren, L.....	24
1878—Scriver, L.....	Accl.	1904—R. N. Walsh, C....	143
1882—Scriver, L.....	615	1908—Jas. A. Robb, L....	80
1887—Scriver, L.....	Accl.	1911—Robb, L.....	146

Bye-Elections:—

1867 (Nov. 28) Hon. John Rose.....	Accl.
1869 (Oct. 30) —J. Scriver, L.....	Accl.

HURON, EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)
(Established in 1882.)

James Bowman, C.....	2,020
A. Hislop, L.....	1,822

Record:—

1882—Tho. Farrow, C....	60	1900—Macdonald, L.....	140
1887—Dr. P. Macdonald, L	61	1904—Thos. Chisholm, C..	184
1891—Macdonald, L.....	308	1908—Chisholm, C.....	83
1896—Macdonald, L.....	159	1911—Bowman.....	198

At Confederation the County of Huron was divided into two electoral divisions, "Huron North" and "Huron South." In 1872 "Huron Centre" was created, the three constituencies named so remaining until the redistribution preceding the general election of 1882, when the present nomenclature, "Huron East," "Huron South" and "Huron West" was adopted.

Record of former constituency of Huron North:—

1867—J. Whitehead, L.....	622
1872—Thos. Farrow, C.....	191
1874—Farrow, C.....	145
1878—Farrow, C.....	84

Record of former constituency of Huron Centre:—

1872—Horace Horton, L.....	486
1874—Horton, L.....	770
1878—Horton, L.....	371
1878—(bye-elec., Non. 2) Sir R. Cartwright, L.....	401

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

HURON, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

J. J. Merner, C.	2,360
M. Y. McLean, L.	2,246
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—M. C. Cameron, L.	171
1872—Cameron, L.	85
1874—Cameron, L.	86
1878—Cameron, L.	165
1882—J. McMillan, L.	507
1887—McMillan, L.	758
1891—McMillan, L.	855
1896—McMillan, L.	305
1900—Geo. McEwen, L.	221
1904—B. B. Gunn, C.	111
1908—McLean, L.	154
1911—Merner, C.	114
Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(Feb. 11) Thos. Greenway, Ind.	Accl.
1883—(Dec. 10) Sir R. J. Cartwright, L.	Accl.
1908—(Jan. 22) M. Y. McLean, L.	117

HURON, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)
(Established in 1882.)

E. N. Lewis, C.	2,024
M. G. Cameron, L.	1,849
Record, General Elections:—	
1882—M. C. Cameron, L.	29
1887—Robt. Porter, C.	27
1891—M. C. Cameron, L.	379
1896—M. C. Cameron, L.	317
1900—Robt. Holmes, L.	20
1903—E. N. Lewis, C.	93
1908—Lewis, C.	62
1911—Lewis, C.	175
Bye-Elections:—	
1892—(Feb. 23) Hon. J. C. Patterson, C.	25
1896—(Jan. 14) M. C. Cameron, L.	190
1899—(Feb. 21) Robt. Holmes, L.	93

INVERNESS (N.S.)

A. W. Chisholm, L.	2,928
T. Gallant, C.	1,920
T. A. McEhren, Ind.	128
Record:—	
1867—Dr. H. Cameron, L.	585
1872—S. McDonnell, L.	61
1874—McDonell, L.	121
1878—McDonell, L.	109
1882—D. H. Cameron, C.	850
1887—Cameron, C.	451
1891—Cameron, C.	310
1896—A. McLennan, L.	144
1900—McLennan, L.	1,058
1904—McLennan, L.	310
1908—A. W. Chisholm, L.	1,544
1911—Chisholm, L.	1,008

JACQUES CARTIER (QUE.)

F. D. Monk, C.	5,782
L. Boyer, L.	4,442
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—G. G. Gaucher, C.	117
1872—R. Laflamme, L.	Accl.
1874—Laflamme, L.	Accl.
1878—D. Girouard, C.	2
1882—Girouard, C.	263
1887—Girouard, C.	196
1891—Girouard, C.	276
1896—F. D. Monk, C.	113
1900—Monk, C.	292
1904—Monk, C.	340
1908—Monk, C.	973
1911—Monk, C.	1,340
Bye-Elections:—	
1876—(Nov. 28) Hon. R. Laflamme, L.	29
1895—(Dec. 30) N. Charbonneau, L.	556
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. F. D. Monk, C.	Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

JOLLIETTE (QUE.)

J. A. Guilbault, C.....	2,239
J. A. Dubeau, L.....	2,173

Record, General Elections:—

1867—F. B. Godin, L....	56	1891—U. Lippe, C.....	60
1872—L. T. G. Baby, C..	Accl.	1896—C. Bazinet, L.....	316
1874—Baby, C.....	45	1900—Bazinet, L.....	85
1878—Baby, C.....	359	1904—J. A. Dubeau, L....	220
1882—E. Guilbault, C....	303	1908—Dubeau, L.....	322
1887—Guilbault, C. (1) tie	1	1911—J. P. Guilbault, C...	66

(1) Elected on casting vote of returning officer.

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 10) L. Baby, C.....	163
1878—(May 14) Hon. L. F. G. Baby, C.....	Accl.
1880—(Dec. 9) J. N. A. McConville, C.....	440
1882—(Dec. 7) E. Guilbault, Ind. C.....	303
1889—(Jan. 16) H. Nevu, Nat.....	147

KAMOURASKA (QUE.)

E. Lapointe, L.....	1,840
W. A. Potvin, C.....	1,754

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. C. Chapais, C.....		1891—H. G. Carroll, L....	95
*No returns (Riots)		1896—Carroll, L.....	11
1872—C. P. Pelletier, L....	98	1900—Carroll, L.....	181
1874—Pelletier, L.....	Accl.	1904—E. Lapointe, L....	216
1878—Jos. Dumont, L....	9	1908—Lapointe, L.....	314
1882—C. B. Blondeau, C....	18	1911—Lapointe, L.....	86
1887—Alexis Dessaint, L....	257		

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Feb. 11, 12) C. A. P. Pelletier, L.....	44
1877—(Feb. 19) C. Roy, C.....	54
1902—(Feb. 28) H. G. Carroll, L.....	Accl.

KENT (N.B.)

F. J. Robidoux, C.....	2,334
Auguste T. Leger, L.....	2,129

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Renaud, C.....	119	1891—E. N. Leger, C.....	711
1872—R. B. Cutler, L....	125	1896—G. V. McInerney, C.	527
1874—Geo. McLeod, L....	498	1900—O. J. Le Blanc, L....	631
1878—G. A. Girouard, C....	84	1904—LeBlanc, L.....	101
1882—Girouard, C.....	639	1908—LeBlanc, L.....	720
1887—P. A. Landry, C....	351	1911—F. J. Robidoux, C..	205

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Aug. 28) P. A. Landry, C.....	538
1890—(July 30) J. A. Leger, C.....	200
1892—(Dec. 6) G. V. McInerney, C.....	387

*On acct. of riots at g.e. the ret. of. made no return. Hon. Mr. Chapais, Min. of Agric., who claimed seat as the only nominee, petitioned H. of C. Nov. 29, 1867, to be declared duly elected. Before action was taken House adjourned (Dec. 21, 1867, to Mar. 12, 1868). Mr. Chapais was apptd. to Senate, Jan. 30, 1868, and Mar. 17, he wrote Speaker H. of C. withdrawing his petition.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

KENT (ONT.) EAST. (Created 1903.)

D. A. Gordon, L.....	2,604
H. J. French, C.....	2,321

Record:—

1904—D. A. Gordon, L....	372	1911—Gordon, L.....	283
1908—Gordon, L.....	492		

The record of the old county of Kent, divided in 1903 into East and West K., was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Rufus Stephenson, C	97	1887—Arch. Campbell, L..	12
1872—Stephenson, C....	144	1891—Campbell, L.....	476
1878—Stephenson, C....	533	1896—Campbell, L.....	157
1882—H. Smyth, C.....	157	1900—Geo. Stephens, L...	217

Bye-Elections:—

1884—(Jan. 9) Smyth, C.....	282
1888—(May 2) Campbell, L.....	94

A portion of the old constituency of Bothwell (abolished in 1903) was also divided between East and West Kent, what was left of Bothwell being added to the Simcoes.

The record of Bothwell was as follows:—

1867—D. Mills, L.....	109	1887—Hon. D. Mills, L....	21
1872—D. Mills, L.....	592	1891—Mills, L.....	550
1874—Mills, L.....	463	1896—Jas. Clancy, C....	59
1878—Mills, L.....	285	1900—Clancy, C.....	117
1882—(until Feb. 28, '84) John J. Hawkins, C.....	17		
1884—(Sept. Court decis.) Mills, L.....	5		

Bye-Election:—

1876—(Nov. 15) Hon. D. Mills, L.....	508
--------------------------------------	-----

KENT (ONT.) WEST. (Created 1903.)

A. B. McCoig, L.....	3,671
W. Stanworth, C.....	3,605

Record:—

1904—H. S. Clements, C..	15	1911—McCoig, L.....	76
1908—A. B. McCoig, L....	82		

See Kent, East.

KINGS AND ALBERT (N.B.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. W. Fowler, C.....	3,734
D. McAllister, L.....	3,402

Record:—

1904—G. W. Fowler, C....	359	1911—G. W. Fowler, C....	332
1908—Dr. McAllister, L...	354		

This constituency was formed by the amalgamation of the former counties of Albert and Kings.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

The electoral record of the old constituency of Kings was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Geo. Ryan, L....	220	1887—Foster, C.....	47
1872—Jas. Domville, C...	463	1891—Foster, C.....	73
1874—Domville, C.....	262	1896—Domville, L.....	515
1878—Domville, C.....	334	1900—C. W. Fowler, C....	183
1882—G. E. Foster, Ind.-C.	71		

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Nov. 7) Forter, C.....	282
1885—(Dec. 31) Foster, C.....	368

The electoral record of the former constituency of Albert was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John Wallace, L...	64	1887—R. C. Weldon, C....	124
1872—Wallace, L.....	99	1891—Weldon, C.....	76
1874—Wallace, L.....	50	1896—W. J. Lewis, L....	243
1878—A. Rogers, L.....	88	1900—W. J. Lewis, Ind....	116
1882—John Wallace, C....	61		

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(July 11) J. W. Wallace, C.....	119
--------------------------------------	-----

KINGS (N.S.)

A. de W. Foster, C.....	2,474
Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, L.....	2,323

Record, General Elections:—

1867—L. de V. Chipman, L. Accl.	1896—Borden, L.....	471
1872—Chipman, L.....	1900—Hon. F. W. Borden, L.	343
1874—F. W. Borden, L....	1904—Hon. Sir F. W.	
1878—Borden, L.....	Borden, L.....	1,167
1882—D. B. Woodworth, C	1908—Borden, L.....	491
1887—F. W. Borden, L....	1911—A. D. Foster, C....	151
1891—Borden, L.....	161	

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(May 19) L. de V. Chipman, L.....	Accl.
1892—(Feb. 13) F. W. Borden, L.....	126
1896—(July 30) Hon. F. W. Borden.....	Accl.

KINGS (P.E.I.) (Altered 1903)..

J. J. Hughes, L.....	2,538
A. L. Fraser, C.....	2,524

Record, General Elections:—

1874—Dr. McIntyre, L....	34	1891—McLean, C.....	145
—Hon. D. Davies, L.	208	—Macdonald, C.....	348
1878—A. C. Muttart, C....	472	1896—Macdonald, C.....	15
—A. C. Macdonald, C.	765	1900—J. J. Hughes, L....	240
1882—McIntyre, L.....	183	1904—Hughes, L.....	57
—Robertson, L.....	61	1908—A. L. Fraser, C....	182
1887—Robertson, L.....	33	1911—J. J. Hughes, L....	14
—McIntyre, L.....	36		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

KINGSTON (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Nickle, C.....	2,322
J. McD. Mowat, L.....	1,977

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. A. Macdonald, C.....	593	1891—Macdonald, C.....	473
1872—Macdonald, C.....	131	1896—B. M. Britton, L.....	152
1874—Macdonald, C.....	38	1900—Britton, L.....	192
1878—Alex. Gunn, L.....	144	1904—Wm. Harty, L.....	532
1882—Gunn, L.....	92	1908—Harty, L.....	349
1887—Macdonald, C.....	17	1911—W. F. Nickle, C.....	345

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 20) Sir J. A. Macdonald, C.....	17
1892—(Jan. 28) Jas. H. Metcalfe, C.....	101

KOOTENAY (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

A. S. Goodeve, C.....	4,113
J. H. King, L.....	3,039

Record:—

1904—W. A. Galliher, L....	767	1911—Goodeve, C.....	1,074
1908—A. S. Goodeve, C....	936		

Bye-Election:—

1912—(May 30) R. F. Green, C.....	Accl.
-----------------------------------	-------

In 1891 Kootenay was included in Yale. In 1896 and 1900 it was included in Yale-Cariboo and represented as follows: from 1891 to 1896 by John Andrew Mara, in 1896 to 1900 by Mr. H. (now Sen.) Bostock, 1900 to 1904 by W. A. Galliher. Previous to 1891 there was a little settlement in East Kootenay but none in West Kootenay. So the two Kootenaies were not counted as existing for political purposes.

LABELLE (QUE.) (Established 1892; Altered 1903.)

H. Achin, C.....	2,902
C. B. Major, L.....	2,818

Record, General Elections:—

1896—H. Bourassa, L....	469	1908—C. B. Major, L.....	1,327
1900—Bourassa, L.....	479	1911—H. Achin, C.....	84
1904—Bourassa, L.....	1,493		

Bye-Elections:—

1900—(Jan. 25) H. Bourassa, Ind.-L.....	Accl.
1907—(Dec. 23) C. B. Major, L.....	Accl.

This constituency and the present division of Wright, formerly composed the old county of Ottawa, Que., the electoral record of which was as follows:—

Ottawa County, (Extinct.)

1867—Alonzo Wright, C..	Accl.	1882—Wright, C.....	Accl.
1872—Wright, C.....	Accl.	1887—Wright, C.....	846
1874—Wright, C.....	1,067	1891—C. R. Devlin, L....	414
1878—Wright, C.....	1,640		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LAMBTON, EAST (ONT.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

J. E. Armstrong, C.....	2,720
C. O. Fairbank, L.....	2,226

Record, General Elections:—

1882—J. H. Fairbank, L... 167	1900—O. Simmons, C.... 21
1887—Geo. Moncrieff, C.. 142	1904—J. E. Armstrong, C. 46
1891—Moncrieff, C..... 566	1908—Armstrong, C..... 460
1896—John Fraser, L.... 14	1911—Armstrong, C..... 494

Bye-Election:—

1904—(Feb. 16) J. E. Armstrong, C.....	586
--	-----

LAMBTON, WEST (ONT.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

F. F. Pardee, L.....	3,139
R. E. Lesueur, C.....	3,050

Record, General Elections:—

1882—J. F. Lister, L..... 341	1900—T. G. Johnston, L... 189
1887—Lister, L..... 558	1904—T. G. Johnston, L... 447
1891—Lister, L..... 598	1908—F. F. Pardee, L.... 146
1896—Lister, L..... 1,158	1911—Pardee, L..... 89

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) T. G. Johnston, L.....	99
1905—(Nov. 22) F. F. Pardee, L.....	246

LANARK, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. Thorburn, C.....	1,613
T. B. Caldwell, L.....	1,386

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. W. Macdougall, C. Accl.	1891—Jamieson, C..... 501
1872—D. Galbraith, L... 141	1896—B. Rosamond, C.... 276
1874—Galbraith, L..... Accl.	1900—Rosamond, C..... 7
1878—Galbraith, L..... 43	1904—T. B. Caldwell, L... 53
1882—J. Jamieson, C..... 68	1908—W. Thorburn, C.... 6
1887—Jamieson, C..... 105	1911—Thorburn, C..... 227

Bye-Election:—

1880—(Jan. 22) D. G. Macdonell, L.....	98
1891—(Dec. 31) B. Rosamond, C.....	430

LANARK, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. J. G. Haggart, C. (I).....	2,234
G. F. McKimm, L.....	1,067

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Alex. Morris, C.... Accl.	1891—Hon. J. G. Haggart, C 630
1872—J. G. Haggart, C... 914	1896—Haggart, C..... 379
1874—Haggart, C..... 420	1900—Haggart, C..... 384
1878—Haggart, C..... 324	1904—Haggart, C..... 890
1882—Haggart, C..... Accl.	1908—Haggart, C..... 759
1887—Haggart, C..... 882	1911—Haggart, C..... 1,167

Bye-Election:—

1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. A. Morris, C.....	Accl.
1888—(Aug. 22) Hon. J. G. Haggart, C.....	Accl.

(1) Owing to death of Hon. J. G. Haggart a bye-election is to be held December 13, 1913. See Appendix.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Roch Lanctôt, L.....	1,795
G. Monette, C.....	1,626

Record:—

1896—Monet, L.....	276	1908—Lanctôt, L.....	383
1900—Monet, L.....	96	1911—Lanctôt, L.....	169
1904—R. Lanctôt, L.....	236		

This constituency was formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892, by the union of the former counties of Laprairie and Napierville.

The electoral record of the old county of Laprairie was as follows:—

1867—Alf. Pinsonnault, C.....	457	1882—Pinsonnault, C.....	103
1872—Pinsonnault, C....	69	1887—Doyon, L.....	23
1874—Pinsonnault, C....	Accl.	1891—L. C. Pelletier, C....	54
1878—Pinsonnault, C....	60		

Record of the old County of Napierville:—

General Elections:—

1867—S. Coupal, L.....	534	1882—M. Catudal, L.....	147
1872—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L.....	59	1887—Ste. Marie, L.....	231
1874—Dorion, L.....	189	1891—D. Monet, L.....	18
1878—S. Coupal, L.....	177		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug. 4) S. Coupal, L.....	9
1875—(June 18) Coupal, L.....	84
1890—(Dec. 9) F. X. Pardis, C.....	120

L'ASSOMPTION (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. A. Seguin, L.....	1,508
L. J. S. Morin, C.....	1,209

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. L. Archambault, C 33	1891—Gauthier, L. 78
1872—Archambault, C. . . 148	1896—Gauthier, L. 119
1874—H. Hurteau, C. . . . 61	1900—Rom. C. Laurier, L. . 348
1878—Hurteau, C. 169	1904—R. C. Laurier, L. . . Accl.
1882—Hurteau, C. 147	1908—P. A. Seguin, L. . . . 582
1887—Jos. Gauthier, L. . . 21	1911—Seguin, L. 299

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 16) H. Hurteau, C.....	Accl.
1888—(April 3) Jos. Gauthier, L.....	87
1892—(June 7) H. Jeannotte, C.....	Accl.
1906—(March 7) Ruben C. E. Laurier.....	170

LAVAL (QUE.)

C. A. Wilson, L.....	2,648
J. E. E. Leonard, C.....	2,449

Record General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Bellerose, C....	Accl.	1891—Ouimet, C.....	534
1872—Bellerose, C.....	Accl.	1896—Thos. Fortin, L....	92
1874—J. A. Ouimet, C....	Accl.	1900—Fortin, L.....	319
1878—Ouimet, C.....	Accl.	1904—J. E. E. Leonard, C....	44
1882—Ouimet, C.....	Accl.	1908—C. A. Wilson, L....	69
1887—Ouimet, C.....	320	1911—Wilson, L.....	199

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Jan. 25) Hon. J. A. Ouimet, C.....	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) J. E. E. Leonard, C.....	8

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LEEDS (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Geo. Taylor, C.....	2,392	
F. Cross, L.....	1,452	
Record:—		
1904—G. Taylor, C.....	669	1911—Taylor, C..... 940
1908—Taylor, C.....	924	
Bye-Election:—		
1911—(Nov. 6) Hon. W. T. White, C.....		Accl.

Leeds county includes the former constituency of Leeds South less Brockville, with part of Leeds and Grenville North added.

The record for the old constituency of Leeds South was as follows—

1867—J. Crawford, C.....	29	1887—Taylor, C.....	429
1872—M. Richards, L....	12	1891—Taylor, C.....	106
1874—D. F. Jones, C.....	3	1896—Taylor, C.....	488
1878—Jones, C.....	121	1900—Taylor, C.....	410
1882—Geo. Taylor, C.....	277		
Record for Leeds and Grenville North:—			
1867—F. Jones, Ind.....	66	1887—Ferguson, C.....	393
1872—Jones, Ind.....	192	1891—Ferguson, C.....	146
1874—C. F. Ferguson, C..	133	1896—F. T. Frost, L.....	9
1882—Ferguson, C.....	286	1900—J. R. Lovell, C.....	323

Bye-Election:—			
1874—(Dec. 16) C. Ferguson, C.....			152

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON (ONT.) (Created 1903).

Wm. J. Paul, C.....	2,580	
J. P. Vrooman, L.....	1,994	

Record:—			
1904—Uriah Wilson, C... ..	489	1911—W. J. Paul, C.....	586
1908—Wilson, C.....	154		

This constituency was created under the Redistribution Act of 1903 by the amalgamation of the former ridings of Lennox and Addington.

Record of the old riding of Lennox:—

General Elections:—			
1867—Sir R. J. Cartwright, I. C. 46		1887—U. Wilson, C.....	23
1872—Cartwright, I. C.	711	1891—D. W. Allison, L. . .	57
1874—Cartwright, L.	Accl.	1896—U. Wilson, C.....	149
1878—E. Hooper, C.....	59	1900—Wilson, C.....	109
1882—Sir John Macdonald, C 205			

Bye-Elections:—			
1883—(Nov. 6) D. W. Allison, L.....			7
1885—(Jan. 8) M. W. Pruyn, C.....			42
1892—(Feb. 4) U. Wilson, C.....			25

Record of the old constituency of Addington:—

General Elections:—			
1867—Laprum, C.....	129	1882—J. W. Bell, C.....	502
1872—Shibley, L.....	646	1887—J. W. Bell, C.....	490
1874—Shibley, L.....	293	1891—G. W. W. Dawson, L..	61
1878—McRory, C.....	121	1896—Bell, C.....	87
		1900—Bell, C.....	529

Bye-Election:—			
1874—(Oct. 28) S. Shibley, L.....			343
1902—(Jan. 15) M. Avery, C.....			384

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

(LEVIS (QUE.))

J. B. Bourassa, L.....	2,799
Jos. Begin, C.....	1,971
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—J. G. Blanchet, C. Accl.	1891—Guay, L..... 281
1872—Blanchet, C..... 89	1896—Guay, L..... 308
1874—L. H. Frechette, L. 98	1900—L. J. Demers, L..... 825
1878—J. G. Blanchet, C. 118	1904—Demers, L..... 965
1882—Blanchet, C..... 407	1908—L. A. Carrier, L..... 1,205
1887—P. M. Guay, L..... 394	1911—Bourassa, L..... 828
Bye-Elections:—	
1883—(Oct. 18) J. N. Belleau, C.....	848
1885—(April 14) P. M. Guay, L.....	418
1899—(Mar. 22) L. J. Demers, L.....	Accl.
1905—(June 6) L. A. Carrier, L.....	Accl.

LINCOLN (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

E. A. Lancaster, C.....	4,576
E. J. Lovelace, L.....	3,023
Record:—	
1904—E. A. Lancaster, C. 318	1911—Lancaster, C..... 1,553
1908—Lancaster, C..... 249	

This is practically the former riding of Lincoln and Niagara, created in 1882, the record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—	
1882—Rykert, C.....	95
1887—Rykert, C.....	487
1891—W. Gibson, L.....	48
1896—W. Gibson, L.....	422
1900—E. A. Lancaster, C.....	139
Bye-Elections:—	
1890—(May 23) J. C. Rykert, C.....	1,030
1892—(Jan. 28) Wm. Gibson, L.....	232

"Lincoln and Niagara" had been formed by the amalgamation of two original ridings called "Lincoln" and "Niagara" respectively. Their records were as follows:—

Old riding of Lincoln:—

General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. J. R. Benson, C.....	Accl.
1872—T. R. Merritt, C.....	563
1874—J. Norris, L.....	55
1878—J. C. Rykert, C.....	96
Bye-Elections:—	
1868—(April 9 & 10) T. R. Merritt, C.....	600
1874—(Nov. 17) James Morris, L.....	136
1877—(May 9) Morris, L.....	85

Old riding of Niagara:—

General Elections:—	
1867—A. Morrison, C.....	50
1872—A. Morrison, C.....	2
1874—J. B. Plumb, C.....	30
1878—J. B. Plumb, C. (judel. award).....	2
Bye-Election:—	
1874—(Dec. 19) J. B. Plumb, C.....	103

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LISGAR (MAN.) (Altered last in 1903.)

W. H. Sharpe, C.....	1,692
Frank Greenway, L.....	1,672
Record, General Elections:—	
1871—(Mar. 2) D. A. Smith, C.....	126
1872—D. A. Smith, C....	196
1874—D. A. Smith, L....	102
1878—D. A. Smith, L....	9
1882—Hugh Sutherland, L. 423	
1887—T. M. Daly, C.....	179
1891—Daly, C.....	439
1896—R. L. Richardson, L.	54
1900—R. L. Richardson, Id.	249
1904—Thos. Greenway, L.	109
1908—W. H. Sharpe, C...	105
1911—Sharpe, C.....	20
Bye-Elections:—	
1880—(Sept. 10) Capt. T. Scott, C.....	158
1902—(Feb. 18) D. A. Stewart, L.....	1,016

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk, and vice versa. So in the above table, the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Selkirk, but which territorially is identical, or practically so, with the present constituency of Lisgar.

L'ISLET (QUE.)

E. Paquet, C.....	1,578
A. Bourgault, L.....	1,144
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—B. Pouliot, L.....	424
1872—P. B. Casgrain, L..	47
1874—Casgrain, L.....	Accl.
1878—Casgrain, L.....	59
1882—Casgrain, L.....	65
1887—Casgrain, L.....	40
1891—L. G. Desjardins, C...	6
1896—A. M. Dechene, L...	6
1900—Dechene, L.....	100
1904—E. Paquet, C.....	157
1908—Paquet, L.....	165
1911—Paquet, C.....	434
Bye-Elections:—	
1869—(July 8 & 9) B. Pouliot, L.....	236
1893—(Jan. 5) J. I. Tarte, L.....	36
1902—(Jan. 15) O. Charbonneau, L.....	21

LONDON (ONT.)

Thos. Beattie, C.....	5,263
J. M. McEvoy, L.....	3,352
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—John Carling, C....	848
1872—Carling, C.....	304
1874—J. Walker, L.....	88
1878—J. Carling, C.....	64
1882—Hon. J. Carling....	247
1887—Carling, C.....	39
1891—C. Hyman, L.....	183
1896—Thos. Beattie, C....	41
1900—C. S. Hyman, L.....	547
1904—C. S. Hyman, L....	24
1908—Thos. Beattie, C....	1,134
1911—Beattie, C.....	1,911
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Feb. 18) James H. Fraser, L.....	128
1892—(March 12) Sir John Carling, C.....	102
1905—(June 13) Hon. C. Hyman, L.....	330
1907—(Oct. 29) Major Thos. Beattie C.....	1,035

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

LOTBINIERE (QUE.)

Ed. Fortier, L.....	1,870
W. Laliberte, C.....	1,520
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—H. G. Joly, L.....	Accl.
1872—Joly, L.....	Accl.
1874—H. Bernier, L.....	488
1878—C. I. Rinfret, L.....	111
1882—Rinfret, L.....	213
1887—Rinfret, L.....	509
1891—Rinfret, L.....	Accl.
1896—Rinfret, L.....	406
1900—E. Fortier, L.....	571
1904—Fortier, L.....	871
1908—Fortier, L.....	845
1911—Fortier, L.....	350
Bye-Election:—	
1900—(Jan. 25) E. Fortier, L.....	172
1900—(Nov. 3) E. Fortier, L.....	303

LUNENBURG (N.S.)

Dugald, Stewart, C.....	3,645
J. D. Sperry, L.....	3,237
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—E. M. McDonald, L.....	652
1872—C. E. Church, L.....	133
1874—Church, L.....	Accl.
1878—C. E. Kaulbach, C.....	726
1882—T. F. Keefer, L.....	137
1887—J. D. Eisenhaur, L.....	122
1891—Kaulbach, C.....	190
1896—Kaulbach, C.....	85
1900—Kaulbach, C.....	322
1904—A. K. McLean, L.....	452
1908—McLean, L.....	201
1911—Stewart, C.....	408
Bye-Election:—	
1883—(Oct. 10) C. E. Kaulbach, C.....	279
1909—(Dec. 22) John D. Sperry, L.....	267

MACDONALD (MAN.)

(Established 1892, altered 1903.)

W. D. Staples, C.....	2,956
J. S. Woods, L.....	2,795
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—N. Boyd, C.....	398
1900—Boyd, C.....	156
1904—W. D. Staples, C.....	590
1908—Staples, C.....	576
1911—Staples, C.....	161
Bye-Election:—	
1897—(April 27) J. G. Rutherford, L.....	536
1912—(Oct. 12) A. Morrison, C. (1).....	794

MACKENZIE (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

E. L. Cash, L.....	4,090
C. D. Livingstone, C.....	1,739
Record:—	
1904—E. L. Cash, L.....	1,377
1908—Cash, L.....	1,113
1911—Cash, L.....	2,351
See Assiniboia.	

MACLEOD (ALTA.)

(Established by Act of 1906-07.)

D. A. Warnock, L.....	3,660
John Herron, C.....	2,841
Ed. Feuleher, (Ind.).....	902
Record:—	
1908—J. Herron, C.....	303
1911—D. E. Warnock, L.....	819
See Calgary.	

(1) This election voided by courts. Bye-election December 13, 1913. See Appendix.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MAISONNEUVE (QUE.) (Created 1892.)

A. Verville, Labour.....	11,536
E. W. Villeneuve, C.....	9,331
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—R. Prefontaine, L..	1,570
1900—Prefontaine, L.....	1,774
1904—Prefontatne, L.....	2,172
Bye-Elections:—	
1902—(Dec. 9) Hon. R. Prefontaine, L.....	1,860
1906—(Feb. 23) A. Verville, Labour.....	1,057
See Hochelaga.	

MARQUETTE (MAN.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

W. J. Roche, C.....	3,409
G. A. Grierson, L.....	3,283
Record, General Elections:—	
1871—Angus McKay....	282
James S. Lynch....	282
} Double Return (1)	
1872—Robt. Cunningham, L.....	278
1874—Robt. Cunningham, L. (2).....	42
1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L.....	22
1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, C.....	Accl.
1882—Robt. Wilson, L.....	188
1887—R. Watson, L.....	58
1891—Watson, L.....	46
1896—W. J. Roche, C.....	67
1900—Roche, C.....	422
1904—Roche, C.....	73
1908—Roche, C.....	570
1911—Roche, C.....	126
Bye-Elections:—	
1878—(Nov. 30) Jos. Ryan, L.....	Accl.
1892—(July 15) Nat. Boyd, C.....	Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. J. Roche, C.....	Accl.

(1) The first elec. in Marquette after the admiss. of Manitoba into Confed. was held Mar. 2, 1871. The return of the returning officer showed that each of the two candidates had received the same number of votes. The ret. officer had not, as now, the right to give his casting vote. In due course the matter came before the Hou. of C. and was referred to the Com. of Privileges and Elecs. who reported that the ret. officer should (under the old system of double returns) have declared both candidates elected. Under an order of the House (April 25), the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, attended, and on motion of the Hon. Mr. Cameron, of Peel, a resolution was passed, instructing the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to amend the return so as to declare both candidates elected. This was done, and Dr. Lynch, who was present in Ottawa, forthwith subscribed to the oath and took his seat. Then Hon. Mr. Cameron drew attention to the rule which provided that a member must withdraw while the matter of his election was before the House. Whereupon, Dr. Lynch withdrew. May 13, Mr. McKay, having arrived in Ottawa, presented himself and took the oath and his seat. Under similar conditions as Dr. Lynch he withdrew. A delay of six weeks was allowed the Elec. Com. to enquire into the matter. Before the House finally disposed of the matter Parliament was dissolved. (See Journals of the House.)

(2) Mr. Cunningham died while the protest against his return was before the courts.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MASKINONGE (QUE.)

A. Bellemare, C.....	1,507
H. Mayrand, L.....	1,398
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—G. Caron, C.....	138
1872—L. A. Boyer, L....	229
1874—Boyer, L.....	157
1878—F. Houde, C.....	442
1882—Houde, C.....	319
1887—Coulombe, C.....	6
Bye-Elections:—	
1884—(Dec. 22) A. L. Desaulniers, C.....	37
1903—(Mar. 3) H. Mayrand, L.....	Accl.

MEDICINE HAT (ATLA.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. A. Buchanan, L.....	6,340
C. A. Magrath, C.....	4,875
Record:—	
1908—Magrath, C.....	352
1911—W. A. Buchanan, L.....	1,465
See Calgary.	

MEGANTIC (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

L. T. Pacaud, L.....	2,986
L. H. Huard, C.....	2,619
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. Geo. Irvine, C.	267
1872—G. E. Richard, L..	118
1874—Richard, L.....	382
1878—Olivier, L.....	310
1882—L. J. Frechette, C..	119
1887—G. Turcotte, L....	135
Bye-Election:—	
1884—(July 10) Hon. F. Langelier, L.....	37

MIDDLESEX EAST (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

Peter Elson, C.....	2,477
C. A. Routledge, L.....	1,816
Record:—	
1904—Peter Elson, C.....	219
1908—Elson, C.....	249
Bye-Election:—	
1913—(Oct. 21) S. F. Glass, C.....	385

Middlesex county (city of London excluded) formerly consisted of four constituencies, viz:—Middlesex East, North, South and West.

Record of Middlesex East (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—	
1867—C. Wilson, C.....	140
1872—D. Glass, C.....	95
1874—Wilson, C.....	44
1878—Macmillan, C.....	96
1882—Macmillan, C.....	95
1887—Jos. Marshall, C....	759
1891—Marshall, C.....	155
1896—John Gilmour, C...	424
1900—Gilmour, C.....	720

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 28) D. MacMillan, C.....	172
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Marshall, C.....	548

Record of Middlesex North (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—T. Scatcherd, L....	731	1887—Coughlin, C.....	269
1872—T. Scatcherd, L....	Accl.	1891—W. H. Hutchins, C.	62
1874—T. Scatcherd, L....	Accl.	1896—V. Ratz, L.....	62
1878—T. Coughlin, C....	8	1900—John Sherriitt, C....	213
1882—Coughlin, C.....	109		

Bye-Election:—

1876—(June 7) Robt. C. Scatcherd, L.....	258
--	-----

Record of Middlesex South (Old Constituency, established by Act of 1882):—

General Elections:—

1882—J. Armstrong, L....	866	1896—McGugan, L.....	740
1887—Armstrong, L....	414	1900—John Sherriitt, C....	213
1891—Armstrong, L....	624		

Bye-Election:—

1893—(Mar. 22) Robt. Boston, L.	637
--------------------------------------	-----

Record of Middlesex West (Old Constituency):—

General Elections:—

1867—McDonald, C.....	19	1887—Dr. Roome, C.....	105
1872—G. W. Ross, L.....	56	1891—Roome, C.....	460
1874—Ross, L.....	Accl.	1896—W. S. Calvert, L....	341
1878—Ross, L.....	48	1900—Calvert, L.....	176
1882—Ross, L.....	54		

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Nov. 24) D. M. Cameron, L.....	32
1888—(Mar. 10) Dr. W. F. Roome, C.....	112

MIDDLESEX NORTH (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

George Elliott, C.....	1,768
A. W. Smith, L.....	1,715

Record:—

1904—Valentine Ratz, L.	296	1911—Geo. A. Elliott, C...	53
1908—A. W. Smith, L....	63		

See Middlesex East.

MIDDLESEX WEST (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

Duncan C. Ross, L.....	1,883
Jas. Cobban, C.....	1,752

Record, General Elections:—

1904—W. S. Calvert, L....	206	1911—D. C. Ross, L.....	131
1908—Calvert, L.....	12		

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Nov. 10) D. C. Ross, L.....	156
-----------------------------------	-----

See Middlesex East.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MISSISQUOI (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Kay, L.....	2,002
F. H. Pickel, C.....	1,800
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—B. Chamberlain, C. 126	1891—Baker, C..... 159
1872—G. B. Baker, C.... 413	1896—D. B. Meigs, L.... 216
1874—W. Donohue, L.... Accl.	1900—Meigs, L..... 28
1878—G. B. Baker, C.... 146	1904—Meigs, L..... 134
1882—Baker, C..... 150	1908—Meigs, L..... 18
1887—Geo. Clayes, L.... 180	1911—Wm. F. Kay, L.... 202
Bye-Elections:—	
1870—(June 30 and July 1) G. B. Baker, C.....	52
1888—(March 27) D. B. Meigs, L.....	217

MONTCALM (QUE.)

D. A. Lafortune, L.....	1,432
J. E. E. Marrion, C.....	1,374
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Jos. Dufresne, C... Accl.	1891—L. E. Dugas, C..... 41
1872—Dugas, C..... Accl.	1896—L. E. Dugas, C..... 295
1874—Dugas, C..... Accl.	1900—F. O. Dugas, L.... 188
1878—Dugas, C..... 324	1904—F. O. Dugas, L.... 138
1882—Dugas, C..... 16	1908—Dugas, L..... 176
1887—O. Thérien, C.... 118	1911—D. A. Lafortune, L. 58
Bye-Elections:—	
1871—(Sept. 15) P. Dugas, C.....	Accl.
1892—(Mar. 2) L. E. Dugas, C.....	330
1909—(Sept. 25) D. A. Lafortune, L.....	198

MONTMAGNY (QUE.)

D. O. Lesperance, C.....	1,653
Hon. H. S. Belaud, L.....	1,328
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—J. O. Beaubien, C. Accl.	1891—Choquette, L..... 433
1872—H. T. Taschereau, L. 81	1896—Choquette, L..... 433
1874—Taschereau, L.... Accl.	1900—P. R. Martineau, L. 213
1878—A. C. P. Landry, C. 138	1904—A. Lavergne, L.... 58
1882—Landry, C..... 120	1908—C. Roy, L..... 158
1887—P. A. Choquette, L.. 193	1911—D. O. Lesperance, C.. 325
Bye-Elections:—	
1898—(Dec. 14) P. R. Martineau, L.....	530
1904—(Feb. 16) A. Lavergne, L.	210

MONTMORENCY (QUE.)

Rodolphe, Forget, C.....	1,359
George Parent, L.....	1,292
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. Jos. Gauchon, C Accl.	1891—J. I. Tarte, L..... 107
1872—J. Langlois, C.... 442	1896—T. C. Casgrain, C... 50
1874—Langlois, C..... Accl.	1900—Casgrain, C..... 53
1878—P. B. Valin, C.... 226	1904—G. Parent, L..... 257
1882—Valin, C..... 226	1908—Parent, L..... 315
1887—C. Langelier, L.... 1	1911—R. Forget, C..... 67

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1867—(Dec. 6 and 7) J. Langlois, C.....	763
1880—(Feb. 5) A. R. Angers, C.....	357
1880—(Nov. 20) P. B. Valin, C.....	546
1892—(Mar. 11) A. J. Turcotte, C.....	Accl.

MONTREAL, ST. ANN'S (QUE.)

(Established under Redistribution Act of 1892.)

C. J. Doherty, C.....	3,319
J. C. Walsh, L.....	2,566

Record, General Elections:—

1896—M. J. Quinn, C.....	185	1908—C. J. Doherty, C....	70
1900—D. Gallery, L.....	301	1911—Doherty, C.....	753
1904—D. Gallery, L.....	730		

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Nov. 21) Jos. C. Walsh, L.....	202
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. C. J. Doherty, C.....	Accl.

St. Ann's division consists of the greater portion of the former constituency of Montreal Centre, (1) the electoral record of which follows:—

General Elections:—

General Elections.			
1867—Thos. Workman, L.	Accl.	1882—J. J. Curran, C.....	1,287
1872—M. P. Ryan, C.....	Accl.	1887—Curran, C.....	931
1874—Ryan, C.....	358	1891—Curran, C.....	1,214
1878—Ryan, C.....	779		

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(June 12) B. Devlin, L.....	83
1875—(Nov. 26) B. Devlin, L.....	Accl.
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. J. J. Curran, C.....	Accl.
1895—(Dec. 27) James McShane, L.....	336

MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE (QUE.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Herbert B. Ames, C.....	4,677
Milton L. Hersey, L.....	2,668

Record:—

1896—T. G. Roddick, C....	173	1908—H. B. Ames, C.....	842
1900—T. G. Roddick, C..	57	1911—Ames, C.....	2,009
1904—H. B. Ames, C....	660		

This constituency comprises the greater part of the former constituency of Montreal West, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. T. D. McGee, C.	197	1882—Gault, C.....	747
1872—Hon. John Young, C.	816	1887—Sir D. A. Smith, I.-C.	1,450
1874—Fred Mackenzie, L.	594	1891—Sir D. A. Smith, C...	3,706
1878—M. H. Gault, C.....	1,707		

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C.....	Accl.
1874—(Dec.) F. Mackenzie, L.....	7
1875—(Oct. 30) Thos. Workman, L.....	50

(1) The original Montreal divisions were changed considerably after the first parliament, Montreal Centre practically becoming Montreal West and vice versa.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MONTREAL, ST. JAMES (QUE.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Louis A. Lapointe, L.....	4,668
Oliver Asselin, C. Nat.....	3,154
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—O. Desmarais, L.	1,369
1900—O. Desmarais, L.	1,641
1904—H. Gervais, L.	1,357
1908—H. Gervais, L.	1,556
1911—Lapointe, L.	1,514
Bye-Elections:—	
1902—(Jan. 15) J. Brunet, L.....	647
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Gervais, L.....	636

St. James division of Montreal, formerly along with St. Mary's division and the eastern half of the present St. Lawrence division composed the old electoral division of Montreal East, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—			
1867—Sir Geo. E. Cartier, C.	346	1878—C. J. Coursol, C.	1,392
1872—J. A. Jette, L.	1,259	1882—Coursol, C.	Accl.
1874—Jette, L.	Accl.	1891—A. T. Lepine, C.	825
Bye-Election:—			
1888—(Sept. 26) A. T. Lepine, Lab.....			663

MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE (QUE.)

(Established under Act of 1892.)

R. Bickerdike, L.....			4,469
G. F. Johnston, C.....			3,421
W. U. Cotton, Soc.....			359
Record:—			
1896—E. G. Penny, L.	717	1908—Bickerdike, L.....	855
1900—R. Bickerdike, L.	982	1911—Bickerdike, L.....	1,048
1904—R. Bickerdike, L.	650		

The western part of this constituency formerly formed part of the old division of Montreal West; the eastern part forming part of Montreal East.

See Montreal, St. Antoine, and Montreal, St. James.

MONTREAL, ST. MARY'S (QUE.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

M. Martin, L.....	5,089
J. A. Masse, C.....	2,912
C. N. Allard, Lab.....	100
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—H. Dupré, L..... 1,363	1908—M. Martin, L..... 869
1900—J. I. Tarte, L..... 1,256	1911—Martin, L..... 2,177
1904—C. Piché, L..... 962	
Bye-Election:—	
1906—(Nov. 21) M. Martin, L.....	1,204
See Montreal, St. James.	

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

MOOSEJAW (SASK.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

W. E. Knowles, L.	8,285
S. J. Rathwell, C.	5,953

Record:—

1908—W. E. Knowles, L. 1,064		1911—Knowles, L.	2,332
See Assiniboia.			

MUSKOKA (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

William Wright, C.	2,282
G. H. Thomas, L.	1,262

Record:—

1904—W. Wright, C.	486		1911—Wright, C.	1,020
1908—Wright, C.	717			

This constituency formerly formed part of the old riding of Muskoka and Parry Sound, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1872—A. P. Cockburn, L..	121		1887—O'Brien, C.	391
1874—Cockburn, L.	309		1891—O'Brien, Ind. C....	148
1878—Cockburn, L.	63		1896—G. McCormick, C..	258
1882—W. E. O'Brien, C..	4		1900—McCormick, C.	122

NANAIMO (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

Francis H. Shepherd, C.	2,438
Ralph Smith, L.	1,750

Record:—

1904—R. Smith, Lib.-Lab.	286		1911—F. H. Shepherd, C..	688
1908—Smith, L.	159			

Before the city of Vancouver was made an electoral district, this division was known as "Vancouver District." The electoral record of this district was as follows:—

Vancouver (Original constituency of that name.)

General Elections:—

1871—R. Wallace, C.	35		1891—Gordon, C.	Accl.
1872—Sir F. Hincks, C....	Accl.		1896—W. W. B. McInnes, L.	197
1874—A. Bunster, C.	121		1900—R. Smith, L.	388
1878—Bunster, C.	69		1904—R. Smith, L.	286
1882—D. W. Gordon, C....	155		1908—Smith, L.	159
1887—Gordon, C.	248			

Bye-Election:—

1893—(May 2) Andrew Haslam, C.	Accl.
-------------------------------------	-------

NEW WESTMINSTER (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Jas. D. Taylor, C.	3,542
John Oliver, L.	1,849

Record, General Elections:—

1871—H. Nelson, C.	101		1891—G. E. Corbould, C..	1,162
1872—Nelson, C.	Accl.		1896—A. Morrison, L.	298
1874—J. Cunningham, C..	20		1900—Morrison, L.	145
1878—P. R. McInnes, C..	89		1903—J. B. Kennedy, L..	104
1882—J. Homer, C.	Accl.		1908—James D. Taylor, C..	846
1887—D. Chisholm, C.	295		1911—Taylor, C.	1,693

Bye-Elections:—

1890—(June 19) G. E. Corbould, C.	180
--	-----

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

NICOLET (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. E. Lamarche, C.....	2,805
Dr. G. A. Turcotte, L.....	2,721
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Jos. Gaudet, C.... 571	1891—J. H. Leduc, L..... 1
1872—Gaudet, C..... 1,303	1896—E. Boisvert, C..... 138
1874—Gaudet, C..... 339	1900—Geo. Ball, C..... 141
1878—F. X. Méthot, C.... 741	1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L.. 342
1882—Méthot, C..... Accl.	1908—Dr. Turcotte, L..... 666
1887—Gaudet, Ind..... 1,178	1911—P.E. Lamarche, C. 844
Bye-Elections:—	
1877—(Dec. 18) F. X. Méthot, C.....	257
1884—(April 23) A. Gaudet, C.....	399
1888—(July 17) F. Boisvert, Ind. C.....	113
1897—(Dec. 21) J. H. Leduc, L.....	247
1906—(Dec. 29) Chas. R. Devlin, L.....	393
1907—(Dec. 30) G. A. Turcotte, M.D., L.....	421

NIPISSING (ONT.)

(Established under the Act of 1902.)

George Gordon, C.....	5,872
A. J. Young, L.....	5,327
Record:—	
1904—C. A. McCool, L.... 188	1911—Gordon, C..... 545
1908—Geo. Gordon, C.... 21	
Bye-Election:—	
1911—(Nov. 8) Hon. F. Cochrane, C.....	Accl.

NORFOLK (ONT.)

(Established under the Act of 1903.)

Wm. A. Charlton, L.....	3,179
Alex. McCall, C.....	3,061
Record:—	
1904—D. Tisdale, C..... 186	1911—W.A. Charlton, L... 118
1908—A. McCall, C..... 426	

The present electoral division of Norfolk comprises the two former constituencies of Norfolk North and Norfolk South, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Norfolk North. (Extinct division.)

1867—Walsh, C..... 36	1887—Charlton, L..... 278
1872—John Charlton, L.. 50	1891—Charlton, L..... 468
1874—Charlton, L..... 170	1896—Charlton, L..... 544
1878—Charlton, L..... 144	1900—Charlton, L..... Accl.
1882—Charlton, L..... 378	

Norfolk South. (Extinct division.)

General Elections:—	
1867—Peter Lawson, L... 81	1887—D. Tisdale, C..... 61
1872—W. Wallace, C..... 110	1891—Tisdale, C..... 412
1874—J. Stuart, L..... 93	1896—Tisdale, C..... 273
1878—Wallace, C..... 17	1900—Tisdale, C..... 272
1882—J. Jackson, L..... 26	
Bye-Election:—	
1874—(Dec.) Wm. Wallace, C.....	158

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)

W. S. Loggie, L.....	3,128
D. Morrison, C.....	2,736

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John M. Johnson, L.....	469	1891—M. Adams, C.....	473
1872—Hon. P. Mitchell, C. Accl.		1896—Jas. Robinson, C....	517
1874—Mitchell, C.....	492	1900—Robinson, C.....	499
1878—J. B. Snowball, L....	201	1904—W. S. Loggie, L....	285
1882—Hon. P. Mitchell, I. Accl.		1908—W. S. Loggie, L....	981
1887—Mitchell, I.....	746	1911—Loggie, L.....	392

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Dec. 24) R. Hutchinson, L.....	239
1896—(Feb. 6) Jas. Robinson, C.....	453

NORTHUMBERLAND, EAST (ONT.)

H. J. Walker, C.....	2,518
Alex. Featherston, L.....	2,127
C. L. Owen, C.....	2,448
F. L. Webb, L.....	2,252

General Elections Record:—

1867—J. Keeler, C.....	780	1891—E. Cochrane, C.....	236
1872—Keeler, C.....	85	1896—Cochrane, C.....	397
1874—J. L. Biggar, L.....	165	1900—Cochrane, C.....	366
1878—Keeler, C.....	63	1904—Cochrane, C.....	206
1882—E. Cochrane, C....	273	1908—C. L. Owen, C.....	196
1887—Dr. Mallory, L....	13	1911—H. J. Walker, C....	391

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 31) J. L. Biggar, L.....	285
1880—(Jan. 21) D. Crouter, L.....	190
1887—(Dec. 22) Dr. Mallory, L.....	24
1888—(Nov. 21) E. Cochrane, C.....	46
1907—(Oct. 29) Chas. L. Owen, C.....	242

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST (ONT.)

J. A. Munson, C.....	1,426
John B. McColl, L.....	1,420

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Cockburn, C.... Accl.		1891—J. Hargraft, L....	37
1872—Cockburn, C..... Accl.		1896—Guillet, C.....	70
1874—W. Kerr, L.....	231	1900—J. B. McColl, L....	135
1878—Cockburn, C.....	88	1904—J. B. McColl, L....	144
1882—Geo. Guillet, C....	39	1908—McColl, L.....	130
1887—Guillet, C.....	37	1911—J. A. Munson, C....	6

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Nov. 7) Wm. Kerr, L.....	155
1881—(Dec. 19) Geo. Guillet, C.....	90
1885—(April 7) Guillet, C.....	54
1892—(Mar. 15) Guillet, C.....	55

ONTARIO, NORTH (ONT.)
(Established by Act of 1903.)

S. S. Sharpe, C.....	2,140
H. M. Mowat, L.....	1,582

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record:—

1904—G. D. Grant, L....	138	1911—Sharpe, C.....	558
1908—S. S. Sharpe, C....	200		

This constituency and Ontario South together comprise the territory previously composing the three constituencies of North, South and West Ontario, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Ontario, North (Formerly constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—T. H. Thompson, L.	266	1887—Frank Madill, C....	158
1872—W. H. Gibbs, C....	215	1891—Madill, C.....	254
1874—A. Gordon, L.....	92	1896—Jas. McGillivray, C..	1
1878—G. P. Wheeler, L....	52	1900—A. McLeod, C.....	508
1882—A. P. Cockburn, L.	59		

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(May 28) W. H. Gibbs, C.....	87
1880—(Aug. 28) Geo. P. Wheeler, L.....	58
1895—(Dec. 12) Jas. McGillivray, C.....	770
1897—(Feb. 4) D. Graham, L.....	17
1903—(Mar. 10) G. D. Grant, L.....	200

Ontario, South. (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—

1867—T. N. Gibbs, C.....	69	1887—W. Smith, C.....	187
1872—Gibbs, C.....	93	1891—J. J. Davidson, L...	33
1874—M. Cameron, L....	151	1896—L. Burnett, L.....	144
1878—F. W. Glen, L.....	206	1900—W. Ross, L.....	94
1882—Glen, L.....	50	1904—Christie, C.....	105

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(July 5) Hon. T. N. Gibbs, C.....	41
1892—(Feb. 20) W. Smith, C.....	161

Ontario West. (Former constituency.)

Gen. Elections:—

1882—G. Wheeler, L....	758	1896—Edgar, L.....	739
1887—J. D. Edgar, L....	599	1900—I. G. Gould, L....	509
1891—Edgar, L.....	999		

Bye-Elections:—

1884—(Aug. 22) J. D. Edgar, L.....	Accl.
1900—(Jan. 18) I. G. Gould, L.....	Accl.

ONTARIO SOUTH (ONT.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

Wm. Smith, C.....	2,917
F. L. Fowke, L.....	2,547

Record:—

1904—Peter Christie, C...	105	1911—W. Smith, C.....	370
1908—F. L. Fowke, L....	243		

See Ontario North.

OTTAWA (CITY) (ONT.) (Two Members.)

A. E. Fripp, C.....	7,062
J. L. Chabot, C.....	6,892
H. B. McGiverin, L.....	6,539
J. A. Pinard, L.....	6,367
A. G. McCallum, Soc.....	298

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. M. Currier, C....	949	1896—W. H. Hutchison, L.	476
1872—Currier, C.....	Accl.	—N. A. Belcourt, L...	191
—J. B. Lewis, C.....	Accl.	1900—Thos. Birkett, C...	373
1874—Currier, C.....	357	—Belcourt, L.....	17
—Dr. St. Jean, L....	112	1904—Belcourt, L.....	1,457
1878—Jos. M. Currier, C..	615	—Robt. Stewart	1,053
—Jos. Tasse, C.....	395	1908—Sir W. Laurier, L...	625
1882—C. Mackintosh, C...	463	—H.B. McGiverin, L..	427
—Tassé, C.....	344	1911—A. E. Fripp, C.....	523
1887—W. G. Perley, C....	948	—J. L. Chabot, C.....	353
—H. Robillard, C....	816		
1891—Mackintosh, C.....	983		
—Honoré Robillard, C	457		

Bye-Elections:—

1877—(May 9) J. M. Currier, C.....	1,263
1890—(April 26) C. H. Mackintosh, C.....	857
1893—(Dec. 7) Sir James Grant, C.....	Accl.
1907—(Dec. 25) J. B. T. Caron, L.....	3,329
1910—(Jan. 29) A. Allard, L.....	658

OXFORD, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

E. W. Nesbitt, L.....	2,898
J. G. Wallace, C.....	2,603

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Thos. Oliver, L....	Accl.	1891—Sutherland, L.....	1,534
1872—Oliver, L.....	Accl.	1896—Sutherland, L.....	1,801
1874—Oliver, L.....	1,211	1900—Sutherland, L.....	1,062
1878—Oliver, L.....	903	1904—Sutherland, L.....	1,502
1882—Jas. Sutherland, L.	429	1908—Nesbitt, L.....	124
1887—Sutherland, L.....	1,236	1911—Nesbitt, L.....	295

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Dec. 9) Jas. Sutherland, L.....	370
1902—(Jan. 29) Hon. Jas. Sutherland, L.....	Accl.
1905—(June 13) Geo. Smith, L.....	338

OXFORD, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

D. Sutherland, C.....	2,503
Malcolm S. Schell, L.....	2,479

Record, General Elections:—

1867—E. V. Bodwell, L....	Accl.	1891—Cartwright, L.....	734
1872—Bodwell, L.....	Accl.	1897—Cartwright, L.....	750
1874—Bodwell, L.....	756	1900—Cartwright, L.....	816
1878—Jas. A. Skinner, L..	361	1904—M. S. Schell, L....	495
1882—A. Harley, L.....	777	1908—Schell, L.....	93
1887—Sir R. Cartwright, L	1,122	1911—D.A. Sutherland, C..	24

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(May 23) Lt.-Col. Jas. A. Skinner, L.....	353
1896—(July 30) Sir R. Cartwright, L.....	Accl.

PARRY SOUND (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

James Arthurs, C.....	2,976
Geo. Morrison, L.....	1,818
James S. Freeborn, C.....	2,035

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record:—

1904—R. J. Watson, L.....	375
1908—James Arthurs, C.....	797

PEEL (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Richard Blain, C.....	2,656
Wm. J. Lowe, L.....	2,340

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. H. Cameron, C... 62	1891—J. Featherston, L... 54
1872—R. Smith, L..... 16	1896—Featherston, L.... 466
1874—Smith, L..... 14	1900—R. Blain, C..... 113
1878—N. Elliott, C..... 89	1904—Blain, C..... 116
1882—J. Fleming, L..... 43	1908—Blain, C..... 289
1887—W. McCulla, C..... 43	1911—Blain, C..... 316

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Featherston, L.....	132
---	-----

PERTH, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

H. B. Morphy, C.....	3,741
J. P. Rankin, L.....	3,244

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Redford, L..... 208	1891—J. N. Grieve, L.... 71
1872—Daly, C..... 56	1896—A. F. MacLaren, C... 46
1874—A. Monteith, C... 163	1900—MacLaren, C..... 280
1878—S. R. Hesson, C... 83	1904—MacLaren, C..... 320
1882—Hesson, C..... 252	1908—J. P. Rankin, L... 41
1887—Hesson, C..... 200	1911—H. B. Morphy, C... 497

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(July 7) A. Monteith, C.....	20
1892—(May 19) J. N. Grieve, L.....	91

PERTH SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

M. Steele, C.....	2,303
G. H. McIntyre, L.....	2,221

Record, General Elections:—

1867—McFarlane, L.... 97	1891—Trow, L..... 177
1872—J. Trow, L..... 427	1896—D. K. Erb, L..... 218
1874—Trow, L..... Accl.	1900—Erb, L..... 10
1878—Trow, L..... 77	1904—G. H. McIntyre, L.. 144
1882—Trow, L..... 179	1908—McIntyre, L..... 29
1887—Trow, L..... 93	1911—M. Steele, C..... 82

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Mar. 10) Wm. Pridham, C.....	22
------------------------------------	----

PETERBOROUGH, EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Sexsmith, C.....	1,992
F. D. Kerr, L.....	1,399

Record:—

1867—Grover, C..... 312	1891—Burnham, C..... 29
1872—Grover, C..... 52	1896—Lang, L..... 615
1874—J. Hall, L..... 114	1900—Lang, L..... 174
1878—John Burnham, C.. 26	1904—John Finlay, L.... 71
1882—Burnham, C..... 57	1908—J. E. Sexsmith, C... 382
1887—John Lang, L.... 109	1911—Sexsmith, C..... 593

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

PETERBOROUGH, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

J. H. Burnham, C.....	2,944
J. R. Stratton, L.....	2,902

Record:—

1867—Perry, C.....	29	1891—Stevenson, C.....	232
1872—J. Bertram, L....	40	1896—Jas. Kendry, C....	319
1874—Bertram, L.....	91	1900—Kendry, C.....	351
1878—G. Hilliard, C....	197	1904—R. R. Hall, L.....	187
1884—Hilliard, C.....	160	1908—J. R. Stratton, L...	333
1887—Jas. Stevenson, C..	16	1911—J. H. Burnham, C..	42

Although Mr. Bertram was elected at the g.e., of 1872, he never took his seat, as the returning officer returned Wm. Cluxton, (Cons.) as elected and he sat from March, 1873, to Nov. 7, 1873. The House dissolved January 2, 1874.

PICTOU (N.S.)

(Representation reduced by Act of 1906.)

Edward M. MacDonald, L.....	4,221
Adam C. Bell, C.....	3,937

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Jas. Carmichael, L.	358	1882—McDougald, C.,	
1872—Robt. Doull, C.,		(elec.).....	2,709
(elec.).....	2,328	C. H. Tupper, C.,	
Hon. Jas. Macdonald,		(elec.).....	2,681
C., (elec.).....	2,327	Carmichael, L.....	2,397
Jas. Wm. Carmichael,		Dawson, L.....	2,320
L.....	2,122	1887—McDougald, C.,	
Jas. Kitchen, jr., L.	2,011	(elec.).....	3,413
1874—Carmichael, L.,		Tupper, C. (elec.)..	3,334
(elec.).....	2,178	A. C. Bell, (Ind. C.)..	2,923
J. A. Dawson, L.,		J. D. McLeod (Lib.)	2,738
(elec.).....	2,124	1891—Tupper, C. (elec.)..	3,433
Doull, C.....	2,123	McDougald, C.,	
Macdonald, C.....	2,100	(elec.).....	3,384
1878—Macdonald, C.,		Jas. A. Fraser, L....	2,708
(elec.).....	2,747	John Yorston, L....	2,594
Doull, C., (elec.)..	2,681	1896—A. C. Bell, C.....	166
Carmichael, L.....	2,433	Tupper, C.....	228
Dawson, L.....	2,378	1900—Tupper, C.....	101
—Bell, C.....	177	1908—MacDonald, L.....	299
1904—E.M. MacDonald, L.	432	1911—MacDonald, L.....	284

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. McDonald, C.....	Accl.
1881—(June 18) J. McDougald, C.....	208
1888—(June 18) Hon. C. H. Tupper.....	Accl.

PONTIAC (QUE.)

G. H. Brabazon, C.....	2,059
G. F. Hodgins, L.....	1,166
F. S. Cahill, L.....	1,393

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—			
1867—E. Heath, C.....	Accl.	1891—Thos. Murray, L...	305
1872—W. M. Wright, C...	281	1896—W. J. Poupore, C...	639
1874—Wright, C.....	Accl.	1900—T. Murray, L.....	181
1878—J. Poupore, C.....	207	1904—G. H. Brabazon, C...	95
1882—Jno. Bryson, C.....	116	1908—G. F. Hodgins, L...	744
1887—Bryson, C.....	715	1911—Brabazon, C.....	666
Bye-Election:—			
1892—(June 28) John Bryson, C.....			741

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

A. E. Meighen, C.....	3,267
R. Patterson, L.....	2,592
Record:—	
1904—Crawford, L.....	358
1908—A. E. Meighen, C.	250
Bye-Election:—	
1913—(July 19) Hon. A. Meighen, C.	Accl.

PORTNEUF (QUE.)

Michael S. Delisle, L.....	2,868
H. Grenier, C.....	2,105
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—J. D. Brousseau, C.	309
1872—G. A. de St. Georges, L.	51
1874—de St. George L...	385
1878—R. P. Vallee, C....	33
1882—de St. Georges, L..	32
1887—de St. Georges, L..	301
Bye-Election:—	
1896—(July 30) Sir H. Joly, L.....	Accl.
1891—Arthur Delisle, L...	
1896—Sir H. Joly, L.	
1900—M. S. Delisle, L.	
1904—M. S. Delisle, L.....	
1908—Delisle, L.....	
1911—Delisle, L.....	

PRESCOTT (ONT.)

E. Proulx, L.....	2,532
E. G. Quesnell, C. Nat.....	1,220
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—A. Hagar, L.....	1,075
1872—Hagar, L.....	Accl.
1874—Hagar, L.....	6
1878—S. Routhier, C....	5
1882—S. Labrosse, C....	301
1887—Labrosse, C.....	191
Bye-Election:—	
1892—(Mar. 30) I. Proulx, L.....	269
1891—I. Proulx, L.....	
1896—I. Proulx,	
1900—I. Proulx.....	
1904—E. Proulx, L.....	
1908—E. Proulx, L.....	
1911—Proulx, L.....	

PRINCE (P.E.I.) (Created 1903.)

J. W. Richards, L.....	3,529
Dr. P. C. Murphy, C.....	3,414
Record:—	
1904—A. A. Lefurgey, C. .	93
1908—J. W. Richards, L. .	164
1911—Richards, L.....	
115	

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

After P. E. Id. entered Confederation, and until the Redistribution Act of 1892, Prince County returned two members. The Act of 1892 divided the county into two ridings, Prince, East and West. These were again united under the Act of 1903.

The electoral records under the former systems were as follows:—

Prince County (original arrangement):—			
1874—Jos. Yeo, L.....	1,519	1882—Jos. Yeo, L.....	210
—G. G. Perry, L.....	1,135	—E. Hackett, C.....	147
1878—Jos. Yeo, L.....	111	1887—Jos. Yeo, L.....	421
—E. Hackett, C.....	50	—S. F. Perry, L.....	388
		1891—S. F. Perry, L.....	278
		—J. Yeo, L.....	618
Prince County (old constituency):—General Elections:—			
1896—J. Yeo, L.....	117	1900—A. A. Lefurgey, C...	225
Bye-Election:—			
1898—(Dec. 14) J. H. Bell, L.....			45
Prince West (old constituency):—General Elections:—			
1896—Ed. Hackett, C....	45	1900—Ed. Hackett, C....	3
Bye-Elections:—			
1897—(April 27) S. F. Perry, L.....			87
1898—(April 13) B. D. McLellan, L.....			316

PRINCE ALBERT (SASK.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

James McKay, C.....	3,316
W. W. Rutan, L.....	2,961

Record:—

1908—A. W. Rutan, L....	129	1911—Jas. McKay, C....	355
-------------------------	-----	------------------------	-----

See Assiniboia, and particularly the reference under that head to the old elec. division of Saskatchewan.

PRINCE EDWARD (ONT.)

B. R. Hepburn, C.....	2,304
Morley Currie, L.....	2,024

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Walter Ross, L....	837	1891—A. C. Miller, C.....	39
1872—Ross, L.....	134	1896—W. E. Pette, P.....	221
1874—Ross, L.....	126	1900—G. O. Alcorn, C....	68
1878—J. S. McCuaig, C....	290	1904—G. O. Alcorn, C....	146
1882—Dr. J. Platt, L....	19	1908—Dr. Currie, L.....	137
1878—Platt, L.....	71	1911—B. R. Hepburn, C...	280

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Mar. 10) J. Platt, L.....	157
1892—(Feb. 4) A. C. Miller, C.....	209

PROVENCHER (MAN.) (Altered 1903.)

J. P. Molloy, L.....	3,049
J. A. F. Bleau, C.....	2,668

Record, General Elections:—

1871—P. Delorme, C.....	143	1891—LaRiviere, C.....	Accl.
1872—Sir G. E. Cartier, C.	Accl.	1896—LaRiviere, C.....	666
1874—Louis Riel.....	126	1900—LaRiviere, C.....	44
1878—Dubuc, C.....	Accl.	1904—J. E. Cyr, L.....	10
1882—Jos. Royal, C.....	Accl.	1908—J. P. Molloy, L.....	460
1887—Royal, C.....	303	1911—Molloy, L.....	381

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Sept. 3) L. Riel	Accl.
(1) 1875—(Mar. 31) A. G. B. Bannatyne, L.....	Accl.
1879—(Dec. 30) Jos. Royal, C.....	383
1889—(Jan. 24) A. A. C. LaRiviere, C.....	214

QU'APPELLE (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

L. Thomson, L.....	4,298
Richard S. Lake, C.....	3,874
Record:—	
1904—R. S. Lake, C.....	28
1908—Lake, C.....	52
See Assiniboia.	
1911—L. Thomson, L.....	424

QUEBEC, CENTRE (QUE.)

Arthur Lachance, L.....	2,122
J. Hone, C.....	1,529

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. H. Simard, C... 1,286	1891—Langelier, L..... 78
1872—J. S. Cauchon, L... 270	1896—Langelier, L..... 319
1874—Cauchon, L..... Accl.	1900—Albert Malouin, L.. 515
1878—J. Malouin, L..... 219	1904—A. Malouin, L..... 797
1882—J. G. Bosse, C..... 111	1908—A. Lachance, L..... 914
1887—F. Langelier, L.... 705	1911—Lachance, L..... 393

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Dec. 7) Hon. J. E. Cauchon.....	Accl.
1877—(Nov. 4) J. Malouin, Ind.....	Accl.
1898—(Jan. 24) A. Malouin, L.....	Accl.
1905—(Jan. 19) Arthur Lachance, L.....	Accl.

QUEBEC, EAST (QUE.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L.....	Accl.
---------------------------------	-------

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. G. Huot, C..... Accl.	1891—Laurier, L..... Accl.
1872—A.G. Tourangeau, L. Accl.	1896—Laurier, L..... 2,191
1874—J. R. Thibault, L. Accl.	1900—Sir W. Laurier, L... 2,772
1878—Hon. W. Laurier, L. 778	1904—Laurier, L..... 2,109
1882—Laurier, L..... 467	1908—Laurier, L..... 2,214
1887—Laurier, L..... 1,927	1911—Laurier, L..... Accl.

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 18) A. G. Tourangeau, L.....	177
1877—(Nov. 28) Hon. W. Laurier, L.....	315
1896—(July 30) Hon. W. Laurier, L.....	Accl.

(1) Louis Riel, leader of Red River uprising of 1870, was ret. for Provencher at g.e. 1874 by accl. On Apl. 16, 1874, he was, on motion, expelled from House. Writ July 21, nom. Sept. 3. Riel being again ret. by accl. Feb. 25, 1875, a resol. was passed by House declaring him an outlaw. See Journals.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

QUEBEC, WEST (QUE.)

W. Power, L.....	1,219
W. Price, C.....	1,128
Records, General Elections:—	
1867—Thos. McGreevy, C..... Accl.	1891—McGreevy, C..... 53
1872—McGreevy, C..... 307	1896—R. R. Dobell, L.... 231
1874—McGreevy, C..... 184	1900—Dobell, L..... 369
1878—McGreevy, C..... Accl.	1904—W. Power, L..... 393
1882—McGreevy, C..... 168	1908—W. Price, C..... 10
1887—McGreevy, C..... 46	1911—W. Power, L..... 91
Bye-Elections:—	
1892—(Feb. 26) Hon. John Hearn, C. (Sitting member expelled Sept. 29, 1891.).....	380
1895—(April 17) Thos. McGreevy, C.....	7
1902—(Jan. 29) Wm. Power, L.....	Accl.

QUEBEC COUNTY (QUE.)

L. P. Pelletier, C.....	2,295
J. B. Caouette, L.....	2,247
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—P. J. O. Chauveau, C. Accl.	1891—J. J. T. Fremont, L... 340
1872—Chauveau, C..... 1,099	1896—C. Fitzpatrick, L.... 924
1874—A. P. Caron, C..... Accl.	1900—Fitzpatrick, L.... 1,290
1878—Caron, C..... 629	1904—Fitzpatrick, L.... 2,174
1882—Caron, C..... Accl.	1908—Dr. J. P. Turcotte, L.. 146
1887—Caron, C..... 259	1911—L. P. Pelletier, C... 48
Bye-Elections:—	
1880—(Nov. 27) Hon. A. P. Caron, C.....	Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick, L.....	Accl.
1906—(Oct. 23) L. Robitaille, Ind.....	388
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. L. P. Pelletier, C.....	Accl.

QUEENS (P.E.I.) (Two Members.)

A. A. McLean, C.....	4,392
D. Nicholson, C.....	4,308
A. B. Warburton, L.....	4,016
L. E. Prowse, L.....	3,915
Record:—	
1904—A. A. McLean, C... 236	1911—A. A. McLean, C.... 376
—A. Martin, C..... 273	—D. Nicholson, C.... 393
1908—A. B. Warburton, L. 83	
—L. E. Prowse, L... 145	

After P.E.I. entered Confederation, Queens county returned two members. The Redistribution Act of 1892 divided the county into two electoral divisions, East and West Queens. The Act of 1903 re-united these two divisions.

The electoral records of the former divisions follow:—

Queen's County (Original).

General Elections:—	
1874—David Laird, L.... Accl.	—J. C. Brecken, C.... 10
—P. Sinclair, L..... Accl.	1887—W. Walsh, L..... 715
1878—J. C. Pope, C..... 883	—L. H. Davies, L.... 783
—F. D. Brecken, C... 710	1891—L. H. Davies, L.... 337
1882—L. H. Davies, L....	—W. Walsh, L..... 185

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—			
1876—(Nov. 22)	Hon. Jas. C. Pope, C.....	88	
1878—(Nov. 9)	Hon. J. C. Pope, C.....	Accl.	
1884—(Aug. 20)	Dr. J. F. Jenkins, C.....	40	
Queen's, East. (Extinct Division.)			
General Elections:—			
1896—Alex. Martin, C....	354 1900—Martin, C.....	7	
Bye-Election:—			
1901—(Mar. 20)	McKinnon, L.....	394	
Queen's, West. (Extinct Division.)			
General Elections:—			
1896—L. H. Davies, L...	334 1900—Hon. L. H. Davies, L.	735	
Bye-Elections:—			
1896—(July 30)	Hon. L. H. Davies, L.....	Accl.	
1902—(Jan. 15)	D. Farquharson, L.....	475	
1904—(Feb. 16)	H. Haszard, L.....	285	

RED DEER (ALTA.)
(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

Dr. Michael Clarke, L.....	6,711
A. A. McGillivray, C.....	3,882
Record:—	
1908—Dr. M. Clark, L....	260 1911—Clark, L..... 2,289
See Calgary.	

REGINA (SASK.)

W. M. Martin, L.....	5,811
W. D. Cowan, C.....	4,081
R. Fletcher, Ind.....	745
Record:—	
1908—W. M. Martin, L....	7,600 1911—Martin, L..... 1,730

See Assiniboia, and particularly record under that head of former constituency of Assiniboia West.

RENFREW, NORTH (ONT.)

Gerald V. White, C.....	2,573
J. F. Munro, L.....	1,865
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Rankin, C.....	86
1872—Findlay, L.....	102
1874—Peter White, C....	102
1878—White, C.....	353
1882—White, C.....	143
1887—White, C.....	248
1891—White, C.....	79
1896—Mackie, L.....	63
1900—Mackie, L.....	132
1904—P. White, C.....	220
1908—G. V. White C....	599
1911—White, C.....	708
Bye-Elections:—	
1869—(Nov. 10 and 11) Sir F. Hincks, C.....	120
1874—(Nov. 2) Wm. Murray, C.....	48
1876—(Jan. 21) Peter White, C.....	210
1911—(Oct. 9) Gerald V. White, C.....	1,001

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

RENFREW, SOUTH (ONT.)

Thos. A. Low, L.....	2,687
M. J. Maloney, C.....	2,068

Record, General Elections:—

1867—D. McLachlin,....	Accl.	1891—J. Ferguson, C.....	444
1872—J. O'Reilly, C.....	271	1896—Ferguson, C.....	422
1874—J. Lorn McDougall, L	70	1900—A. A. Wright, L....	353
1878—W. Bannerman, C.	224	1904—A. A. Wright, L....	188
1882—R. Campbell, L....	154	1908—T. A. Low, L.....	680
1887—Campbell, L.....	66	1911—Low, L.....	619

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(July 6 and 7) J. Lorn McDougall, L.....	218
1874—(Oct. 24) J. L. McDougall, L.....	Accl.
1875—(Feb. 20) McDougall, L.....	55
1887—(Aug. 2) John Ferguson, I.-C.....	122
1912—(Feb. 22) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L.....	223

RESTIGOUCHE (N.B.)

James Reid, L.....	1,512
W. S. Montgomery, C.....	1,170

Record, General Elections:—

1867—J. McMillan, C.....	111	1891—J. McAllister, C....	216
1872—G. Moffatt, C.....	449	1896—McAllister, C.....	44
1874—Moffatt, C.....	Accl.	1900—Jas. Reid, L.....	477
1878—G. Haddow, L....	Accl.	1904—Reid, L.....	438
1882—Moffatt, C.....	271	1908—Reid, L.....	133
1887—Moffatt, C.....	127	1911—Reid, L.....	342

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(March 12 and 13) W. M. Caldwell, C.....	47
1870—(Nov. 25) Geo. Moffatt, C.....	178
1888—(May 21) Geo. Moffatt, Jr., C.....	Accl.

RICHELIEU (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. J. Cardin, L.....	2,373
A. P. Vanasse, C.....	1,639

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. McCarthy, C....	152	1891—Sir H. Langevin, C...	308
1872—H. Mathieu, C.....	141	1896—A. A. Bruneau, L...	134
1874—G. I. Barthe, I.-C...	201	1900—Bruneau, L.....	270
1878—L. H. Massue, C....	110	1904—Bruneau, L.....	313
1882—Massue, C.....	278	1908—A. Lanctôt, L.....	1,020
1887—J. B. Labelle, C....	58	1911—P. J. Cardin, L....	734

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(Nov. 18) G. I. Barthe, I.-C.....	345
1889—(Oct. 18) Massue, C.	343
1892—(Jan. 11) A. A. Bruneau, L.....	72
1906—(Mar. 7) Adelard Lanctôt, L.	1,104
1912—(Oct. 24) J. A. Cardin, L.....	258

RICHMOND (N.S.)

Geo. W. Kyte, L.....	1,268
Jos. A. Gillies, C.....	983

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—			
1867—W. J. Croke, L.....	266	1891—J. A. Gillies, C.....	102
1872—Hon. J. Le Vesconte, C.....	271	1896—Gillies, C.....	22
1874—E. F. Flynn, C....	78	1900—Jos. Matheson, L...	252
1878—Flynn, L.....	114	1904—D. Finlayson, L....	402
1882—H. N. Paint, C....	64	1908—G. W. Kyte, L....	240
1887—Flynn.....	301	1911—Kyte, L.....	285
Bye-Elections:—			
1869—(April 20) Le Vesconte, C.....			227
1892—(Jan. 20) J. A. Gillies, C.....			315

RICHMOND AND WOLFE (QUE.)

E. B. Tobin, L.....			3,855
J. Hayes, C.....			3,311
Record:—			
1867—W. H. Webb, C....	234	1891—C. C. Cleveland, C...	281
1872—Graham, C.....	73	1896—M. T. Stenson, L...	238
1874—Hon. H. Aylmer, L.	162	1900—E. W. Tobin, L....	983
1878—W. B. Ives, C.....	625	1904—Tobin, L.....	1,273
1882—Ives, C.....	Accl.	1908—Tobin, L.....	839
1887—Ives, C.....	137	1911—Tobin, L.....	544
Bye-Election:—			
1874—(Dec. 4) Hon. H. Aylmer, L.....			386

RIMOUSKI, (QUE.)

T. G. Boulay, C.....			4,179
J. A. Ross, L.....			3,747
Record, General Elections:—			
1867—G. Sylvain, C.....	455	1891—Sir A. P. Carson, C.	262
1872—J. B. R. Fiset, L...	231	1896—Fiset, L.....	266
1874—Fiset, L.....	1,374	1900—J. A. Ross, L.....	269
1878—Fiset, L.....	449	1904—J. A. Ross, L.....	266
1882—L. A. Billy, C.....	108	1908—Ross, L.....	589
1887—Fiset, L.....	568	1911—H. Boulay, C.....	432
Bye-Election:—			
1897—(Nov. 6) J. A. Ross, L.....			Accl.

ROUVILLE (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. R. Lemieux, L.....			1,467
H. Dubreuil, C.....			1,189
Record, General Elections:—			
1867—Chevaldit St. Jacques, L.	412	1891—L. P. Brodeur, L...	69
1872—H. Mercier, L.....	56	1896—Brodeur, L.....	970
1874—Cheval, L.....	739	1900—Brodeur, L.....	1,085
1878—G. A. Gigault, C...	35	1904—Brodeur, L.....	672
1882—Gigault, C.....	154	1908—Hon. L. P. Brodeur, .	Accl.
1887—Gigault, I.-C.....	Accl.	1911—Hon. R. Lemieux, L..	278
Bye-Elections:—			
1904—(Jan. 30) Hon. L. P. Brodeur, L.....			Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

RUSSELL (ONT.)

Hon. Chas. Murphy, L.....	3,812
J. U. Vincent, C.....	2,836
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Jas. Grant, C.....	598
1872—Grant, C.....	265
1874—R. Blackburn, L.....	64
1878—J. O'Connor, C.....	515
1882—M. H. Dickinson, C.....	309
1887—W. C. Edwards, L.....	155
1891—Edwards, L.....	413
1896—Edwards, L.....	1,603
1900—Edwards, L.....	566
1904—Norman Wilson, L.....	948
1908—Hon. C. Murphy, L.....	1,146
1911—Murphy, L.....	976
Bye-Elections:—	
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. O'Connor, C.....	Accl.
1888—(May 7) W. C. Edwards, L.....	203
1903—(April 20) D. Wallace, L.....	Accl.

ST. HYACINTHE (QUE.)

L. J. Gauthier, L.....	2,295
E. Guimont, C.....	2,155
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—A. E. Kierzkowski, L.....	178
1872—L. Delorme, L.....	197
1874—Delorme, L.....	Accl.
1878—L. Tellier, C.....	6
1882—M. E. Bernier, L.....	134
1887—Bernier, L.....	1,175
1891—Bernier, L.....	496
1896—Bernier, L.....	Accl.
1900—Bernier, L.....	1,111
1904—A. M. Beauparlant, L.....	524
1908—Beauparlant, L.....	557
1911—L. J. Gauthier, L.....	140
Bye-Elections:—	
1870—(Sept. 1) L. Delorme, L.....	Accl.
1900—(July 4) Hon. M. E. Bernier, L.....	Accl.
1904—(Feb. 16) J. R. Blanchet, L.....	187

ST. JOHN CITY (N.B.)

Hon. W. Pugsley, L.....	4,360
W. A. Powell, C.....	4,295
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—S. L. Tilley, C.....	792
1872—Tilley, C.....	540
1874—J. S. DeVeber, L.....	1,181
1878—Tilley, C.....	9
1882—Tilley, C.....	137
1887—J. V. Ellis, L.....	213
1891—E. McLeod, C.....	586
1896—Ellis, L.....	722
1900—A. G. Blair, L.....	997
1904—J. W. Daniel, C.....	1,211
1908—Daniel, C.....	192
1911—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L.....	65
Bye-Elections:—	
1878—(Oct. 4) Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.....	Accl.
1886—(Nov. 24) F. E. Barker, C.....	112
1904—(Feb. 16) J. W. Daniel, M.D.....	274

ST. JOHN CITY AND COUNTY (N.B.)

Dr. J. W. Daniel, C.....	5,491
Jas. Lowell, L.....	5,381
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—J. H. Grey, C.....	Accl.
1872—I. Burpee, L.....	
—A. L. Palmer, C.....	
1874—Burpee, L.....	
—Palmer, C.....	
1878—Burpee, L.....	
—C. W. Weldon, L.....	
1882—Burpee, L.....	
—Weldon, L.....	
1887—C. N. Skinner, L.....	
—Weldon, L.....	
1891—J. D. Hazen, C.....	
—Skinner, C.....	
1896—J. J. Tucker, L.....	191
1900—Tucker, L.....	776
1904—A. A. Stockton, C.....	637
1908—Hon. W. Pugsley, L.....	496
1911—J. W. Daniel, C.....	110

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 22) J. A. Chesley, C.....	243
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L.....	Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Hazen, C.....	Accl.

ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Jos. Demers, L.....	2,638
J. E. Lareau, C.....	729

Record, General Elections:—

1896—Béchar, L.....	307	1906—Jos. Demers, L.....	2,284
1900—J. P. Demers, L.....	1,005	1911—Demers, L.....	1,908
1904—Demers, L.....	1,719		

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. J. I. Tarte, L.....	Accl.
1906—(Oct. 16) Jos. Demers, L.....	Accl.

The two old counties of St. Johns and Iberville were united under the Redistribution Act of 1892.

The electoral records of the two counties up to that date were as follows:—

Iberville (Extinct division.)

Belville (Extinct division.)			
1867—Frs. Béchar, L.....	531	1882—Béchar, L.....	Accl.
1872—Béchar, L.....	Accl.	1887—Béchar, L.....	Accl.
1874—Béchar, L.....	Accl.	1891—Béchar, L.....	484
1878—Béchar, L.....	229		

St. Johns (Que.) (Extinct division.)

St. Johns (Que.) (Extinct division.)			
1867—F. Bourassa, L....	96	1882—Bourassa, L.....	145
1872—Bourassa, L.....	Accl.	1887—Bourassa, L.....	713
1874—Bourassa, L.....	Accl.	1891—Bourassa, L.....	228

SALTCOATS (SASK.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Thos. MacNutt, L.....	3,619
Jas. Nixon, C.....	1,934

Record:—

1908—Thos. MacNutt, L. 678	1911—MacNutt, L.....	1,685
----------------------------	----------------------	-------

See Assiniboia.

SASKATOON (SASK.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Geo. E. McCraney, L.....	5,338
D. MacLean, C.....	3,756
N. E. Baumunk, Ind.....	674

Record:—

1908—G. E. McCraney, L.. 1,477	1911—McCraney, L.....	1,582
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-------

See Assiniboia, and particularly the paragraph under that head referring to the former electoral division of Saskatchewan.

SELKIRK (MAN.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. H. Bradbury, C.....	3,098
A. R. Bredin, L.....	3,011
W. Holowack, Ind.....	234

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1871—(Mar. 2) J. Schultz, C.	250	1891—Ross, C.	190
1872—J. Schultz, C.	145	1896—J. A. Macdonell, L.	1
1874—Schultz, C.	69	1900—W. F. McCreary, L.	14
1878—Schultz, C.	Accl.	1904—S. J. Jackson, L.	507
1882—A. W. Ross, L.	40	1908—G. H. Bradbury, C.	98
1887—A. W. Ross, C.	Accl.	1911—Bradbury, C.	87

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 3) Hon. T. M. Daly, C.	Accl.
--	-------

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk and vice-versa. So in the above table the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Lisgar, but which territorially is identical with the present constituency of Selkirk.

SHEFFORD

G. H. Boivin, L.	2,271
Jas. Davidson, C.	2,245

Record:—

1867—Hon. L. S. Huntington, L.	326	1891—J. R. Sanborn, L.	177
1872—Huntington, L.	366	1896—C. H. Parmelee, L.	465
1874—Huntington, L.	446	1900—C. H. Parmelee, L.	430
1878—Huntington, L.	402	1904—C. H. Parmelee, L.	617
1882—M. Auger, I. L.	135	1908—H. E. Allen, L.	360
1887—Audet, C.	31	1911—G. H. Boivin, L.	26

SHELBURNE AND QUEENS (N.S.)

(United under the Act of 1892.)

F. B. McCurdy, C.	2,678
Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	2,529

Record, General Elections:—

1896—F. Forbes, L.	198	1908—Fielding, L.	342
1900—W. S. Fielding, L.	393	1911—F. B. McCurdy, C.	149
1904—W. S. Fielding, L.	342		

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	Accl.
1906—(Oct. 31) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L.	1,016

Record of Queen's County. (Extinct riding.)

General Elections:—

1867—J. F. Forbes, L.	573	1882—J. F. Forbes, L.	132
1872—Forbes, L.	Accl.	1887—Freeman, C.	25
1874—Forbes, L.	Accl.	1891—F. G. Forbes, L.	101
1878—S. T. R. Bill, C.	33		

Bye-Election:—

1892—(Feb. 9) F. G. Forbes, L.	70
-------------------------------------	----

Record of Shelburne County. (Extinct riding.)

1867—Thos. Coffin, L.	Accl.	1882—Robertson, L.	67
1872—Coffin, L.	Accl.	1887—Robertson, L.	87
1874—Coffin, L.	Accl.	1891—N. W. White, C.	19
1878—Thos. Robertson, L.	67		

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(Dec. 15) Genl. Laurie, C.	8
1888—(Oct. 22) Genl. Laurie, C.	11

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

SHERBROOKE (QUE.)

F. N. McCrea, L.....	2,321
C. D. White, C.....	2,282
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—A. T. Galt, C..... Accl.	1891—W. B. Ives, C..... 315
1872—E. T. Brooks, C... Accl.	1896—Ives, C..... 257
1874—Brooks, C..... Accl.	1900—John McIntosh, C... 31
1878—Brooks, C..... Accl.	1904—A. N. Worthington, C. 126
1882—R. N. Hall, C..... Accl.	1908—Worthington, C.... 144
1887—Hall, C..... 577	1911—F. McCrea, L..... 39
Bye-Elections:—	
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. W. B. Ives, C.....	Accl.
1900—(Jan. 25) J. McIntosh, C.....	96

SIMCOE, EAST (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1882, altered 1903.)

W. H. Bennett, C.....	3,315
Manley Chew, L.....	2,849
Record, General Elections:—	
1882—H. H. Cook, L.... 138	1900—Bennett, C..... 39
1887—Cook, L..... 74	1904—Bennett, C..... 373
1891—P. H. Spohn, L.... 207	1908—Manley Chew, L... 264
1896—W. H. Bennett, C.. 246	1911—W. H. Bennett, C.. 466
Bye-Elections:—	
1892—(Feb. 25) W. H. Bennett, C.....	16
1897—(Feb. 4) Bennett, C.....	125

SIMCOE, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Currie, C.....	2,648
L. G. McCarthy, L.....	2,476
Record:—	
1867—McConkey, L..... Accl.	1891—D. McCarthy, L.-C.. 296
1872—H. H. Cook, L.... 56	1896—D. McCarthy, L.... 1,107
1874—Cook, L..... 74	1900—L. G. McCarthy, L... 588
1878—D. McCarthy, C... 50	1904—L. G. McCarthy, L.. 41
1882—D. McCarthy, C.... 250	1908—J. A. Currie, C.... 51
1887—D. McCarthy, C.... 329	1911—Currie, C..... 172
Bye-Elections:—	
1874—(Dec. 26) Cook, L.....	74
1898—(Dec. 14) L. G. McCarthy, L.....	185

SIMCOE, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Houghton Lennox, C.....	3,278
Thos. Hammill, L.....	1,636
Record:—	
1867—W. C. Little, C.... 356	1891—Tyrwhitt, C..... Accl.
1872—Little, C..... Accl.	1896—Tyrwhitt, C..... 526
1874—Little, C..... Accl.	1900—H. Lennox, C..... 922
1878—Little, C..... 443	1904—Lennox, C..... 1,059
1882—R. Tyrwhitt, C.... 6	1908—Lennox, C..... 1,529
1887—Tyrwhitt, C..... 1,060	1911—Lennox, C..... 1,642
Bye-Election:—	
1912—(June 10) W. A. Boys, C.....	Accl.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

SOULANGES (QUE.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L.....	1,045
J. A. Lortie, C.....	905
1867—L. H. Masson, C.... 259	1891—J. Mousseau, I..... 39
1872—J. P. Lanthier, C.... 259	1896—A. Bourbonnais, L.. 193
1874—Lanthier, C..... Accl.	1900—A. Bourbonnais, L.. 244
1878—Lanthier, C..... 325	1904—A. Bourbonnais, L.. 224
1882—Lanthier, C..... 86	1908—J. A. Lortie, C..... 53
1887—J. W. Bain, C..... 171	1911—Sir W. Laurier, L.. 142
Bye-Elections:—	
1882—(Oct. 6) G. R. S. DeBeaujeau, L.....	3
1883—(Dec. 27) J. W. Bain, C.....	26
1885—(Feb. 5) J. W. Bain, C.....	205
1892—(Feb. 3) J. W. Bain, C.....	1,113
1892—(Dec. 13) J. W. Bain, C.....	41

SOURIS (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

Fred. L. Schaffner, C.....	3,150
A. McL. Campbell, L.....	3,086
Record:—	
1904—Schaffner, C..... 520	1901—Schaffner, C..... 64
1908—Schaffner, C..... 851	

STANSTEAD (QUE.)

Chas. H. Lovell, L.....	2,310
Geo. W. Page, C.....	2,106
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—C. C. Colby, C..... 198	1891—Rider, L..... 102
1872—Colby, C..... Accl.	1896—Moore, C..... 435
1874—Colby, C..... Accl.	1900—H. Lovell, L..... 165
1878—Colby, C..... 754	1904—H. Lovell, L..... 273
1882—Colby, C..... 295	1908—Chas. H. Lovell, L.. 163
1887—Colby, C..... 434	1911—Lovell, L..... 204
Bye-Elections:—	
1889—(Nov. 18) Hon. C. C. Colby, C.....	1,042
1908—(Jan. 22) Chas. H. Lovell, L.....	273

STORMONT (ONT.)

Duncan O. Alguire, C.....	2,539
Geo. I. Gogo, L.....	2,408
Record, General Elections:—	
1904—R. Pringle, C..... 111	1911—D. O. Alguire, C.... 131
1908—R. Smith, L..... 350	

Broadly speaking, this constituency is an amalgamation of the Confederation ridings of "Cornwall" and "Stormont." In the Redistribution Act preceding the gen. elec. of 1882 the original two counties disappeared as such; but the new division of "Cornwall and Stormont" replaced them. Under the Redistribution Act of 1903 the name "Cornwall" disappeared altogether.

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record of former constituency of Cornwall:—	
1867—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, L.	136
1872—D. Bergin, C.	Accl.
1874—A. F. Macdonald, L.	23
1874—(Oct. bye-elec.) Macdonald, L.	40
1878—D. Bergin, C.	38
1880—(Jan. 27) Bergin, C.	177
Record of former constituency of Stormont:—	
1867—S. Ault, L.	592
1872—C. Archibald, L.	36
1874—C. Archibald, L.	208
1878—Oscar Fulton, C.	197
Record of former constituency of Cornwall and Stormont:—	
1882—D. Bergin, C.	449
1887—Bergin, C.	171
1891—Bergin, C.	218
1896—Bergin, C.	325
1896—(Dec. 19, bye-elec.) J. G. Snetsinger, L.	592
1900—R. A. Pringle, C.	151

STRATHCONA (ALTA.) (Created 1903.)

Jas. M. Douglas, L.	5,396
G. B. Campbell, C.	2,872
Record, General Elections:—	
1904—P. Talbot, L. 1,985 1911—J. M. Douglas, L.	2,524
1908—W. McIntyre, L. 1,052	
Bye-Election:—	
1906—(April 5) Wilbert McIntyre, L.	1,518
1909—(Oct. 20) J. M. Douglas, L.	Accl.

SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S (N.B.)

(United under Act of 1892.)

H. H. McLean, L.	2,020
L. B. Smith, C.	2,010
Record, General Elections:—	
1896—G. H. King, L. 179 1908—H. H. McLean, L. .	52
1900—R. D. Wilmot, C. 275 1911—McLean, L.	10
1904—R. D. Wilmot, C. 118	
Bye-Election:—	
1896—(Aug. 25) Hon. A. G. Blair, L.	624
Record of Queen's County, N.B. (extinct):—	
1867—J. Farris, L. Accl. 1878—G. G. King, L.	513
1872—Farris, L. Accl. 1882—King, L.	198
1874—Farris, L. 489 1887—G. F. Baird, C.	Accl.
	1891—G. G. King, L. 29
Bye-Election:—	
1888—(Jan. 18) G. F. Baird, C.	111
Record of Sunbury County, N.B. (extinct): General Elections:—	
1867—Chas. Burpee, L. 239 1878—Burpee, L.	41
1872—Burpee, L. Accl. 1882—Burpee, L.	71
1874—Burpee, L. 61 1887—R. D. Wilmot, C.	285

TEMISCOUATA (QUE.)

Charles A. Gauvreau, L.	2,913
L. Labelle, C.	2,701

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. F. A. Bertrand, L.	Accl.	1891—Grandbois, C.	198
1872—E. Mailloux, C.	1,108	1896—C. E. Pouliot, L.	567
1874—J. B. Pouliot, L.	Accl.	1900—C. A. Gauvreau, L.	512
1878—P. E. Grandbois, C.	127	1904—C. A. Gauvreau, L.	952
1882—Grandbois, C.	Accl.	1908—Gauvreau, L.	665
1887—Grandbois, C.	66	1911—Gauvreau, L.	212

Bye-Election:—

1897—(Nov. 6) C. E. Pouliot, L.	Accl.
---------------------------------	-------

TERREBONNE (QUE.)

W. B. Nantel, C.	2,727
Samuel Desjardins, L.	2,101

Record General Elections:—

1867—Hon. L. F. R. Masson, C.	Accl.	1891—Chapleau, C.	704
1872—Masson, C.	Accl.	1896—L. A. Chauvin, C.	128
1874—Masson, C.	Accl.	1900—R. Prefontaine, L.	267
1878—Masson, C.	802	1904—S. Desjardins, L.	184
1882—G. A. Nantel, C.	757	1908—W. B. Nantel, C.	79
1887—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C.	785	1911—Nantel, C.	626

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Aug. 23) Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C.	Accl.
1892—(Dec. 10) Pierre Leclair, C.	Accl.
1908—(Feb. 21) S. Desjardins, L.	269
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. B. Nantel, C.	Accl.

THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE (QUE.)
(Altered 1903.)

Hon. Jacques Bureau, L.	3,155
Louis Philippe Normand, C.	3,146

Record, General Elections:—

1896—Sir A. P. Caron, C.	269	1908—Hon. J. Bureau, L.	1,466
1900—J. Bureau, L.	305	1911—Hon. J. Bureau, L.	9
1904—J. Bureau, L.	397	(recount)	

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Feb. 28) Hon. Jacques Bureau	Accl.
------------------------------------	-------

Previous to the Redistribution Act of 1892, Three Rivers and St. Maurice were separate constituencies. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Three Rivers, General Elections:—

1867—De Niverville, C.	134	1882—Sir H. Langevin, C.	Accl.
1872—W. Macdougall, C.	Accl.	1887—Sir H. Langevin, C.	30
1874—Macdougall, C.	325	1891—Sir H. Langevin, C.	200
1878—Macdougall, C.	148		

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Oct. 16) W. Macdougall, C.	Accl.
1878—(Nov. 17) Hon. Sir H. Langevin, C.	Accl.

St. Maurice:—

1867—I. L. L. Desaulniers, C.	Accl.	1882—Desaulniers, C.	396
1872—E. Lacerte, C.	Accl.	1887—Desaulniers, C.	267
1874—C. Gerin-Lajoie, L.	54	1891—Desaulniers, C.	145
1878—F. L. Desaulniers, C.	80		

Bye-Election:—

1868—(Oct. 26 and 27) E. Lacerte, C.	260
--------------------------------------	-----

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

THUNDER BAY AND RAINY RIVER (ONT.)

J. J. Carrick, C.....		Accl.
Record:—		
1904—J. Conmee, L.....	428	1911—J. J. Carrick, C.... Accl.
1908—J. Conmee, L.....	1,241	

This constituency (established under the Act of 1903) was formerly part of Algoma, which see for early record.

TORONTO CENTRE (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Edmund Bristol, C.....		5,156
A. A. McGuire, L.....		2,994
Record, General Elections:—		
1904—E. F. Clarke, C.....	385	1911—Bristol, C..... 2,162
1908—E. Bristol, C.....	187	
Bye-Election:—		
1905—(April 11) E. Bristol, C.....		Accl.

Up to the coming into force of the Act of 1903, Toronto was divided into three constituencies: Toronto, Centre, East and West the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Toronto, Centre (old constituency) General Elections:—		
1872—R. Wilkes, L.....	28	1887—G. R. R. Cockburn, C. 454
1874—Wilkes, L.....	284	1891—Cockburn, C..... 502
1878—R. Hay, C.....	490	1896—W. Lount, L..... 240
1882—Hay, C.....	198	1900—W. R. Brock, C.... 214
Bye-Elections:—		
1875—(May 21) John Macdonald, L.....		Accl.
1897—(Nov. 30) G. R. Bertram, L.....		250

Toronto East (old constituency.)

General Elections:—		
1867—Jas. Beatty, C....	133	1887—Small, C..... 1,255
1872—Beatty, C.....	97	1891—E. Coatsworth, C... 1,464
1874—J. O'Donoghue, L..	137	1896—J. Ross Robertson, I. 1,619
1878—S. Platt, C.....	691	1900—A. E. Kemp, C..... 1,244
1882—J. Small, C.....	496	
Bye-Election:—		
1875—(Jan. 18) Samuel Platt, L.-C.....		414

Toronto West (old constituency.)

General Elections:—		
1867—R. A. Harrison, C..	429	1891—Denison, C..... 1,757
1872—J. Crawford, C....	469	1896—E. F. Clarke, C.... 922
1874—T. Moss, L.....	221	—E. B. Osler, C..... 636
1878—Hon. J. B. Robinson, C	637	1900—Clarke, C..... 2,311
1882—J. Beatty, C.....	431	—Osler, C..... 1,983
1887—F. C. Denison, C... 467		
Bye-Elections:—		
1875—(Nov. 6) Hon. J. Beverly Robinson, C.....		351
1880—(Aug. 28) Jas. Beatty, C.....		431

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

TORONTO EAST (ONT.)

Albert E. Kemp, C.....	7,082	
Jas. Pearson, L.....	1,878	
Jos. Russell, Ind.....	2,281	
Jas. Richards, Lab.....	463	
Record:—		
1904—A. E. Kemp, C....	2,132	1911—A. E. Kemp, C.... 4,801
1908—Jos. Russell, Ind...	793	

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO NORTH (ONT.)

Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C.....	6,474	
W. H. Shaw, L.....	3,157	
Record:—		
1904—Hon. G. E. Foster, C..	112	1911—Hon. G. E. Foster, C.. 3,317
1908—Foster, C.....	389	
Bye-Election:—		
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. G. E. Foster, C.....		Accl.

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO SOUTH (ONT.)

Angus Claude MacDonnell, C.....	4,473	
J. J. Ward, L.....	2,110	
Record:—		
1904—A. C. MacDonnell, C..	409	1911—MacDonnell, C.... 2,363
1908—MacDonnell, C....	1,036	

See Toronto Centre.

TORONTO WEST (ONT.)

Edmund B. Osler, C.....	11,444	
Gordon Waldron, L.....	3,437	
Record:—		
1904—E. B. Osler, C....	1,891	1911—Osler, C..... 8,007
1908—Osler, C.....	2,353	

See Toronto Centre.

TWO MOUNTAINS (QUE.)

J. A. C. Ethier, L.....	Accl.	
Record, General Elections:—		
1867—J. B. Daoust, C....	Accl.	1891—Daoust, C..... 287
1872—W. Prevost, L....	Accl.	1896—J. A. C. Ethier, L.. 14
1874—Prevost, L.....	55	1900—J. A. C. Ethier, L.. 132
1878—J. B. Daoust, C....	786	1904—J. A. C. Ethier, L.. 127
1882—Daoust, C.....	Accl.	1908—Ethier, L..... 92
1887—Daoust, C.....	72	1911—Ethier, L..... Accl.
Bye-Elections:—		
1875—(Feb. 27) G. A. M. Globensky, C.....		129
1876—(March 11) J. B. Daoust, C.....		Accl.
1892—(Feb. 27) J. Girouard, C.....		338

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*VANCOUVER CITY (B.C.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

H. H. Stevens, C.....	7,052
J. H. Senkler, L.....	3,796
E. T. Kingsley, Soc.....	1,051
Record:—	
1904—R. G. Macpherson, L. 558 1911—H. H. Stevens, C... 3,256	
1908—G. H. Cowan, C... 1,582	

Vancouver was created by a division of the constituency of Burrard, which had been created under the Act of 1892. The electoral record of this former constituency was as follows:—

Burrard (Extinct constituency.)

General Elections:—

1896—G. R. Maxwell, L. 298 1900—Maxwell, L..... 627	
---	--

Bye-Elections:—

1903—(Feb. 4) R. G. Macpherson, L..... 22	
---	--

VAUDREUIL (QUE.)

Gustave Boyer, L.....	1,345
A. DeL. MacDonald, C.....	1,130

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Donald McMillan, C. Accl. 1891—H. S. Harwood, L.. 98	
1872—R. Harwood, C.... 235 1896—Harwood, L..... 495	
1874—Harwood, C..... Accl. 1900—Harwood, L..... 475	
1878—J. B. A. Mongenais, C. 62 1904—G. Boyer, L..... 472	
1882—H. McMillan, C.... 32 1908—Boyer, L..... 753	
1887—McMillan, C..... 213 1911—Boyer, L..... 215	

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 29) H. McMillan, C..... 27	
1898—(April 12) H. S. Harwood, L..... 191	

VICTORIA (ALBERTA.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. H. White, L.....	3,225
F. E. Morrison, C.....	2,702
W. J. Jackman, Ind.....	719

Record:—

1908—W. H. White, L... 370 1911—White, L..... 523	
---	--

Sec Calgary.

VICTORIA (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

G. H. Barnard, C.....	2,816
Hon. Wm. Templeman, L.....	2,332
Gordon Brown, Soc.....	290

Record, General Elections:—

1871—H. Nathan, C.... —W. Roberston, L... 253	
—A. De Cosmos, C.... —A. E. McCallum, L. 24	
1872—Nathan, C..... 1891—Thos. Earle, C.(elec.) 1,061	
—De Cosmos, C.... —E. G. Prior, C. (elec.), 1,049	
1874—De Cosmos, C.... —W. Templeman, L.. 449	
—F. J. Roscoe, C.... —Wm. Marchant, L.. 409	
1878—Sir J. A. Macdonald, C 1896—Earle, C..... 196	
—De Cosmos, C.... —Prior, C..... 195	
1882—E. C. Baker, C... 1900—Prior, C..... 215	
—N. Shakespeare, C. —Earle, C..... 135	
1887—Baker, C. (elec.)... 632 1904—G. Rilev, L..... 500	
—Shakespeare, C. (elec.) 548 1908—G. H. Barnard, C... 13	
—Humphreys, Ind. C. 394 1911—Barnard, C..... 484	
—Fell, Ind. C..... 327	

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Jan. 23) E. G. Prior, C.....	Accl.
1896—(Jan. 6) Hon. E. G. Prior, C.....	107
1902—(Jan. 28) Geo. Riley, L.....	419
1906—(Mar. 6) Hon. W. Templeman, L.....	696

VICTORIA (N.B.)

Pius Michaud, L.....	3,059
M. D. Cormier, C.....	1,111

Record, General Elections:—

1867—John Costigan, C..	229	1891—Costigan, C.....	695
1872—Costigan, C.....	862	1896—Costigan, C.....	546
1874—Costigan, C.....	489	1900—Hon. J. Costigan, L..	Accl.
1878—Costigan, C.....	463	1904—Costigan, L.....	1,188
1882—Hon. J. Costigan, C..	Accl.	1908—P. Michaud, L.....	1,833
1887—Costigan, C.....	308	1911—Michaud, L.....	1,948

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Mar. 5) Pius Michaud, L.....	Accl.
------------------------------------	-------

VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Col. Sam. Hughes, C.....	4,001
J. B. Begg, L.....	2,707

Record, General Elections:—

1904—S. Hughes, C.....	303	1911—S. Hughes, C.....	1,294
1908—S. Hughes, C.....	1,038		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. S. Hughes.....	Accl.
------------------------------------	-------

Until the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Victoria county was divided into two electoral divisions, Victoria North, and Victoria South. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Victoria North (Extinct):—

General Elections:—

1867—Morrison, L.....	284	1887—J. A. Barron, L.....	301
1872—Staples, C.....	88	1891—Barron, L.....	202
1874—J. MacLennan, L..	4	1896—Col. S. Hughes, C..	251
1878—H. Cameron, C....	176	1900—Hughes, C.....	129
1882—Cameron, C.....	290		

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 22) Hector Cameron, C. (after scrutiny of votes)	(?)
1892—(Feb. 11) Col. S. Hughes, C.....	239

Victoria South (Extinct):—

General Elections:—

1867—G. Kempt, L.....	200	1887—A. Hudspeth, C....	47
1872—G. Dormer, C.....	158	1891—C. W. Fairbairn, C..	25
1874—A. McQuade, C....	69	1896—Geo. McHugh, L..	62
1878—McQuade, C.....	424	1900—A. E. Vrooman, C...	216
1882—J. R. Dundas, C...	60		

Bye-Elections:—

1887—(April 30) A. Hudspeth, C.....	54
1890—(Dec. 18) C. W. Fairbairn, C.....	133
1892—(Feb. 11) C. W. Fairbairn C.....	228

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

WATERLOO, NORTH (ONT.)

Wm. Geo. Weichel, C.....	3,774
Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, L.....	3,459

Records:—

1867—J. E. Bowman, L.....	Accl.	1891—Bowman, L.....	185
1872—Bowman, L.....	Accl.	1896—J. E. Seagram, C....	309
1874—Bowman, L.....	Accl.	1900—Seagram, C.....	Accl.
1878—H. Kranz, C.....	133	1904—Seagram, C.....	306
1882—Kranz, C.....	57	1908—W. L. Mackenzie King	263
1887—J. E. Bowman, L.....	239	1911—W. G. Weichel, C....	315

Bye-Election:—

1909—(June 21) Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King.....	Accl.
---	-------

WATERLOO, SOUTH (ONT.)

George A. Clare, C.....	3,492
Sylvester Moyer, L.....	2,639

Record:—

1867—Jas. Young, L.....	366	1891—Livingstone, L.....	312
1872—Young, L.....	Accl.	1896—Livingstone, L.....	89
1874—Young, L.....	Accl.	1900—G. A. Clare, C.....	218
1878—S. Merner, C.....	44	1904—G. A. Clare, C.....	365
1882—J. Livingstone, L....	208	1908—Clare, C.....	300
1887—Livingstone, L.....	368	1911—Clare, C.....	853

WELLAND (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. M. German, L.....	Accl.
----------------------	-------

Record, General Elections:—

1867—T. C. Street, C.....	Accl.	1891—W. M. German, L..	447
1872—Street, C.....	530	1896—W. McCleary, C....	169
1874—W. A. Thompson, L..	189	1900—W. M. German, L....	220
1878—C. W. Bunting, C....	116	1904—W. M. German, L....	922
1882—Dr. Ferguson, C....	132	1908—German, L.....	643
1887—Ferguson, C.....	212	1911—German, L.....	Accl.

Bye-Election:—

1892—(April 29) J. A. Lowell, L.....	277
--------------------------------------	-----

WELLINGTON, NORTH (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

W. A. Clarke, C.....	2,530
A. M. Martin, L.....	2,505

Record, General Elections:—

1904—Thos. Martin, L....	308	1911—W. A. Clarke, C....	25
1908—A. M. Martin, L....	384		

Bye-Election:—

1907—(Oct. 29) Alex. M. Martin, L.....	266
--	-----

Previous to the coming into operation of the Representation Act of 1903, Wellington County consisted of three ridings: Wellington, Centre, North and South; the electoral records of which follow:—

Wellington Centre (extinct division)—General Elections:—

1867—T. S. Parker, L....	Accl.	1887—A. Semple, L.....	50
1872—J. Ross, L.....	46	1891—Semple, L.....	156
1874—G. T. Orton, C....	49	1896—Semple, L.....	622
1878—G. T. Orton, C....	6	1900—John McGowan, C..	285
1882—Orton, C.....	152		

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Jan. 18) J. Ross, L.....	Accl.
1874—(Dec. 13) Orton, C.....	100

Wellington North (former constituency):—

1867—Drew, C.....	221	1887—McMullen, L.....	368
1872—N. Higginbotham, L.....	60	1891—McMullen, L.....	186
1874—Higginbotham, L.....	6	1896—McMullen, L.....	162
1878—Drew, C.....	108	1900—E. Tolton, C.....	31
1882—Jas. McMullen, L.....	20		

Wellington South (former constituency): General Elections:—

1867—Stirton, L.....	311	1887—Innes, L.....	126
1872—Stirton, L.....	Accl.	1891—Innes, L.....	376
1874—Stirton, L.....	1,199	1896—C. Kloepfer, C.....	138
1878—D. Guthrie, L.....	303	1900—H. Guthrie, L.....	106
1882—J. Innes, L.....	118		

Bye-Election:—

1876—(July 5) Donald Guthrie, L.....	138
--------------------------------------	-----

WELLINGTON, SOUTH (ONT.)
(Established under Act of 1903.)

Hugh Guthrie, L.....	3,368
E. A. T. Kelly, C.....	2,744

Record:—

1904—H. Guthrie, L.....	379	1911—Guthrie, L.....	624
1908—Guthrie, L.....	701		

See Wellington North.

WENTWORTH (ONT.)
(Established in 1903.)

Gordon C. Wilson, C.....	3,832
W. O. Sealey, L.....	2,939

Record, General Elections:—

1904—E. D. Smith, C.....	10	1911—G. C. Wilson, C.....	893
1908—W. O. Sealey, L.....	346		

Bye-Election:—

1905—(Nov. 22) E. D. Smith, C.....	17
------------------------------------	----

Previous to the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Wentworth County (Hamilton excluded) was divided into two constituencies: "Wentworth North and Brant," and "Wentworth South." The first named constituency had been formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892 by the union of the former constituencies of Wentworth North and Brant North.

Brant, North (extinct):—

1867—J. Y. Brown, C....	2	1882—J. Somerville, L....	951
1872—G. Fleming, L....	311	1887—Somerville, L.....	1,174
1874—Fleming, L.....	Accl.	1891—Somerville, L.....	1,116
1878—Fleming, L.....	197		

Wentworth, North (extinct):—

1867—McMorries, L.....	61	1878—Bain, L.....	106
1872—T. Bain, L.....	105	1882—Bain, L.....	3
1874—T. Bain, L.....	Accl.	1887—Bain, L.....	128
		1891—Bain, L.....	200

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Wentworth North and Brant (extinct):—

1896—Jas. Somerville, L. 1,121 | 1900—Hon. W. Paterson, L. 1,098

Wentworth, South (extinct):—

1867—J. Rymal, L.....	27	1887—F. M. Carpenter, C...	176
1872—Rymal, L.....	308	1891—Carpenter, C.....	1
1874—Rymal, L.....	309	1896—Thos. Bain, L.....	187
1878—Rymal, L.....	74	1900—E. D. Smith, C.....	106
1882—L. Springer, L....	48		

WESTMORLAND (N.B.)

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L.....	4,452
H. G. Siddall,	4,388

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Smith, L.....	1,753	1891—Wood, C.....	2,148
1872—Smith, L.....	Accl.	1896—H. A. Powell, C...	15
1874—Hon. A. Smith, L....	Accl.	1900—H. R. Emmerson, L.	486
1878—Smith, L.....	644	1904—Hon. H. Emmerson, L	946
1882—Joshia Wood, C....	432	1908—Emmerson, L.....	1,385
1887—Wood, C.....	542	1911—Emmerson, L.....	64

Bye-Elections:—

1895—(Aug. 24) H. A. Powell, C.....	764
1904—(Feb. 9) Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L.....	Accl.

WINNIPEG (MAN.)

A. Haggart, C.....	12,754
J. H. Ashdown, L.....	8,049
R. A. Rigg, Soc.....	2,325

Record, General Elections:—

1882—Scott, C.....	106	1900—Puttee, Labour....	1,183
1887—W. B. Searth, C....	12	1904—D. W. Bole, L.....	276
1891—H. J. Macdonald, C...	509	1908—A. Haggart, C.....	2,018
1896—Hon. H. Macdonald, C	126	1911—Haggart, C.....	4,705

Bye-Elections:—

1893—(Nov. 22) Jos. Martin, L.....	425
1897—(April 27) R. W. Jamieson, L.....	1,117
1900—(Jan. 25) A. W. Puttee, Labour.....	8
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. Robt. Rogers, C.....	Accl.

WRIGHT (QUE.)

(Established under Act of 1892.)

E. B. Devlin, L.....	4,003
L. Cousineau, C.....	2,819

Record, General Elections:—

1896—C. R. Devlin, L....	382	1908—E. B. Bevlin, L....	711
1900—L. N. Champagne, L.	879	1911—E. B. Devlin, L....	1,184
1904—Sir W. Laurier, L....	1,206		

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(Mar. 23) L. N. Champagne, L.....	775
1905—(Feb. 13) E. B. Devlin, L.....	172

See Labelle and particularly record of old County of Ottawa.

YALE-CARIBOO (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Martin Burrell, C.....	3,851
K. C. MacDonald, L.....	1,962
Jas. F. Johnson, Soc.....	246

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Record:—

1896—H. Bostock, L.....	345	1908—M. Burrell, C.....	893
1900—W. A. Galliher, L...	529	1911—Burrell, C.....	000
1904—Duncan Ross, L...	161		

Bye-Election:—

1911—(Nov. 4) Hon. M. Burrell, C.....	Accl.
---------------------------------------	-------

This constituency was originally formed in 1893 by uniting the two former constituencies of Cariboo and Yale, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Cariboo (old division)—General Elections:—

1871—J. G. Thomson, C.	Accl.	1882—Jas. Reid, C.....	Accl.
1872—Thomson, C.....	Accl.	1887—Reid, C.....	40
1874—Thomson, C.....	152	1891—F. S. Barnard, C...	29
1878—Thomson, C.....	Accl.		

Bye-Elections:—

1881—(April) Jas. Reid, C.....	75
1888—(Nov. 22) F. S. Barnard, C.....	22

Yale (old division)—General Elections:—

1871—P. Houghton, C....	Accl.	1882—F. J. Barnard, C...	31
1872—E. Dewdney, C....	24	1887—J. A. Mara, C.....	Accl.
1874—E. Dewdney, C....	69	1891—Mara, C.....	Accl.
1878—E. Dewdney, C....	Accl.		

Bye-Election:—

1879—(Sept. 29) F. J. Barnard, C.....	113
---------------------------------------	-----

YAMASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

A. A. Mondou, C.....	1,870
J. E. O. Gladu, L.....	1,777

Record, General Elections:—

1867—M. Fortier, L.....	37	1891—R. H. S. Mignault, L..	170
1872—Jos. Duguay, C....	404	1896—Mignault, L.....	18
1874—G. Gill, C.....	Accl.	1900—Mignault, L.....	104
1878—Gill, C.....	323	1904—J. E. O. Gladu, L...	460
1882—F. Vanasse, C.....	71	1908—Gladu, L.....	88
1887—Vanasse, C.....	31	1911—A. A. Mondou, C....	93

Bye-Election:—

1879—(July 7) F. Vanasse, Nat. Con.....	188
---	-----

YARMOUTH (N.S.)

B. B. Law, L.....	2,399
K. E. Crosby, C.....	1,215

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Hon. Thos. Killam, L.	559	1891—T. B. Flint, L.....	575
1872—F. Killam, L.....	736	1896—Flint, L.....	444
1874—Killam, L.....	430	1900—Flint, L.....	221
1878—Killam, L.....	541	1904—B. B. Law, L.....	359
1882—J. R. Kinney, C...	301	1908—Law, L.....	839
1887—J. Lovitt, L.....	692	1911—Law, L.....	1,184

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(April 20) Frank Killam, L.....	627
1887—(Dec. 15) John Lovitt, L.....	571
1902—(Dec. 3) B. B. Law, L.....	863

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

YORK (N.B.)

O. S. Crocket, C.....	4,143
A. B. Atherton, L.....	2,474
Record, General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. Chas. Fisher, L. Accl.	227
1872—J. Pickard, L..... Accl.	1542
1874—Pickard, L..... Accl.	76
1878—Pickard, L..... 656	162
1882—Pickard, L..... 917	869
1887—Temple, C..... 404	1,669
Bye-Elections:—	
1868—(Oct. 8) J. Pickard, L.....	Accl.
1884—(Jan. 29) T. Temple, C.....	177
1901—(Dec. 28) Alex. Gibson, L.....	824

YORK, CENTRE (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Thos. G. Wallace, C.....	2,838
H. H. Dewart, L.....	2,328
Record, General Elections:—	
1904—Arch. Campbell, L. 124	1911—Wallace, C. 510
1908—Thos. G. Wallace, C. 45	
Bye-Election:—	
1907—(Dec. 23) Dr. P. D. McLean, L.....	26

Until the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903 York County was quite differently divided from the present arrangement. Prior to that time the divisions were York East, North and West. Their electoral records were as follows:—

York East. (Former division.)

General Elections:—	
1867—Jas. Metcalfe, L. 237	1887—Mackenzie, L. 160
1872—Metcalfe, L. Accl.	1891—Mackenzie, L. 26
1874—Metcalfe, L. Accl.	1896—W. F. Maclean, C. 3
1878—A. Boulton, C. 66	1900—Maclean, C. 642
1882—Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, L. 108	
Bye-Election:—	
1892—(May 11) W. F. Maclean, C.....	251

York, North. (Former Division.)

General Elections:—	
1867—J. P. Wells, L. Accl.	1887—Mulock, L. 295
1872—A. G. P. Dodge, Ind. 279	1891—Mulock, L. 363
1874—A. H. Dymond, L. 329	1896—Mulock, L. 676
1878—F. W. Strange, C. 10	1900—Hon. Wm. Mulock. 297
1882—W. Mulock, L. 109	
Bye-Elections:—	
1875—(June 29) Alf. H. Dymond, L.....	368
1896—(July 30) Hon. Wm. Mulock, L.....	Accl.

York, West. (Former Division.)

General Elections:—	
1867—Hon. W. P. Howland, C. 513	1887—Wallace, C. 528
1872—D. Blain, L. 213	1891—Wallace, C. 806
1874—D. Blain, L. 527	1896—Wallace, C. 4,068
1878—N. C. Wallace, C. 202	1900—Wallace, C. 820
1882—Wallace, C. 237	

HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS—*Cont.*

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Aug. 10 & 11) A. Wright, L.....	405
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, C.....	Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) Arch. Campbell, L.....	111

YORK, NORTH (ONT.)

J. A. M. Armstrong, C.....	2,730
T. C. Robinette, L.....	2,671
Record, General Elections:—	
1904—Sir W. Mulock, L... 962 1911—J.A.M. Armstrong, C. 59	
1908—Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L..... 306	
Bye-Election:—	
1905—(Nov. 22) Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L.....	494
See York, Centre.	

YORK, SOUTH (ONT.)

W. F. McLean, Ind. C.....	7,194
Louis F. Heyd, L.....	1,901
Record:—	
1904—W. F. McLean, C... 628 1911—MacLean, Ind. C... 5,293	
1908—W. F. Maclean, I.. Accl.	
See York, Centre.	

YUKON.

Nominations held Sept. 25, 1911; voting Oct. 23, 1911.

A. Thompson, C.....	1,285
F. T. Congdon, L.....	829
Record:—	
1902—J. H. Ross, L.... 829 1908—F. T. Congdon, L... 331	
1904—A. Thompson, C... 618 1911—A. Thompson, C.... 456	

GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates:—

1867—Aug. 7th—Sept. 20.
 1872—July 20 to Oct. 12th.
 1874—Jan. 22.
 1878—Sept. 17.
 1882—June 20.
 1887—Feb. 22.
 1891—March 5.
 1896—June 23.
 1900—Nov. 7.
 1904—Nov. 3.
 1908—Oct. 26.
 1911—Sept. 21.

SUMMARY OF GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS.

The following is a summary of the Dominion General Elections, since Confederation, showing the standing of the parties:—

1867.—Conservatives:—Ontario, 46; Que., 45; N.S., 3; N. B., 7. Total 101.

Liberals:—Ont., 36; Que., 20; N.S., 16; N.B., 8. Total, 80.

1872.—Cons.:—Ont., 38; Que., 38; N.S., 11; N.B., 7; Man., 3; B.C., 6. Total, 103.

Libs.:—Ont., 50; Que., 27; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 1; B.C., 0. Total, 97.

1874.—Libs.:—Ont., 64; Que., 33; N.S., 17; N.B., 11; Man., 2; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 24; Que., 32; N.S., 4; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0. Total, 73.

1878.—Cons.:—Ont., 59; Que., 45; N.S., 14; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 5. Total, 137.

Libs.:—Ont., 29; Que., 20; N.S., 7; N.B., 11; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 1. Total, 69.

1882.—Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 48; N.S., 15; N.B., 10; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 4. Total, 139.

Libs.:—Ont., 37; Que., 17; N.S., 6; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 2. Total, 71.

1887.—Cons.:—Ont., 52; Que., 33; N.S., 13; N.B., 10; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0; N.W.T., 4. Total, 122.

Libs.:—Ont., 40; Que., 32; N.S., 8; N.B., 6; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6; N.W.T., 0. Total, 93.

1891.—Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 30; N.S., 16; N.B., 13; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 4. Total, 123.

Libs.:—Ont., 44; Que., 35; N.S., 5; N.B., 3; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 4; N.W.T., 0. Total, 92.

1896.—Libs.:—Ont., 43; Que., 49; N.S., 10; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 2. Total, 117.

Cons.:—Ont., 44; Que., 16; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 1. Total, 89.

Independents:—Ontario, 5; Manitoba, 1; N.W.T., 1. Total, 7.

1900.—Libs.:—Ont., 35; Que., 56; N.S., 15; N.B., 9; Man., 2; B.C., 3; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 128.

Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 7; N.S., 5; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 0. Total, 78.

Vacancy, dual representation and independents, 8.

1904.—Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 54. N.S., 18; N.B., 7; Man., 7; B.C., 7; P.E.I., 1; H.W.T., 7; Yukon, 0. Total, 139.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.S., 0; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 3; Yukon, 1. Total, 75.

1908.—Libs.:—Ont., 36; Que., 53; N.B., 11; N.S., 12; P.E.I., 3; Man., 2; B.C., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.B., 2; N.S., 6; P.E.I., 1; Man., 8; B.C., 5; Sask., 1; Alta., 3. Total, 85.

Independent:—Ont., 2; Que., 1. Total, 3.

1911.—Cons.:—Ont., 72; Que., 27; N.S., 9; N.B., 5; P.E.I., 2; Man., 8; Sask., 1; Alta., 1; B.C., 7; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.

Libs.:—Ont., 13; Que., 37; N.S., 9; N.B., 8; P.E.I., 2; Man., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 6. Total, 86.

Independent:—Ont., 1; Que., 1.

THE 11th PARLIAMENT AT DISSOLUTION

Political complexion of the House of Commons in the 11th (last) Parliament at dissolution, July 29, 1911:—

	Liberal	Conservative.	Independent	Total
Ontario.....	36	48	2	86
Quebec.....	52	11	2	65
New Brunswick.....	11	2	0	13
Nova Scotia.....	12	6	0	18
P. E. Island.....	3	1	0	4
Manitoba.....	2	8	0	10
British Columbia...	2	5	0	7
Saskatchewan.....	9	1	0	10
Alberta.....	4	3	0	7
Yukon.....	1	1
Total.....	132	85	4	221

In the above, Hon. Clifford Sifton, Mr. Lloyd Harris and Mr. W. M. German, who differed from their party on the reciprocity issue, are included with the Liberals.

The members counted in the "Independent" column, in accordance with their own declarations to the editor of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide, were as follows:—

W. F. Maclean, York South, "Independent."

J. Russell, Toronto East, "Independent."

A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour."

A. Gilbert, Drummond and Arthabaska, "Nationalist."

THE PRESENT HOUSE OF COMMONS

The political complexion of the House of Commons after the last General Elections (September, 1911), was as follows:—

	Conservative	Liberal	Independent
Ontario.....	72	13	1
Quebec.....	27	37	1
Nova Scotia.....	9	9	0
New Brunswick.....	5	8	0
Manitoba.....	8	2	0
British Columbia.....	7	0	0
Prince Edward Island...	2	2	0
Saskatchewan.....	1	9	0
Alberta.....	1	6	0
Yukon.....	1	0	0
Total.....	133	86	2

The members classed in the Independent column, in accordance with their own declarations, are W. F. Maclean, South York, "Independent," and A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour."

PARTY DIVISIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(From the Journals of the House).

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First party vote Dec. 12—Government 104; Opposition, 41.

Second Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First party vote Mar. 7—Government, 95, Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First party vote May 21—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First party vote Mar. 31—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First party vote Mar. 12—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened Apr. 13, 1887. First party vote Apr. 28—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened Apr. 29, 1891. First party vote May 20—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First party vote Sept. 8—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First party vote Feb. 25—Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a catch vote. The real test of parties came on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First party vote Feb. 28—Government, 93; Opposition, 47.

Eleventh Parliament—Opened Jan. 20, 1909. First party vote Thursday, Feb. 4—Government, 118; Opposition, 76. Verville (Labour), voted with Govt.; Russell, (Ind.), with the Opposition. Maclean (Ind.), 8 Cons. and 14 Libs. were absent. Carleton, Ont., and Comox-Atlin were vacant, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented two constituencies. The vote unaccounted for was that of Mr. Speaker.

Twelfth Parliament—Opened Nov. 15, 1911. First party vote on motion to adopt reply to speech from the Throne, Wednesday, Nov. 29—Government, 121; Opposition, 77. Of the absentees 18 were paired; Dr. Thompson of the Yukon (C.), had not yet been introduced, and Mr. Girard of Chitoutimi (C.) was not paired. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (L.) and Mr. R. Forget (C.) represented two constituencies each.

THE POPULAR VOTE

The following tables giving the popular vote at the last two general elections are given with some reserve. In compiling the total popular vote of the country by parties, it is absolutely impossible to reach the exact figures. First there are the constituencies which go by acclamation, etc. Then there are the constituencies where three or more candidates are in the field, which necessarily results in the party vote being split up.

As far as can be computed from the official returns, the straight party vote (that is excluding votes cast for third candidates), at the general election of 1908 (the one before last), was as follows:—

	Liberal	Conservative
Ontario.....	223,401	235,509
Quebec.....	150,844	126,424
Nova Scotia.....	56,588	54,500
New Brunswick.....	40,716	34,945
Prince Edward Island.....	14,946	14,286
Manitoba.....	30,915	35,071
Saskatchewan.....	33,415	25,563
Alberta.....	23,779	19,746
British Columbia.....	13,412	17,503
	587,664	563,547
Liberal majority, 24,117.		

The total vote cast for independent candidates at the 1908 election was 24,893.

The popular vote at the general elections of 1911, counting the vote polled for Mr. Maclean in the Conservative column, and that for Mr. Verville in the Liberal, was as follows:—

	Conservative	Liberal	Independent Labour and Soc. Candi- dates
Ontario.....	269,930	207,078	3,564
Quebec.....	159,262	164,274	459
Nova Scotia.....	55,209	57,462	351
New Brunswick.....	38,880	40,192	
Manitoba.....	40,356	34,781	2,559
British Columbia.....	25,622	16,350	1,587
Prince Edward Island...	14,638	13,998	
Saskatchewan.....	34,700	51,924	1,419
Alberta.....	29,675	37,208	2,892
Yukon.....	1,285	829	
Total.....	669,557	625,096	12,830

RECOUNTS

There were recounts held in the following electoral districts:—Essex South, Northumberland West, Bellechasse, Brome, Maisonneuve, Shefford, Three Rivers and St. Maurice, Halifax, Westmorland, Provencher, and King's, P.E.I.

BYE-ELECTIONS, 12th PARLIAMENT.

Electoral District	Date of Election	Member Elected
Halifax, N.S.	Oct. 27, 1911 (Accl.)	Hon. R. L. Borden.
Toronto, North Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. G. E. Foster.
Jacques Cartier, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. F. D. Monk.
Quebec County, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. L. P. Pelletier.
Montreal-St. Anne...	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. C. J. Doherty.
Victoria, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. Sam Hughes.
Marquette, Man.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. W. J. Roche.
Elgin West, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. T. W. Crothers.
Terrebonne, Que.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. W. B. Nantel.
Grenville, Ont.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. J. D. Reid.
Winnipeg, Man.	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. Robt. Rogers.
St. John City and County	Oct. 27, 1911	Hon. J. D. Hazen.
Yale-Cariboo, B.C. ...	Nov. 4, 1911	Hon. Martin Burrell.
Nipissing, Ont.	Nov. 8, 1911	Hon. Francis Cochrane.
Leeds, Ont.	Nov. 6, 1911	Hon. W. T. White.

RENFREW SOUTH.

(Feb. 22, 1912).

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Mr. Thos. A. Low. (Lib.).

Hon. George P. Graham (L) 2421

Martin Jas. Maloney, M.D. (C) 2198

Maj. for Graham (L) 223

KOOTENAY, B.C.

Vacancy due to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Board by Mr. Goodeve (C), the sitting member.

Robert Francis Green (C) Acclamation

SIMCOE SOUTH

(June 10, 1912)

Vacancy due to the elevation to the Bench of Mr. Haughton Lennox (C), the sitting member.

Wm. Alves Boys (C) Acclamation

MACDONALD

(Oct. 12, 1912)

Vacancy due to appointment of Mr. W. D. Staples (C), sitting member, to the Grain Board.

Alexander Morrison (C) 3534

Robert Lorne Richardson (L) 2740

Maj. for Morrison (C) 794

Owing to admission of corruption by agents, this election was declared void by the Courts, Nov. 10, 1913.

RICHELIEU

(Oct. 24, 1912)

Vacancy due to unseating of Mr. Cardin (L), the sitting member.

Pierre Jos. A. Cardin (L) 2154

Ed. H. D. Morgan (C) 1896

Maj. for Cardin (L) 258

CARLETON COUNTY, ONT.

(Oct. 30, 1912)

Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Mr. E. Kidd (C).

Wm. Foster Garland (C) Acclamation

HOCHELAGA

(Nov. 19, 1912)

Vacancy caused by appointment of sitting member, Louis Coderre (C), to the Cabinet.

Hon. Louis Coderre (C) 4276

Leopold Doyon (Nat.) 2003

Maj. for Coderre (C) 2273

CHATEAUGUAY

(Oct. 11, 1913)

Vacancy due to death (May 30, 1913) of sitting member,
Mr. J. P. Brown (L).

Jas. Morris (C)	1412
-----------------------	------

Hon. S. A. Fisher (L)	1267
-----------------------------	------

Maj. for Morris (C)	145
---------------------------	-----

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

(July 19, 1913)

Vacancy due to the appointment of Mr. Arthur Meighen
(C), sitting member, to be Solicitor-General.

Hon. Arthur Meighen (C)	Acclamation
-------------------------------	-------------

SOUTH BRUCE

(Oct. 30, 1913)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of the sitting
member, J. J. Donnelly (C), to the Senate of Canada.

R. E. Truax (L)	2948
-----------------------	------

W. D. Cargill (C)	2833
-------------------------	------

Maj. for Truax (L)	115
--------------------------	-----

MIDDLESEX, EAST

(October 21st)

Vacancy caused by death of Peter Elson, sitting mem-
ber, June 11, 1913.

Samuel Francis Glass (C)	2068
--------------------------------	------

Robert Grant Fisher (L)	1683
-------------------------------	------

Maj. for Glass (C)	385
--------------------------	-----

FIRST ELECTION BY BALLOT

The first Dominion election under the ballot system was
a bye-election in Vercheres July 14, 1874; but as the
election went by acclamation no ballot was printed. The
ballot was first actually used at a bye-election in Napier-
ville, Aug. 5, 1874. The first Dominion Election Act,
providing for the ballot system, became operative July
1st, 1874.

PARTY WHIPS.

(12th Parliament)

MINISTERIAL

Chief Whip, Mr. John Stanfield, M.P. for Colechester, N.S.

Ontario.—W. S. Middlebro, North Grey; Major Sam Sharpe, North Ontario; A. C. McDonnell, South Toronto, and Dr. Edwards, of Frontenae.

Quebec.—G. H. Baker, Brome; E. Paquet, L'Islet.

Maritime Provinces.—T. A. Hartt, Charlotte.

Western Provinces—G. H. Bradbury, Selkirk.

LIBERAL

Chief Whip, Mr. F. F. Pardee, M.P. for West Lambton, Ont.

Ontario.—Duncan C. Ross, West Middlesex.

Quebec.—L. J. Papineau, Beauharnois.

Nova Scotia and P.E.I.—Geo. W. Kyte, Richmond.

New Brunswick.—F. B. Carvell, Carleton.

Manitoba.—Dr. Molloy, Provencher.

Saskatchewan.—J. G. Turiff, Assiniboia.

Alberta.—J. M. Douglas, Stratheona.

ADDRESSES IN REPLY TO SPEECHES FROM THRONE.

In the House of Commons, the movers and seconders of the Addresses in reply to the Speeches from the Throne, at the openings of Parliament, since Confederation, have been as follows:—

1867—8—Hon. C. Fisher, York, N.B. (mover); Dr. L. L. Desaulniers, St. Maurice (seconder).

1869—W. M. Simpson, Algoma; J. Bolton, Charlotte.

1870—A. W. Savary, Digby; J. Seriver, Huntingdon.

1871—Dr. Lacerte, St. Maurice; G. A. Kirkpatrick, Frontenae.

1872—Hy. Nathan, Victoria, B.C.; Ed. Carter, Brome.

1873—1st sess., S. Tobin, Halifax; A. L. Palmer, St. John.

1873—2nd sess., H. B. Whitton, Hamilton; L. F. G. Baby, Joliette.

1874—Thos. Moss, Toronto; Wilfrid Laurier, Drummond and Arthabaska.

- 1875—L. H. Frechette, Levis; Colin Macdougall, S. Elgin.
 1876—G. E. Casey, W. Elgin; H. T. Taschereau, Mont-
 magny.
 1877—Don. Guthrie, S. Wellington; F. Bechard, Iberville.
 1878—J. E. A. de St. George, Portneuf; J. Charlton, N.
 Norfolk.
 1879—F. De S. Brecken, Queens; P.E.I.; J. Tasse, Ottawa.
 1880—M. H. Richey, Halifax; F. Houde, Maskinonge.
 1880-1—Jas. Beatty, W. Toronto; F. Vanasse, Yamaska.
 1882—J. G. H. Bergeron, Beauharnois; G. Guillet, W.
 Northumberland.
 1883—C. H. Tupper, Pictou; J. Wood, Brockville.
 1884—D. Macmaster, Glengarry; I. N. elleau, Levis.
 1885—T. L. Taschereau, Beauce; C. J. Townsend, Cum-
 berland.
 1886—C. A. Everett, St. John City and Co.; H. A. Ward,
 E. Durham.
 1887—Robt. Porter, W. Huron; R. C. Weldon, Halifax.
 1888—W. H. Montague, Haldimand; L. Z. Joncas, Gaspé.
 1889—R. S. White, Cardwell; A. T. Lepine, Montreal E.
 1890—R. Pope, Compton; E. G. Prior, Victoria, B.C.
 1891—J. D. Hazen, St. John City; G. E. Corbould, N.
 Westminster.
 1892—W. B. Northrup, E. Hastings; J. W. Bain, Sou-
 langes.
 1893—G. V. McInerney, Kent, N.B.; P. LeClair, Terre-
 bonne.
 1894—Sir Jas. Grant, Ottawa; Dr. S. Lachapelle, Hoche-
 laga.
 1895—W. H. Bennett, E. Simeoe; L. deG. Belley, Chicou-
 timi.
 1896—1st sess., H. A. Powell, Westmorland; J. McGilli-
 vray, N. Ontario.
 1896—2nd sess., W. W. B. McInnes, Nanaimo; m. Lemieux,
 Gaspé.
 1897—B. Russell, Halifax; J. A. C. Ethier, Two Mountains.
 1898—G. H. Bertram, Toronto, C.; C. A. Gauvreau, Te-
 miscouata.
 1899—J. H. Bell, Prince, P.E.I.; P. R. Martineau, Mont-
 magny.
 1900—I. J. Gould, Ontario W.; V. Geoffrion, Chambly-
 Vercheres.
 1901—H. Guthrie, Wellington, S.; Chas. Marcil, Bona-
 venture.
 1902—A. Campbell, York, Ont., C.; H. S. Beland, Beauce.
 1903—A. T. Thompson, Haldimand; L. J. Demers, Levis.

- 1904—Geo. Grant, Ontario, N.; L. A. A. Rivet, Hochelaga.
 1905—E. M. Maedonald, Pietou; Geo. Parent, Montmagny.
 1906—W. E. Knowles, Assiniboia, W.; Wm. Chisholm, Antigonish.
 1906-7—F. F. Pardee, Lambton W.; Jos. Demers, St. Johns and Iberville.
 1907-8—R. R. Hall, Peterborough; Adel. Lanetot, Riche-lieu.
 1909—W. F. Todd, Charlotte; Jos. P. Turcotte, Quebec County.
 1909-10—A. Ecrement, Berthier; Geo. W. Kyte, Richmond, N.S.
 1910-11—H. H. McGiverin, Ottawa; Ernest Lapointe, Kamouraska.
 1911-12—R. B. Bennett, Calgary; Arthur Sevigny, Dorchester.
 1912-13—J. H. Rainville, Chambly-Vereheres; N. F. Niekle, Kingston.

OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

DeCelles, Alfred Duclos, LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G., General Librarian.

Griffin, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian.

Todd, Alfred Hamlyn, Chief Clerk.

Sylvain, Louis Philippe, Chief Clerk.

MaeCormac, M. Connolly, 1st Class Clerk.

Soulieres, Oswald, 1st Class Clerk.

DECELLES, ALFRED D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M. Chavalier of the Legion of Honor (General Librarian of Parliament). B. 1844. Son of Augustin D. DeCelles and Sarah Ann Holmes. Ed. Quebec Seminary and University. Was editor of *Journal de Quebec* and *La Minerve*, Montreal.

Present appointment 1880. Author of Papineau and Cartier in English; "Les Etats Unis, origines, constitution, developpement"; and of a political history of Canada under the title of Papineau, LaFontaine et Cartier, 2 vol.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian. B. St. John's, Nfd., Aug. 7, 1847. Ed. St. Mary's College, Halifax. Called to the Bar of

N.S., 1868. M. 1872, Harriet, d. of late D. Starratt, Liverpool, N.S. Cons. candidate for N.S. Legis., 1874. Editor *The Express* 1868-74; editor *Toronto Mail* 1878-85. Contributor of numerous articles to various magazines and newspapers. Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880. Apptd. to present position, August 6, 1885. Created C.M.G., 1907.

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint committee of the Senate and House of Commons.

THE PROVINCES.

At the head of each Provincial Government is a Lieutenant-Governor, appointed by the Governor-General-in-Council by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, and paid out of the Federal treasury.

The Lieutenant-Governors hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General; but they are not removable within five years from their appointment, except for cause assigned, which must be communicated to them in writing within one month after the order for their removal is made, and must be communicated by Message to the Senate and to the House of Commons within one week thereafter if the Parliament is then sitting, and if not, then within one week after the commencement of the next Session of Parliament.

In the Provinces of Ontario, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, British Columbia, Saskatchewan and Alberta, there is but a single Chamber (Legislative Assembly) for each. Quebec and Nova Scotia have each a Second Chamber, or Legislative Council, the members of which are appointed for life by the Provincial Governments of those provinces.

P.E.I. has but one chamber, but some members, elected by proprietors alone, are called councillors; the others, chosen by the electorate at large, assemblymen.

The executive work of government in each Province is carried on by the Lieutenant-Governor, advised by his Ministers, composing the Executive Council or Cabinet, which Cabinet must enjoy the confidence of a majority of the members of the Legislature. The same principle of responsible government prevails in the provincial as in the federal administration.

According to the B.N.A. Act (sec. 92 and 93).

“(92) In each Province the Legislature may exclusively make laws in relation to matters coming within the classes of subjects next hereinafter enumerated; that is to say:—

“1. The Amendment from time to time, notwithstanding anything in this Act, of the Constitution of the Province, except as regards the office of Lieutenant-Governor.

- “2. Direct Taxation within the Province in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial Purposes.
- “3. The borrowing of Money on the sole Credit of the Province.
- “4. The Establishment and Tenure of Provincial office, and the Appointment and Payment of Provincial officers.
- “5. The Management and Sale of the Public Lands belonging to the Province, and of the Timber and Wood thereon.
- “6. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Public and Reformatory Prisons in and for the Province.
- “7. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Hospitals, Asylums, Charities and Eleemosynary Institutions in and for the Province, other than Marine Hospitals.
- “8. Municipal Institutions in the Province.
- “9. Shop, Saloon, Tavern and Auctioneer, and other Licenses, in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial, Local or Municipal Purposes.
- “10. Local Works and Undertakings, other than such as are of the following Classes:—
 - “(a) Lines of Steam or other Ships, Railways, Canals, Telegraphs and other Works and Undertakings connecting the Province with any or others of the Provinces, or extending beyond the limits of the Province.
 - “(b) Lines of Steamships between the Province and any British or Foreign Country.
 - “(c) Such Works as, although wholly situate within the Province, are before or after their Execution declared by the Parliament of Canada to be for the general advantage of Canada or for the advantage of two or more of the Provinces.

- "11. The Incorporation of Companies with Provincial Objects.
- "12. Solemnization of Marriage in the Province.
- "13. Property and Civil Rights in the Province.
- "14. The Administration of Justice in the Province, including the Constitution, Maintenance and Organization of Provincial Courts, both of Civil and of Criminal Jurisdiction, and including Procedure in Civil Matters in these Courts.
- "15. The Imposition of Punishment by Fine, Penalty or Imprisonment for enforcing any Law of the Province made in relation to any matter coming within any of the Classes of subjects enumerated in this Section.
- "16. Generally all matters of a merely local or private nature in the Provinces.
- "(93). In and for each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to Education, subject and according to the following Provisions:—
- "1. Nothing in any such law shall prejudicially affect any right or privilege with respect to Denominational Schools which any Class of Persons have by Law in the Province at the Union.
- "2. All the Powers, Privileges and Duties at the Union by Law conferred and imposed in Upper Canada on the Separate Schools and School Trustees of the Queen's Roman Catholic Subjects, shall be and the same are hereby extended to the Dissentient Schools of the Queen's Protestant and Roman Catholic Subjects in Quebec.
- "3. Where in any Province a system of Separate or Dissentient Schools exists by Law at the Union or is thereafter established by the Legislature of the Province, an Appeal shall lie to the Governor-General-in-Council from any Act or Decision of any Provincial Authority affecting any Right or

Privilege of the Protestant or Roman Catholic Minority of the Queen's Subjects in relation to Education.

- "4. In case any such Provincial Law as from time to time seems to the Governor-General-in-Council requisite for the due Execution of the Provisions of this Section is not made, or in case any Decisions of the Governor-General-in-Council on any Appeal under this Section is not duly executed by the proper Provincial Authority in that behalf, then and in every such case, and as far only as the circumstances of each case require, the Parliament of Canada may make remedial Laws for the due Execution of the Provisions of this Section, and of any Decision of the Governor-General-in-Council under this Section."

ONTARIO

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Population (Census of 1911) 2,519,902.

Area, 234,163,030 acres of land, 26,484,606 acres of water. Total, 407,262 square miles.

Seat of Government, Toronto.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO

(Salary \$10,000).

HIS HONOUR, LIEUT.-COLONEL SIR JOHN MORRISON GIBSON, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., LL.B. S. of the late William Gibson, of Toronto Tp., farmer, who came to Canada in 1827 from Glamis, Forfarshire, Scot., and married Mary Sinclair, Tp. of Nelson, Co. Halton. Cousin of late David Gibson, who rep. North York in old Parlt. of Can. and was prominently associated with Wm. Lyon Mackenzie in 1837. B. Jan. 1, 1842, in Tp. of Toronto, Co. of York. Ed. at central sch., Hamilton, and at Univ. Coll., Toronto. B.A., 1863, carrying off the Prince of Wales' prize, the silver medal in classics and modern languages, and the prize in Oriental languages. Called to the Bar Michaelmas Term, 1867. Took law course in Univ. Toronto. LL.B. and gold medal, 1869. Examiner in law 1871 and 1872. Apptd. Q.C. by Ont. Govt., 1890. M. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Emily Annie, d. of the late Ralph Birrell, merchant of London, Ont. (she died 3rd June, 1874); 2nd, Sept. 26, 1876, Caroline, d. of late Senator Adam Hope, of Hamilton (she died Oct. 9, 1877). M. 3rd, May 18, 1881, Eliza, d. of late Judge Malloch, Brockville, Ont. For many years a member Bd. of Education of Hamilton, chairman two years. Mem. Senate Toronto Univ. for several years. Received the honorary degree of LL.D., 1903. Was instrumental in organizing the Hamilton Art Sch., pres. for five years. An active mem. Volunteer Force, 1860, and commanded 13th Batt. nine years, and is Hon. Col. With his regt. as Lieut. at Ridgeway, in 1866. Medals—long service, Diamond Jubilee and 1866. Holds first-class Mil. Sch. Certificate. Has for several years commanded the 15th Infantry Brigade and holds rank of Colonel in the Militia. Was Honorary A.D.C. to Lord Aberdeen and Lord Minto when they were Governors-General of Canada. As a marksman, was mem. Canadian

Wimbledon teams 1874, 1875 and 1879. In 1879 won the Prince of Wales' prize (a badge and £100). In 1881 commanded Canadian Wimbledon Team which defeated British Team in rifle contest for Kolapore cup. A mem. Canadian Long Range Teams at Creedmoor, 1876 and 1880. Pres. of the Ontario Rifle Assoc. for three years. First pres. Canadian Military Rifle League, and continued three years. Pres. Dominion Rifle Assoc. 14 years and on retirement again commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley in 1907. President of Canadian Branch of British Red Cross Society. Hon. Pres. Veterans '66 Assoc. Pres. St. Andrew's Society, Hamilton, 1890 and 1891. Was Grand Master Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada, July, 1892, to July, 1894. Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite of Masons for Canada. First returned to Leg. Assem. of Ontario at g.e., 1879, and continued to represent the City of Hamilton until 1898. El. for Wellington E., Oct. 27, 1898. Again el. g.e., 1902. Was chairman of the Private Bills Committee 1883 to 1898. Entered Ontario Prov. Govt. as Provincial Secretary, Jan., 1889, being elected by accl. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands, July 21, 1896, and Attorney-General, Oct. 21, 1899, which portfolio he resigned Dec. , 1904, remaining a member of the Government without portfolio until the defeat of the Liberal Government the following year. Prominently connected with the Hamilton electrical enterprises until his appointment as Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 22nd September, 1908. Created K.C.M.G., New Year's Day, 1902. Residence, Government House, Toronto.

Official Secretary, Major Clyde Caldwell, Royal Canadian Engineers; Assistant Secretaries, Mr. S. H. Fellowes and Mr. Morrison Rathbun.

PREVIOUS LT.-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO.

Name.	Date of Appointment
Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B.	July 14, 1868
John W. Crawford, Esq.	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. D. A. Macdonald.	May 18, 1875
John Beverly Robinson, Esq.	June 30, 1880
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G.	Feby. 8, 1887
Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick.	May 30, 1892
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G.	Nov. 18, 1897
Sir W. Mortimer Clark	April 18, 1903

ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS

- 1.—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Premier. July 16, 1867, to Dec. 19, 1871.
- 2.—Hon. E. Blake, Premier. Dec. 20, 1871, to Oct. 25, 1872.
- 3.—Hon. O. Mowat, Premier. Oct. 25, 1872, to July 9, 1896.
- 4.—Hon. A. S. Hardy, Premier. July 25, 1896, to Oct. 17, 1899.
- 5.—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier. Oct. 21, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1905.
- 6.—Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier, Feb. 8, 1905, to present.

THE WHITNEY MINISTRY.

(As formed Feb. 8, 1905).

Hon. J. P. Whitney, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Premier and Attorney-General.

Hon. R. A. Pyne, M.D., Minister of Education.

Hon. Joseph O. Réaume, M.D., Commissioner of Public Works.

Hon. W. J. Hanna, Secretary and Registrar.

Hon. A. J. Matheson, Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. N. Monteith, B.S.A., Minister of Agriculture.

Hon. J. J. Foy, K.C., LL.D., Commissioner of Crown Lands

Hon. Adam Beck, without portfolio.

Hon. J. S. Hendrie, C.V.O., without Portfolio.

Hon. W. A. Willoughby, M.D., without Portfolio.

A rearrangement took place May 30, 1905. At the date mentioned Hon. James Pliny Whitney became President of the Council; Hon. James Joseph Foy, Attorney-General, vice Hon. J. P. Whitney; Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. J. J. Foy.

October 6, 1908, Hon. Nelson Monteith, Minister of Agriculture, resigned and was succeeded by the Hon. James Stoddart Duff.

June 3, 1909, Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas was appointed Minister without Portfolio.

October 21, 1911, Mr. William Henry Hearst, K.C., was appointed Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice the Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to accept an appointment in the Dominion Cabinet.

May 13, 1913, Hon. Benson Lucas was appointed Provincial Treasurer, vice the Hon. A. J. Matheson, deceased.

THE WHITNEY MINISTRY.

(At date Dec. 10, 1913).

The Executive Council of Ontario as at present constituted with the dates the various Ministers assumed their present portfolios, is as follows:—

Hon. Sir James Pliny Whitney, K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Prime Minister and President of the Council, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. James Joseph Foy, K.C., LL.D., Attorney-General, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. William John Hanna, Provincial Secretary, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas, Provincial Treasurer, May 13, 1913.

Hon. James Stoddart Duff, Minister of Agriculture, 6th Oct., 1908.

Hon. Robert Allan Pyne, Minister of Education, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Joseph Octave Réaume, M.D., Minister of Public Works, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. John Strathearn Hendrie, C.V.O., Minister without Portfolio, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Adam Beck, Minister without Portfolio, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Wm. Henry Hearst, K.C., Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, 12th October, 1911.

The Premier receives \$9,000 per annum and the Ministers \$3,000 each, in addition to sessional indemnity. (7 Edward VII., chap. 7).

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ONTARIO.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capr  ol, 15th September, 1904.

Asst. Clerk, Executive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th September, 1904.

THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion	Opening	Proroga- tion	Dissolution
1st Legis....	1st....	Dec. 27, 1867	Mar. 4, 1868	} Feb. 23, 1871
	2nd....	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3rd....	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869	
	4th....	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	
2nd Legis....	1st....	Dec. 7, 1871	Mar. 2, 1872	} Dec. 23, 1874
	2nd....	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3rd....	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874	
	4th....	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis....	1st....	Nov. 24, 1875	Feb. 10, 1876	} April 25, 1879
	2nd....	Jan. 3, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877	
	3rd....	Jan. 9, 1878	Mar. 7, 1878	
	4th....	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
4th Legis....	1st....	Jan. 7, 1880	Mar. 5, 1880	} Feb. 1, 1883
	2nd....	Jan. 13, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881	
	3rd....	Jan. 12, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
	4th....	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883	
5th Legis....	1st....	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1884	} Nov. 15, 1886
	2nd....	Jan. 28, 1885	Mar. 30, 1885	
	3rd....	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886	
6th Legis....	1st....	Feb. 10, 1887	April 23, 1887	} April 26, 1890
	2nd....	Jan. 25, 1888	Mar. 23, 1888	
	3rd....	Jan. 24, 1889	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4th....	Jan. 30, 1890	April 7, 1890	
7th Legis....	1st....	Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891	} May 30, 1894
	2nd....	Feb. 11, 1892	April 14, 1892	
	3rd....	April 4, 1893	May 27, 1893	
	4th....	Feb. 14, 1894	May 5, 1894	
8th Legis....	1st....	Feb. 21, 1895	April 15, 1895	} Jan. 29, 1898
	2nd....	Feb. 11, 1896	April 7, 1896	
	3rd....	Feb. 10, 1897	April 13, 1897	
	4th....	Nov. 30, 1897	Jan. 17, 1898	
9th Legis....	1st....	Aug. 3, 1898	Oct. 12, 1898	} April 19, 1902
	2nd....	Feb. 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	
	3rd....	Feb. 14, 1900	April 30, 1900	
	4th....	Feb. 6, 1901	April 15, 1900	
	5th....	Jan. 8, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	
10th Legis...	1st....	*Mar. 10, 1903	June 27, 1903	} Dec. 13, 1904
	2nd....	Jan. 14, 1904	April 26, 1904	

†*Adjourned from March 31 to April 21.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
11th Legis...	1st....	Mar. 22, 1905	May 25, 1905	} May 2, 1908
	2nd...	Feb. 15, 1906	May 14, 1906	
	3rd...	Jan. 24, 1907	April 1, 1907	
	4th...	Feb. 5, 1908	April 14, 1908	
12th Legis...	1st. . .	Feb. 16, 1909	April 13, 1909	} Nov. 13, 1911
	2nd...	Jan. 25, 1910	Mar. 19, 1910	
	3rd ...	Jan. 24, 1911	Mar. 19, 1911	
13th Legis...	1st....	Feb. 7, 1912	April 16, 1912	
	2nd...	Feb. 4, 1913	May 9, 1913	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

(Consists of 106 Members).

Sessional allowance, \$1,400.

Last general election, (13th Legislature) December 11, 1911.

During the last session of the 11th Legislature, a Redistribution Act (The Representation Act) was passed, creating four entirely new constituencies and increasing the representation from 98 to 106.

THE SPEAKER.

HOYLE, HON. WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both British. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. B. in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington, where he carries on a general agency business for several companies. Has been chairman and Secy.-Treas. of the Cannington pub. sch. bd.; reeve of Cannington; Co. councillor for Ontario Co., and grand master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. M. to C. P. Jewell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Elected Speaker at the opening of the first session of the 13th legislature, 1912. A Conservative. Cannington, Ontario.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(November 10th, 1913).

MEMBER ELECT.	CONSTITUENCY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Anderson, Charles N.	Essex, South.	Leamington.
Anderson, John George . . .	Bruce, South.	Lucknow.
Armstrong, Samuel Henry . .	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Atkinson, Thomas Robert . .	Norfolk, North. . . .	Simcoe.
Beck, Hon. Adam.	London.	London.
Bennewies, John	Perth, South.	Brodhagen.
Black, William David. . . .	Addington.	Parham.
Bowman, Charles Martin. . .	Bruce, North.	Southampton.
Brewster, Willoughby . . .		
Staples	Brant, South.	Brantford.
Brower, Charles Andrew. . .	Elgin, East	St. Thomas, R.R.No.2.
Cameron, Colin Stewart . .	Grey, North.	Owen Sound.
Carscallen, Thomas		
George.	Lennox.	Napanee.
Chambers, William Clark . .	Wellington, West. . .	Harriston.
Champagne, Napoleon. . . .	Ottawa, East.	Ottawa.
Clarke, Samuel.	Nothumberland,	
	West.	Cobourg.
Cook, John Robert.	Hastings, North. . .	Harold.
Crawford, Thomas.	Toronto, West,	
	Seat "A".	Toronto.
Dargavel, John Robertson .	Leeds.	Elgin.
Devitt, John Henry	Durham, West.	Burketon, Station.
Donovan, Albert Edward. . .	Brockville.	Toronto.
Duff, Hon. James Stod-		
dart.	Simcoe, West	Cookstown.
Dunlop, Edward Arunah . . .	Renfrew, North. . .	Pembroke.
Ebbs, John Charles.	Lanark, South. . . .	Perth.
Eilber, Henry.	Huron, South.	Crediton.
Elliott, John Campbell. . .	Middlesex, West. . .	Glencoe.
Ellis, James Albert.	Ottawa, West.	Ottawa.
Evanturel, Gurtave.	Prescott.	Alfred.
Fallis, James R.	Peel.	Brampton.
Ferguson, Alexander.	Simcoe, South. . . .	Schomberg.
Ferguson, George Howard . .	Grenville.	Kemptville.
Ferguson, Walter Ren-		
wick.	Kent, East.	Thamesville.
Foy, Hon. James Joseph . .	Toronto, North,	
	Seat "B".	Toronto.
Fraser, Evan Eugene. . . .	Welland.	Niagara Falls.
Galna, John.	Parry Sound.	Parry Sound.
Ganney, Robert Roswell. . .	Manitoulin.	Toronto.
Godfrey, Forbes.	York, West.	Mimico.
Gooderham, George Hor-		
ace.	Toronto, South,	
	Seat "B".	Toronto.
Grant, Sandy.	Hastings, East . . .	Tweed.
Grigg, Albert.	Algoma.	Bruce Mines.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.—*Cont.*

MEMBER ELECT.	CONSTITUENCY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Hanna, Hon. William		
John.....	Lambton, West...	Sarnia.
Hartt, James Irwin.....	Simcoe, East.....	Orillia.
Hearst, Hon. William		
Howard.....	Sault Ste. Marie..	Sault Ste. Marie.
Hendrie, Hon. John		
Strathearn.....	Hamilton, West..	Hamilton.
Henry, George S.....	York, East.....	Todmorden, R.R.
Hogarth, Donald Mac-		
Donald.....	Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.
Hoyle, Hon. William		
Henry.....	Ontario, South...	Toronto.
Jamieson, David.....	Grey, South.....	Durham.
Jarvis, Charles W.....	Fort William.....	Fort William.
Jessop, Elisha.....	Lincoln.....	St. Catharines.
Johnson, John Wesley ..	Hastings, West...	Belleville.
Kohler, Christian.....	Haldimand.....	Kohler.
Lennox, Thomas Herbert	York, North	Toronto.
Lucas, Hou. Isaac Ben-		
son.....	Grey, Centre.....	Markdale.
McCormick, Robert John.	Lambton, East...	Warwick.
McCrea, Charles.....	Sudbury.....	Sudbury.
McDonald, William.....	Bruce, Centre....	Chesley.
McElroy, Robert Herbert	Carleton.....	Carp.
McFarlane, John.....	East Middlesex...	Nissouri.
McGarry, Thomas Wil-		
liam.....	Renfrew, South...	Renfrew.
McKeown, Charles Rob-		
ert.....	Dufferin.....	Orangeville.
McNaught, William	Toronto, North,	
Kirkpatrick.....	Seat "A".....	Toronto.
McPherson, William	Toronto, West,	
David.....	Seat "B".....	Toronto.
McQueen, James.....	Wentworth North	Freelton.
Macarthur, Duncan.....	Middlesex, North.	Ailsa Craig.
Macdiarmid, Finlay		
George.....	Elgin, West.....	Aldborough.
Machin, Harold Arthur		
Clement.....	Kenora.....	Kenora.
Mageau, Zotique.....	Sturgeon Falls...	Sturgeon Falls.
Marshall, Thomas.....	Monck.....	Dunnville.
Mason, Robert Mercer ..	Victoria, East...	Fenelon Falls.
Mathieu, James Arthur..	Rainy River.....	Fort Frances.
Mayberry, Thomas Rich-		
ard.....	Oxford, South...	Ingersoll.
Milligan, John Colborne..	Stormont.....	Cornwall.
Mills, Charles Henry.....	Waterloo, North..	Berlin.
Morel, Henry.....	Nipissing.....	Mattawa.
Munro, Hugh.....	Glengarry.....	Alexandria.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.—*Cont.*

MEMBER ELECT.	CONSTITUENCY.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Musgrove, Armstrong H.	Huron, North....	Wingham.
Nesbitt, Samuel Grees- son Murray.....	Northumberland, East.....	Brighton.
Nixon, Alfred Westland..	Halton.....	Georgetown.
Norman, Robert Addison	Prince Edward...	Picton.
Owens, Edward William James.....	Toronto, South, Seat "A".....	Toronto.
Pattinson, George.....	Waterloo, South..	Preston.
Peck, Edward Armour...	Peterborough, West.....	Peterborough.
Pratt, Arthur Clarence...	Norfolk, South...	Toronto.
Preston, Josiah Johnston.	Durham, East....	Bethany.
Preston, Richard Frank- lin.....	Lanark, North...	Carleton Place.
Proudfoot, William.....	Huron, Centre....	Goderich.
Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan.	Toronto, East, Seat "A".....	Toronto.
Racine, Damase.....	Russell.....	Casselman.
Rankin, Anthony McGuin	Frontenac.....	Collins Bay.
Reame, Hon. Joseph Octave.....	Essex, North....	Windsor.
Regan, James Thomas Hammill.....	Wentworth South	Ancaster.
Richardson, Udney.....	Wellington, East..	Elora.
Ross, Arthur Edward....	Kingston.....	Kingston.
Rowell, Newton Wesley..	Oxford, North....	Toronto.
Scholfield, Henry Chad- wick.....	Wellington, South	Toronto.
Shillington, Robert Taylor.....	Temiskaming....	Haileybury.
Sinclair, William Edmund Newton.....	Ontario, South...	Oshawa.
Studholme, Allan.....	Hamilton, East...	Hamilton.
Sulman, George William..	Kent, West.....	Chatham.
Thompson, Alfred Burke.	Simcoe, Centre...	Penetanguishene.
Thompson, James.....	Peterborough, East.....	Havelock.
Torrance, James.....	Perth, North....	Milverton.
Vrooman, Adam Edward.	Victoria, West....	Lindsay.
Westbrook, John Wesley..	Brant, North....	Cainsville.
Whitesides, Thomas Richard.....	Toronto, East, Seat "B".....	Toronto.
Whitney, Hon. Sir James Pliny, K.C.M.G.	Dundas.....	Toronto.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

CONSTITUENCY.	MEMBER ELECT.
Addington.....	Black, William David.
Algoma.....	Grigg, Albert.
Brant, North.....	Westbrook, John Wesley.
Brant, South.....	Brewster, Willoughby Staples.
Brockville.....	Donovan, Albert Edward.
Bruce, Centre.....	McDonald, William.
Bruce, North.....	Bowman, Charles Martin.
Bruce, South.....	Anderson, John George.
Carleton.....	McElroy, Robert Herbert.
Dufferin.....	McKeown, Charles Robert.
Dundas.....	Whitney, Hon. Sir James Pliny.
Durham, East.....	Preston, Josiah Johnston.
Durham, West.....	Devitt, John Henry.
Elgin, East.....	Brower, Charles Andrew.
Elgin, West.....	Macdiarmid, Finlay George.
Essex, North.....	Reaume, Hon. Joseph Octave.
Essex, South.....	Anderson, Charles N.
Fort William.....	Jarvis, Charles W.
Frontenac.....	Rankin, Anthony McGuin.
Glengarry.....	Munro, Hugh.
Grenville.....	Ferguson, George Howard.
Grey, Centre.....	Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson.
Grey, North.....	Cameron, Colin Stewart.
Grey, South.....	Jamieson, David.
Haldimand.....	Kohler, Christian.
Halton.....	Nixon, Alfred Westland.
Hamilton, East.....	Studholme, Allan.
Hamilton, West.....	Hendrie, Hon. John Strathearn.
Hastings, East.....	Grant, Sandy.
Hastings, North.....	Cook, John Robert.
Hastings, West.....	Johnson, John Wesley.
Huron, Centre.....	Proudfoot, William.
Huron, North.....	Musgrove, Armstrong H.
Huron, South.....	Eilber, Henry.
Kenora.....	Machin, Harold Arthur Clement.
Kent, East.....	Ferguson, Walter Renwick.
Kent, West.....	Sulman, George William.
Kingston.....	Ross, Arthur Edward.
Lambton, East.....	McCormick, Robert John.
Lambton, West.....	Hanna, Hon. William John.
Lanark, North.....	Preston, Richard Franklin.
Lanark, South.....	Ebbs, John Charles.
Leeds.....	Dargavel, John Robertson.
Lennox.....	Carscallen, Thomas George.
Lincoln.....	Jessop, Elisha.
London.....	Beck, Hon. Adam.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCY.	MEMBER ELECT.
Manitoulin.....	Gamey, Robert Roswell.
Middlesex, East.....	John McFarlane
Middlesex, North.....	Macarthur, Duncan.
Middlesex, West.....	Elliott, John Campbell.
Monek.....	Marshall, Thomas.
Muskoka.....	Armstrong, Samuel Henry.
Nipissing.....	Morel, Henry.
Norfolk, North.....	Atkinson, Thomas Robert.
Norfolk, South.....	Pratt, Arthur Clarence.
Northumberland, East.....	Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson Murray
Northumberland, West.....	Clarke, Samuel.
Ontario, North.....	Hoyle, Hon. William Henry.
Ontario, South.....	Sinclair, William Edmund Newton.
Ottawa, East.....	Champagne, Napoleon.
Ottawa, West.....	Ellis, James Albert.
Oxford, North.....	Rowell, Newton Wesley.
Oxford, South.....	Mayberry, Thomas Richard.
Parry Sound.....	Galna, John.
Peel.....	Fallis, James R.
Perth, North.....	Torrance, James.
Perth, South.....	Bennewies, John.
Peterborough, East.....	Thompson, James.
Peterborough, West.....	Peck, Edward Armour.
Port Arthur.....	Hogarth, Donald MacDonald.
Prescott.....	Evanturel, Gustave.
Prince Edward.....	Norman, Robert Addison.
Rainy River.....	Mathieu, James Arthur.
Renfrew, North.....	Dunlop, Edward Arunah.
Renfrew, South.....	McGarry, Thomas William.
Russell.....	Racine, Damase.
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Hearst, Hon. William Howard.
Simcoe, Centre.....	Thompson, Alfred Burke.
Simcoe, East.....	Hartt, James Irwin.
Simcoe, South.....	Ferguson, Alexander.
Simcoe, West.....	Duff, Hon. James Stoddart.
Stormont.....	Milligan, John Colborne.
Sturgeon Falls.....	Mageau, Zotique.
Sudbury.....	McCrea, Charles.
Temiskaming.....	Shillington, Robert Taylor.
Toronto, East, "A".....	Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan.
Toronto, East, "B".....	Whitesides, Thomas Richard.
Toronto, North, "A".....	McNaught, William Kirkpartick
Toronto, North, "B".....	Foy, Hon. James Joseph.
Toronto, South, "A".....	Owens, Edward William James.
Toronto, South, "B".....	Gooderham, George Horace.
Toronto, West, "A".....	Crawford, Thomas.
Toronto, West, "B".....	McPherson, William David.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCY.	MEMBER ELECT.
Victoria, East.....	Mason, Robert Mercer.
Victoria, West.....	Vrooman, Adam Edward.
Waterloo, North.....	Mills, Charles Henry.
Waterloo, South.....	Pattinson, George.
Welland.....	Fraser, Evan Eugene.
Wellington, East.....	Richardson, Udney.
Wellington, South.....	Scholfield, Henry Chadwick.
Wellington, West.....	Chambers, William Clark.
Wentworth, North.....	McQueen, James.
Wentworth, South.....	Regan, James Thomas Hammill.
York, East.....	Henry, George S.
York, North.....	Lennox, Thomas Herbert.
York, West.....	Godfrey, Forbes.

CHIEF OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Arthur H. Sydere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Fredk. Joseph Glaekmeyer. Apptd. Dec., 1867.

Clerk-Assistant—Joseph Martin Delamere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

SYDERE, ARTHUR HENRY, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Ontario, S. of Hubert J. Sydere, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng., and Caroline Frances Stedman, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. B. Wymondham, June 15th, 1841. Educated at St. Thomas and London, Ontario, Grammar Schools. A member of the legal profession. Entered the Public Service of Ontario at Confederation, having filled several offices. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. M. 1880, Florence E., third daughter of the late Col. Commandant John Hoskin Wright, Imp. Service, since deceased.

GLACKMEYER, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Sergeant-at-Arms. B. in Montreal, May 20, 1843. S. of Edward Glaekmeyer and Jane Brauneis. E. at London (Ontario) Grammar and private schools. His great grandfather, Wm. Louis Roy Portelance, represented Montreal in the Old Legislative Assembly of Canada, from 1808 to 1819. M. Sept. 6, 1882, to Annie Enders, fourth daughter of the late William A. Thompson, who represented the County of Welland in the House of Commons from 1871 to 1878. Was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms December 27, 1867. Is an honorary life member of the Canadian Military Institute, and President of the Victoria Club, Toronto.

DELAMERE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH MARTIN, Clerk Assistant Leg. Assembly, Ontario. S. of Dawson Delamere and Jane Martin. B. Ireland, 2nd July, 1849. Ed. Private School and U. C. College. Entered Ontario Civil Service, 1868. Present appointment, Jan., 1907. M. 1878, Elizabeth M., daughter of the late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto. Military Services. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885, Relief of Battleford (24th April). Operations against Chief Big Bears Band (June and July). Medal, also Officers' Long Service Decoration.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ANDERSON, CHARLES N., M.D., C.M. (Essex South). S. of James Anderson, Irish, and Elizabeth (Howes) Anderson, English. B. Jan. 14, 1858, at Stephen Township, Huron Co., Ont. Ed. public sch. in Huron and Leamington, high schools in Windsor and St. Catharines and Trinity Medical College, Toronto. Degrees, M.D., C.M., graduated 1888. M. Sept. 20, 1890, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: Clarence and Howard, Meryl and Edith. A physician. Contested South Essex, 1905, but was defeated by J. A. Auld, Amherstburg, by 139. El. over same opponent 1908, by 78. At g.e., 1911, re-elected over R. R. Brett by 130 majority. Began teaching at 18 and continued for 7 yrs., when he began study of medicine, graduated 1888. Practised at Comber, Essex Co., for 15 yrs., then removed to Leamington, where he had been practicing for ten yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Leamington, Essex Co., Ont.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE (Bruce South). B. 10th Feb., 1866, at Dungannon, Ont. S. of Thos. Anderson, Scotch, and Mary McQuoid, Irish. Ed. at Dungannon Pub. Sch. and Goderich Collegiate Inst. M. Jan. 30th, 1894, Bertha, d. of Alex. Pentland, of Wananosh Township, Hurmlo, Ont. One son, Wilfrid S. Anderson. An apple exporter. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lucknow, Ont.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL HENRY (Muskoka). B. 9th April, 1855, at Churchill, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland. S. of Lennon Armstrong and Annie Kerr, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. Educ. at Enniskillen Grammar School. M. 25th April, 1883, to Emma Pratt, dau. of Josiah Pratt, Jeweller of Bracebridge. A farmer and cattle dealer. Was member of the County Council of Victoria; first mayor of Bracebridge, serving 11 yrs., also member of the board of trade. First elected to Legis. Assem. by acclamation, Nov. 12, 1912, for Muskoka. A Conservative. Church of England. Bracebridge.

ATKINSON, LT.-COL. THOMAS ROBERT (North Norfolk). B. Aug. 24th, 1855, at Tp. Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. S. of Thomas Atkinson, Irish, and Mary Ballantine, Scotch. His ancestors came from the old country and settled in the Tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, about 1842. Ed. (after he was 32 yrs. of age) at Simcoe High Sch., Queens Univ., Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. Feb. 4th, 1879, to Alice, d. of M. R. Steele, of Simcoe. Practising barrister at law. Managing Dir. of the Norfolk Evaporating and Preserving Co., Ltd., Simcoe. Dir. on the Board of the London and Western Trusts Co., Ltd. Mayor of Simcoe for yrs. 1895 and 1896. Lt.-Col. of 29th Regt. Norfolk Rifles, 1902-1908, inclusive. An unsuccessful candidate for Parliamentary honors for the Commons against Lt.-Col. Tisdale in General Elecs., 1900, reducing his majority nearly half. Elected to Legis. for Ontario in Gen. Elecs. in 1905. Defeated by a small majority in Gen. Elecs. 1908. Elected to Ontario Legis. at Gen. Elecs., 1911. Started marble and granite business at Simcoe. Was called to the Bar in 1896. Since that time has taken an active part in public interest generally. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Simcoe, Ont.

BECK, HON. ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlotte Hespeler, his wife. B. June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M. Sept. 7, 1898. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Apptd. Minister without Portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903 and 1904. A Lutheran. A Conservative. London.

BENNEWIES, JOHN (Perth, South). B. Nov. 20th, 1863, at Logan Tp., Ont. S. of Ludwig Bennewies and Mina Bennewies. Parents were both German. Ed. at school Sec. 4, Logan Tp. M. Jan. 17th, 1897, to Sophia, d. of V. Steiss, of Cranbrook. A farmer. Pres. Dublin Telephone Co. Reeve of McKillop and Logan, later County Commissioner. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Address, Brodhagan, P.O., Ont.

BLACK, WILLIAM DAVID (Addington). B. Oct. 17th, 1867, at Dundas County, Ont. S. of William Black, Scotch, and Jennet Gowanlock, his wife. Ed. at Public School. M. June 8th, 1892, to Georgia R., d. of J. A.

Griffith, of Parham, Ont. Two children: Lillian P. Black and Donald Keith Griffith Black. Served in Municipal Council. County Commissioner. Seey.-Treas. Agr. Society for 14 yrs. Seey.-Treas. Farmers' Institute 5 yrs. Justice of the Peace. Issuer of marriage licenses. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Parham, Ont.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce N.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the Ho. of Commons for 25 yrs., and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at pub. sch., St. Jacob's and high sch., Berlin, Ont. M. 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in Tannery in Southampton and in Lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Southampton.

BREWSTER, WILLOUGHBY STAPLES, B.A., K.C. (Brant, South). S. of John Brewster, Irish, and Elizabeth Brewster, English. B. July 9, 1860, at Haldimand township. Ed. Victoria University, Coburg. Degrees, B.A. M. June 26, 1898, to Belle Roberts. Four children. A Barrister. Chairman Public School Board, Brantford. Alderman for 3 yrs. Candidate for Local House 1905, defeated by T. H. Preston. Elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. A Methodist. Brantford, Ont.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin, E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, daughter of George Mills, a veteran of 1837. Born in the Township of Yarmouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Educated in the Public School at New Sarum, and High School, St. Thomas, and at Commercial College, London, Ont. A farmer. Member of Township Council of Yarmouth for eleven years, three years Councillor, five years Deputy Reeve and three years Reeve. Married Ellen Penhale, daughter of John Penhale, Township of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). Married again in 1898 to Minnie Penhale (a sister). Elected to Legislature at general election 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-el. Dec. 12, 1899, by a majority of 43. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905 by majority of 124. Elected in 1903 by majority of 497. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Conservative. New Sarum.

CAMERON, COLIN STEWART (North Grey). S. of William Cameron and Johanna Stark, both Scotch. William Cameron was born in Ross-shire, Scotland, and was a direct descendant of Ewen Cameron, of Loshiel. Educ. at Port Elgin, Harriston, Kincardine, Owen Sound, Trinity Univ. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 12th Feb., 1908, Margaret Goodson Barnhart, dau. of Dr. Charles E. Barnhart, of Owen Sound. One daughter, Catherine Frances, born 10th March, 1910. A Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Public, etc. Chairman of the Finance Committee and Board of Education of Owen Sound for last three yrs. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Box 933, Owen Sound, Ont.

CARSCALLEN, THOMAS GEORGE (Lennox). S. of Isaac and Sarah Carscallen, his wife, Irish descent, U. E. Loyalist. B. April 9, 1843, at North Fredericksburgh. Ed. at North Fredericksburgh Sch. M. March 5, 1873, to Melinda Mair. An undertaker. Was Councillor for five yrs., reeve and warden of Co. Lennox and Addington for eight yrs., mayor of Napanee four yrs. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Napanee.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM CLARKE (Wellington West). B. Dec. 17th, 1862, at Wroxeter. S. of Andrew Chambers, Irish, and Lucy Clarke, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. May 27th, 1891, Jennie Viola, d. of John McAndless, of London Township. Eight children: Gladys M., Robert J. G., Velma M., Ruth A., Lucille J., Eleanor W., William A., M. Dorothy. Pres. of the Nepigan Con. Co. Pres. Chambers Ferland Mining Co., Ltd. Railway contractor and farmer. First elec. to Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Harriston P. O., Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, NAPOLEON (Ottawa East). B. 14th May, 1862, at Ottawa. S. of Seraphim Champagne and Melina Ducharme, French Canadians. Ed. at Christian Brothers school, Ottawa. A barrister. Was candidate three times for Federal House and once for Local House before being elected. Alderman for Ottawa for fifteen yrs. Controller for three yrs. Acting Mayor for a time. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.

CLARKE, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was town councillor nine years; mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

COOKE, JOHN ROBERT (Hastings North). B. Sept. 1st, 1866, at Rowdon, Ont. S. of James Cooke and Margaret Cooke, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Father was elected thirty consecutive times to the township and county council of Hastings. Ed. at Rowdon Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 20th, 1888, to Emma, d. of William Wickens, of Huntingdon. A farmer. Served 10 yrs. in the township and county council. Church of England. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Address, Harold P. O., Hastings Co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto W.). S. of late James Crawford, and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., Aug. 14, 1847. A cattle merchant. Was for three yrs. a mem. of Toronto City Council. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905 and 1908. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. Re-elected Speaker at opening of 1st session of 12th Legislature and served throughout that Legislature. A Conservative. 404 Palmerstone Boulevard, Toronto.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B. May 3, 1846, at the township of South Crosby, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at pub. sch., South Crosby. A merchant, dairyman and farmer. M. Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; clerk of Tp. of South Crosby for past 30 yrs.; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 yrs.; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of Eng. and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative. Elgin, Ont.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.). S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKee, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. Jan. 31, 1851, at Tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at pub. sch. in

that Tp. A farmer. M. June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth Watson. Was a mem. of the Tp. council of Cartwright for nine yrs.; five yrs. deputy recve, and one yr. recve of same Tp.; six yrs. a mem. of the Co. council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 yrs. of municipal service. In 1899 he was warden of the United Counties. First cl. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Blackstock, Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Brockville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife. Grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practicing at Forfar, Leeds Co., Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that country. B. at Portland, Leeds Co. Ed. at pub. and high schs. at Athens, Ont. After leaving school, for some time taught school, then taking up life insurance. In 1893-94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England and Scotland. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now General Manager in Ontario for the Mutual Life Ins. Company of New York. In 1887 m. only d. of Mr. Duncan Fisher, of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-election Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham, sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Toronto.

DUFF, HON. JAMES STODDART (Simcoe W.). Grandparents both from north of Irel. His father, John Duff, came to Cookstown, Ont., 1825, with his parents. S. of John Duff and Eliza Jane Stodders, his wife, d. of the late Jas. Stodders, one of the pioneer settlers in Tp. of W. Gwillimbury. B. on the farm near Cookstown, where he now resides, June 20, 1856. Ed. at pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. A farmer. A mem. of the Council of the Tp. of Essa since 1888, and is now first Deputy Reeve. M. Jane Bell Stoddart, d. of the late John E. Stoddart, of W. Gwillimbury. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Whitney Government, Oct. 6, 1908. On accepting office re-elec. by accl. A Conservative. Cookstown and Toronto.

DUNLOP, EDWARD ARUNAH (Renfrew H.). B. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1876. S. of Arunah Dunlop, who represented North Renfrew in the Local Legislature at the time of his death in 1892. First nominated for Local

Legis. in 1899 at the bye-elec. caused by the d. of A. T. White, but declined to accept. Again nominated in 1902 to contest bye-el. caused by death of J. W. Munro and elected December 26, 1903, by majority of 598 after a contest of nineteen months, the longest vacancy on record in the parliamentary records of Canada. Again nominated for Local Legislature in g.e., of 1905, and elected by maj. of 1,442. Declined to run in Gen. Prov. elec. of 1908. Elec. by accl. at Gen. Prov. elec., 1911. In hardware and lumber business. Manager of the business of Dunlop & Company since 1896. President Pembroke Lumber Company and Pembroke Electric Light Co., Ltd. Vice-President Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Jocko River Improvement Co., Standard Printing & Publishing Co. Director Pembroke Woolen Mills, Massey Lumber Co., Cunningham Lumber Co., Pembroke; Southern Railway. M. June 17th, 1908, to Mabel Ferguson, d. of Donald Ferguson, Beamsville, Ont. Connected with 42nd Regiment Canadian Militia since 1897 and at present holds rank of Major. A Methodist. A Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

EBBS, JOHN CHARLES (Lanark, South). B. 24th July, 1872, at Drummond. S. of William Ebbs and Sarah Keys, both of Irish birth and parentage. Educ. at Public School at Drummond Centre. Single. A farmer. Was reeve of Drummond Township from 1904 until 1913. Warden of Lanark County in 1908. A Conservative. Church of England. Perth, Ont.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at pub. sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a native of Ontario. Reeve and deputy reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 successive yrs. A conveyancer and manager of local Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Crediton.

ELLIOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, D.C.L. (Middlesex West). S. of George Campbell Elliott, Irish descent, and Jane Elliott, of Scotch descent. Both parents were born in Canada. B. July 25, 1872, at Ekford, Ont. Ed. S. S. No. 4 Ekford public school; Glencoe High School; Trinity University; B.C.L. of Trinity Univ., June, 1898; D.C.L. of Toronto University, June, 1905. Was born on a farm

in the township of Ekford and resided there and worked on the farm until nearly 18 yrs. of age when started to Glencoe High Sch. Took Third Class Certificate in 1890. Second Class in 1891. Matriculation in 1892. Then remained on farm for a time and was later articled in law and called to the Bar in 1898 after passing a course of a high standard at the Law School. Barrister and solicitor. Dir. of the Equity Ins. Co. Solicitor for the Co. of Middlesex, officer of the 26th Rgt. Middlesex Light Infantry. First elec. to Leg. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Baptist. A Liberal. Glencoe, Ont.

ELLIS, JAMES ALBERT (Ottawa West). B. June 2nd, 1864, at Accrington, Lancashire, England. S. of James Ellis and Margaret Hall, both English. Came to Canada in 1885. Ed. at Public School, Accrington. M. Sept., 1884, to Catherine, d. of James Fishwich, of Accrington, Lancashire, England. Two children: Arthur Ellis and Beatrice Ellis. First Vice-Pres. Independent Coal Co., Ltd., and B. Slinn, Co., Ltd.; Public School trustee 1898 to 1900; alderman from 1901 to 1903; Mayor 1904-6; re-elected Mayor, January, 1913. City Treasurer 1907 to 1911. Pres. of the Ottawa Conservative Association 1911 to present. Pres. of the Ottawa Horticultural Society, 1911, also Pres. of Ontario Municipal Association 1906-7. Leader in establishment of Ottawa Municipal Electric Plant in 1905. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa.

EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE (Prescott). B. March 19, 1879, at Ottawa. S. of Hon. A. Evanturel, French Canadian, and Louisa Lee, French and German. Father was Speaker in the Ontario Legislature from 1898 to 1902, and Minister in the Ross Government appointed 22nd Nov., 1904, to 25th Jan., 1905. Ed. Bouiget College, Rigaud and Seminaire de Ste. Thérèse, P.Q. (B.L.) Laval University. M. Sept. 26, 1910, Marie Emelia, d. of late Paul Chevrier, of Vaudreuil. A Notary Public. Has taken an active part in politics since the age of 17 in Prescott, and through the French constituencies of the Province. Was a civil servant in the Privy Council Dept. in 1908. The youngest member of the Legislature, 1912. First elected in Prescott Co. (to succeed his late father, who represented that constituency from the 11th of Dec., 1886), at g.e., 1911. Introduced the subject of bilingual education in Legislature at session of 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FALLIS, JAMES ROBINSON (Peel). B. 12th Dec., 1871, at Brampton, Ont. S. o' James Fallis, Irish, and Rachel Robinson, Canadian. Educ. at Brampton. M., 13th Dec., 1899, to Sarah Jane Lawson d. of Joseph Lawson, of Brampton. Two girls, Helen Mary and Jean Robinson. A cattle dealer. A Conservative. First elected to Ontario Legislature at a bye-election caused by the resignation of the former member, Nov. 3, 1913. A Presbyterian. P.O. Box 172, Brampton, Ont.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Simcoe, South). S. of John and Catharine Ferguson, Canadians. B. July 23, 1858, in Simcoe County, Ont. Ed. Collingwood Collegiate Institute. A farmer. First elec. to Ont. Legis. for Cardwell at a bye-elec. caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, by practically same constituency, but name changed to Simcoe, South. Re-elec., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Schomberg, Ont.

FERGUSON, GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch, and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B. June 18, 1870, at Kemptville, Ont. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M. April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cumming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a councillor for three yrs. and reeve for three yrs. of the village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the Ho. of Commons from 1873 to 1896, when he retired. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Kemptville.

FERGUSON, WALTER RENWICK (Kent East) B. Jan. 18th, 1872, at Thamesville. S. of James Ferguson, Scotch, and Jane Renwick, Canadian. Ed. at Thamesville Public Sch. and Chatham Business College. M. 9th Jan., 1908, to Jean, d. of Jno. R. Cline, of Maine City, Mich. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Thamesville, Ont.

FOY, HON. JAMES JOSEPH, K.C., LL.D. (Toronto North, Seat B.). B. at Toronto, Feb. 22, 1847. S. of Patrick Foy, merchant. Parents, Irish. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, and Ushaw Coll., Eng. M. in 1879, Marie Cuvillier, d. of Maurice Cuvillier, of Montreal

(she died in 1903). A barrister, 1871; Q.C., 1883. Toronto Univ. conferred degree of LL.D., June 13, 1902. Benchers of Law Soc. of Upper Canada, 1882, Vice-Pres. of Albany Club. Is Dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. and other companies. Was Pres. of Co. of York Law Assn. El. for Toronto S. for Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908. Elee. for present scat at g.e., 1911. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905, and Attorney-General, May 30, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905, and elected for North Toronto at the general election, Dec. 11, 1911. A Conservative. Toronto.

FRASER, EVAN EUGENE (Welland). S. of Alexander Fraser, Scotch, and Phœbe Upper, his wife, Dutch. B. Mar. 15, 1865, at Allanburgh, Welland Co. Ed. at Thorold. A contractor. M. Jan. 26, 1887, to Susie Hardie. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elee. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Niagara Falls.

GALNA, JOHN (Parry Sound). S. of John Galna and Jane Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Feb. 22, 1849, at Quebec City. Ed. at Private Sch. in Quebec City. A contractor and vessel owner, one of the firm of Galna & Dawter. M. Nov. 2, 1874, to Caroline W. Dawter. Was Customs Officer at Parry Sound from July 5, 1881, to Nov. 30, 1896. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Parry Sound.

GAMEY, ROBERT ROSWELL (Manitoulin). Irish parentage. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Maxwell, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Maxwell and Collingwood Schs. M. Jan. 1, 1885, Matilda Ferguson. A broker and mining speculator and insurance agent. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S. (West York). B. in the Township of York, March 31, 1867. S. of Rev. Robt. Godfrey and Mary Elliott his wife. Father Irish, mother, Canadian. M. June 20th, 1894, Mary M. Carson. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst., University Toronto (M.B.), a general proficiency medalist, University of Edinburgh, (L.R.C.P. & S.), Glasgow, (L.F.P. & S.). A practising physieian, Mimico, Ont. First elected to

Legis. for the riding of West York, June 1, 1907, re-elected g.e., 1908, also g.e., 1911, by 1,325 maj. A Conservative. A Methodist. Mimico, Ont.

GOODERHAM, GEORGE HORACE (Toronto South, Seat B). B. at Toronto, April 18, 1868. S. of George Gooderham, one of the founders of distillery firm of Gooderham & Worts and who was a native of Schole, Norfolk, England. Ed. at Toronto Model School and Jarvis Street Collegiate Institute. A manufacturer and capitalist. M. Maude, d. of late H. S. Northrup, Vice Commodore Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Elec. member Toronto school board 1899, 1901, and 1903. Chairman board of education 1904. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Conservative. Toronto.

GRANT, SANDY, (Hastings East). B. 19th Oct. 1858, at Lonsdale. Son of William Grant and his wife M. J. Grant; both Irish. Ed. at Lonsdale Public School. M. Oct. 15th, 1890, to Emma R. Aull, dau. of James Aull, of Tyendinaga. Five children, three girls and two boys, Cora, Lucy, Erastus, Maclean and Ruth. A Merchant. Was Municipal Councillor for 8 yrs. and Reeve 2 yrs. Elec. by accl. 1911, M.L.A. to represent East Hastings. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tweed, Ont.

GRIGG, ALBERT (Algoma). S. of Wm. Grigg, English, and Margaret Connell, Irish. B. May 9, 1873, at County Huron. Ed. Bruce Mines. M. Sept. 25, 1895, to Jane Rowe. Children: Victor S. and Norma Eleanor Grigg. A merchant. Was License Inspector for 3 yrs., district Algoma. Reeve tp. Plummer one year. For 2 yrs. Mayor of Bruce Mines. One of the pioneers of Dist. of Algoma. Elec. to Ont. Legis. at bye-elec. Dec. 17, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Bruce Mines, Ont.

HANNA, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Lambton W.). S. of George Hanna and Jane Murdock, his wife. Irish. B. Oct. 13, 1862, at Adelaide, co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch., tp. of Brooke, co. of Lambton. M. (1st), Jan. 1, 1891, Jean G. Neil (she died); (2nd) Maud MacAdams, of Sarnia. Children—Neil, Margaret and Katherine. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for West Lambton at g.e., 1896 and 1900. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. by accl. at

bye-election Feb. 21, 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sarnia and Toronto, Ont.

HARTT, JAMES IRWIN (Simcoe East). B. March 2nd, 1867 in Ireland. S. of Isaac B. Hartt, Irish, and his wife Jane Irwin, also Irish. Came to Canada in 1884. M. Nov. 6th, 1897, to Flora, d. of T. N. Carter, of Toronto, Ont. A lumberman. Contested East Simcoe in 1908. and was defeated. Represented Orillia in Municipal Council for many yrs. Supreme Grand Master Loyal True Blue Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orillia, P.O., Ont.

HEARST, HON. WILLIAM HOWARD, K.C. (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Wm. Hearst and Margaret McFadden. B. Feb. 15, 1864, at tp. Arran co. Bruce. Ed. pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. M. July 28, 1891, to Isabella Jane Dunkin. Children—Howard Vernon Hearst, Wm. Irving Hearst, Isabel Hearst, Evelyn Hearst. A barrister-at-law. On formation of Whitney govt. was apptd. govt. agent in connection with Guarantee Loan to Lake Superior Corporation, and filled the position until April, 1908, when he resigned to contest the Sault Riding. A candidate in 1894 for East Algoma in g.e. for legis. assem. for Ont., defeated by C. F. Farwell, Liberal candidate. First elec. for present seat g.e. 1908; re-elec. by accl. 1911. Oct. 12, 1911, apptd. Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to enter the Borden cabinet. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and Toronto.

HENDRIE, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN STRATHEARN, C.V.O. (Hamilton W.). S. of William and Margaret Hendrie, Scotch. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton. Ed. at Hamilton pub. sch. and Upper Canada Coll. M. April 2, 1885, Lena Maude Henderson, of Kingston. First returned to the legis. at g.e., 1902. Re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908, and 1911. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of Hamilton two yrs., 1901-1902. Created Commander Royal Victorian Order, Sept., 1907. Member of the National Battlefields Commission. Chairman Railway Committee, Legis. Assembly; Mem. of Hydro-Electric Commission. A Dir. Bank of Hamilton. Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Ltd. Dir. Hendrie & Co., Ltd., Great West Life Assurance Co., and Northern Navigation Co., and other companies. Joined 4th Field Battery, Canadian Art., Dec. 1883. Major commanding

June, 1899. Commanded artillery contingent at Queen's Jubilee, 1897. Until Sept. 15, 1909, commanded the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; since that date on the Reserve of Officers. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton.

HENRY, GEORGE STEWART, B.A., LL.B. (York East). B. 16th July, 1871, at King Tp., Ont. S. of William Henry (a native of Ulster) and Louisa Henry. Latter's father was from Ulster and her maternal grandfather and grandmother also. Educ. at Toronto Pub. Sch., Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Also spent a year at Ontario Agricultural Coll., Guelph. Degrees, B.A., LL.B. M. 29th of January, 1902, to Anna Ketha Pickett, dau. of Rev. F. W. Pickett, of Toronto Methodist Conference. Three children, George William, Ada Ketha Nora, Helen Catherine. A Farmer. Pres. of the Farmers' Dairy Company, Ltd., Toronto. Member of York Township Council, 1903 until 1910. Reeve from 1907 until 1910, Warden of York County, 1909. At present member of York Highway Commission. Secy.-Treas. of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-election, Sept. 8, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Todmorden, Ont.

HOGARTH, DONALD McDONALD (Port Arthur). B. 15th June, 1879, at Osceola, Ont. S. of Wm. Hogarth, English, and Jane McDonald, Scotch. Ed. at Mattawa Public Sch. Real estate. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

HOYLE, HON. WM. HENRY (Ontario) North. See Speaker (p. 292).

JAMIESON, DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents both of Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in tp. of Puslinch, Wellington co., Feb. 3, 1856. Grad. in med. at Toronto Univ. 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885-1886, by aecl. Contested So. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. M. 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A Conservative. Durham, Ont.

JARVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM. (Fort William). B. March 18th, 1866, at St. Eleonors, Prince County, P.E.I. S. of Henry Fitzgerald Jarvis, English, U.E.L. and Lucy Desbrisay Harding, Canadian. Of U.E. Loyalist stock. Father born in Malta where his father was stationed. Grandfather first chief justice of Prince Edward Id. Ed Grammar Sch., Summersides, P.E.I. M. June 15th, 1892, to Marian Louise, d. of William Powley of Port Arthur, Can. Four children, Arthur Gerald, Kingsley, Helen and Reginald Jarvis. Banker and Financial Agent. Shareholder in several local companies as well as director. Was 3 yrs. Secy. of the Fort William Board of Trade, 7 yrs. in Council, 2 yrs. Mayor, 2 yrs. Water and Light Commissioner. 3 yrs. chairman of Port Arthur and Fort William Street Ry. United States Consular Agent for the District of Thunder Bay since 1895. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Fort William, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (Lincoln). Both parents natives of Norfolk co. Eng., who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Gram. sch., Port Perry; Toronto Normal sch., and Univ. Toronto, where he graduated M.D., and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY, Chartered Accountant, J.P. (Hastings West). S. of Wm. and Mary Johnson, Irish. B. Jan. 17, 1846, at Antrim, Ireland. Ed. Ireland and Canada. Degrees, F.C.A. Author and publisher of commercial text books, chief of which is "The Canadian Accountant," now in the 16th edition. M. first time, to Sarah L. Smith, d. of W. P. Smith, M.D., Montreal, in 1871, and 2nd time to S. May Sawyer, d. of Rufus Sawyer, Picton, Ont., 1886. Nine children. Principal of the Ont. Business Coll. since 1877. Was Pres. Belleville Gas Co. Mayor of Belleville for 4 terms, 1896 to 1900. Was adjutant and Capt. 49th Regt. Served in the Fenian Raid, 1866. Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ont., 1908. One son, Gordon B. Johnson, C.E. Is a graduate of the Royal Military Coll. of Canada, served in the Royal Engineers, Imperial Army for five yrs. Resigned to take position of assistant engineer in the building of the Shanghai-Nanking Railway in China. First elec.

to Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont., and Albany Club Toronto.

KOHLER, CHRISTIAN (Haldimand). S. of Martin Kohler, and Anna, his wife, both German. B. at Kohler, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Kohler. A farmer and live stock dealer. A mem. of the Evangelical Assn. of America. First elec. to Legis. to succeed his brother, Mr. Jacob Kohler, at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Cayuga.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B. April 7, 1869, at the Tp. of Innisfil. Ed. at Barrie pub. sch. and Coll. Inst. A barrister. M. June 5, 1894, to Louise Meeking, of the town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Aurora for three yrs., and of the Aurora sch. bd. for six yrs. An unsuccessful candidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e., 1902. Again unsuccessful against Mr. Davis at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LUCAS, HON. ISAAC BENSON (Grey, C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came from the north of Irel. B. in Warwick Tp. Lambton Co., Ont., Sept 19, 1867. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucas, Wright & McArdle, with offices at Owen Sound and Markdale. M. Elizabeth E. Richardson, of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Feb. 8, 1909, appointed to the Whitney Cabinet as Minister without Portfolio. Appointed Provincial Treasurer vice the Hon. A. J. Matheson, deceased, May 13, 1913. Re-elec. by ael. June 2, 1913, after taking office. A Conservative. Church of England. Markdale.

MACARTHUR, DUNCAN, B.A., V.S. (Middlesex, North). B. 25th July, 1856, at London. S. of James Macarthur, Scotch, and Anna McPherson, Scotch. Ed. at Public Sch. in East Williams Co., Middlesex, and Queen's University, Kingston. (B.A., V.S.) in Toronto. M. Aug. 10th, 1897, Winnifred Irene, dau. of John S. Cameron, of

Ailsa Craig. Farmer and dealer in horses and cattle. Pol. candidate for the first time, and elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ailsa Craig, Ont.

MACDIARMID, FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.) S. of Finlay MacDiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough tp., Elgin co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at pub. sch. and Ridgetown Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of tp. council of Aldborough for four yrs. M. Dec. 25, 1895, Minnie McGugan. El. to legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a maj. of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void, June 26, 1899, and new el. held Dec. 12, 1899, when el. by maj. of 17. Again el. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACHIN, HAROLD ARTHUR CLEMENT (Kenora). S. of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin and E. M. L. Machin, English-born. B. May 9, 1875, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Ed. School House, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 8, 1902, to Ida F. Knight of Homer Grange, West Hill, Sydenham, Eng. Children:—Ida F. K. Machin, 5 yrs. A barrister-at-law. Private 1st Canadian contingent S.A. War. Lieut. and Captain South African Constabulary. A fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Eng. First elec to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Kenora, Ont.

MAGEAU, ZOTIQUE (Sturgeon Falls). B. 6th April, 1865, at Ste. Julienne, P.Q. S. of Felix Mageau and Judith Roy, French. Father came to Ontario in 1867, and took up a farm in the Tp. of Russell where he died in 1896. Ed. at village primary sch. at Embrum, and learned English at Duncanville (now Russell). M. June 19th, 1887, to Salodine Serré, d. of Eloi Serré, of Ottawa. She died in 1910. (2) 9th Jan., 1912, to Clara, d. of André Perrauet, of Ottawa. Six children living (had 15 by first wife), the eldest Marie Blanche (married to Stanislas Aubry, Customs Officer), Leo, Rene and Alice being educated in Ottawa. A notary Public, Real Estate Broker and Lumber Dealer. Is connected with several Mining

Companies. Candidate for first time at g.c., 1911, and elected. Was Councillor in Sudbury in 1890 and 1891. Mayor and Councillor in Sturgeon Falls about 10 times. Served as a clerk for C. H. Chabot, in Ottawa, in 1884, and started business in Sudbury for himself in 1889, in the gents' furnishing and tailoring business, and moved to Sturgeon Falls, where he was engaged in a wholesale liquor business for 16 years, and lumbering and general mercantile enterprises of all kinds. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

MCCORMICK, ROBERT JOHN (Lambton East). S. of Joseph and Sarah McCormick, Irish. B. Aug. 10, 1849, in Armagh Co., Ireland. Ed. Ireland and Lambton Co. M. March 16, 1876, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: Alli M., Pearl J. and Ruby L. A farmer. Vice-Pres. of East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., Forest, Ont. Candidate for Liberal Association in 1894 and was defeated. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.c., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Was warden of Lambton and reeve of township of Warwick. Member of Congregational Church. A Liberal. Warwick, Ont.

MCCREA, CHARLES (Sudbury). B. Dec. 27th, 1877, at Springtown, Ont., Co. Renfrew. S. of James McCrea, Irish Canadian, and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea, Irish-Scotch Canadian. Gerrard McCrea (maternal grandfather) contested Renfrew County in 1854, against Sir Francis Hincks (unsuccessful). Ed. at High School. Under graduate of Queens, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 25th Nov., 1903, to Edith Louise, d. of M. H. Dent, Esq., banker of Renfrew, Ont. Two children: James Dent McCrea and Helen Elizabeth McCrea. Barrister, solicitor, etc. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Sudbury.

MCDONALD, WILLIAM (Bruce Centre). B. 26th August, 1862, at Eldershire Tp. Bruce County. S. of John McDonald, and Amanda Hunter, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. March 10th, 1892, to Evelyn, dau. of Rev. W. H. Moss, of Burlington, Ont. Four children: Wm. M., Evelyn Mildred, Jack and Marjorie. Clerk and Treasurer of Township of Chesley and Sec.-Treas. of High and Public Sch. Brds. Warden of Bruce County in 1905. Member of Bruce County Council from 1900 to 1906, inclusive. A Methodist. Liberal. Chesley.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Ireland parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage. The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond, Carleton county, in Nov., 1818, receiving grants of land for Military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsular campaign and at Waterloo. B. Jan. 27, 1860, at Richmond, Co. Carleton, Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird, of Ormstown, Que., d. of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children: Isobel Lindsay, Helen Gertrude (a son, Edward Baird, deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, general merchants, millers and grain dealers. Was reeve for the village of Richmond, 1897 to 1903. Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 yrs., Dir. Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 yrs., Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Assoc. for past 8 yrs. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. March 18, 1907; re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Carp, Ont.

McFARLANE, JOHN (East Middlesex). B. in the County of Middlesex, where he has lived all his life, first in Dorchester and then in Nissouri Township. He was in the Dorchester Township Council for three years, and for seven years in that of Nissouri; for three years as commissioner and four years as reeve. He has been an active Conservative all his life, and for the past two years has been president of the East Middlesex Conservative Association. He is an active farmer and joiner, having built many barns and bridges in the county. He is widely known; is a capable platform speaker, and is well acquainted with the public questions of the day. First elec. to legis. assen. of Ontario for East Middlesex at a bye-election held Nov. 27, 1913 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Geo. W. Neely (C) the former member. Nissouri.

McGARRY, THOMAS WILLIAM (Renfrew South). S. of Thomas McGarry, and Mary Dowdall, his wife, both Irish. B. Aug. 19, 1871, at the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A barrister, created King's Counsel 1907. M. July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1899, against Hon. F. R. Latchford, Com. of Public Works.

El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. A mem. bd. of educ. and solicitor for the town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown, Irish, and Margaret McKeown, Canadian. B. Nov. 19, 1866, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M. Jan. 1, 1895, to Chrystine Innes McIntosh, d. of James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of late James Innes, formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children: Marjorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence McKeown, both unmarried. Barrister and solicitor. Mayor town of Orangeville, 1906-7, Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Past Master L.O.L., No. 427, and Harris Lodge A.F. and A.M., Orangeville. Past Z. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. Elected to the Legis. Ass. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-election July 24, 1907. Re-elected at the g.e., in 1908, and again elected at the g.e., in 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McNAUGHT, WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK (Toronto N., Seat A.). S. of John McNaught and Sarah McNaught, both Scotch. B. Sept. 6, 1845, at Fergus, Ont. Ed. at Brantford, Ont., Com. Sch. and Coll. Inst. M. June 22, 1872, to Miss C. E. Lugsdin, of Toronto. Children: H. Y. McNaught, M.D., Charles B. McNaught, William C. McNaught, E. P. L. McNaught, now Mrs. R. Tudhope. Manufacturer. Pres. of Glenavy Co., Ltd., Pres. American Watch Case Co. of Toronto, Ltd., and Vice-President Canadian Elgin Watch Co. of Toronto, Ltd. M.P.P. North Toronto. Mem. Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario. Hon. Pres. Canadian National Exhibition. Director Porto-Rico Electric Railways. Was a Lieut. 12th Regt. of Militia. President Canadian National Exhibition for four years, 1901-5 inclus. Pres. National Club, Toronto, 1897 to 1901. President Canadian Manfrs. Assn., 1888-9. Chairman Tariff Committee Can. Manfrs. Assn., 1896 to 1906. First elec. to Leg., February, 1906; re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. 511 King St., West, Toronto.

McPHERSON, WILLIAM DAVID, K.C., M.P.P. (Toronto West, Seat B.). S. of Wm. McPherson and Sarah Courtney. B. Aug. 22, 1863, at Moore in the county of

Lambton, Ontario. Ed. Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Law School, Toronto. Author of "The Law of Mines in Canada," (1898), and "The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Canada," (1905). M. to Nettie Batten. A barrister-at-law. Children:—Grace, William, George, Norman, Edith, Constance, Edmund, Ronald and Margaret. Elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada in Ontario of A. F. & A. M., 1913. First elec. to legis. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. P.O. Address, office, 16 King St., West, Toronto; Residence, 6 Meredith Crescent, Toronto.

McQUEEN, JAMES (Wentworth North). B. Jan. 5, 1868, at Sheffield co., Wentworth. S. of Thomas McQueen and Miss Watson, his wife, both Canadian. Ed. at Sheffield P. Sch., Galt Coll. Inst., Trinity Medical College, M.D., C.M., Trin. Univ., M.C.P., and S.O. M. Aug. 19, 1891, to Annie Elizabeth, d. of John Keachie, of Galt, Ont. Two children:—Grace Kirkpatrick and James Ivan. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Physician. A Presbyterian. Liberal.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, B.A. (Monck). B. 25th Nov. 1864, at Dunn tp., Halimand co., Ont. S. of Henry Marshall, and Mary Booth, both Irish. Ed. at Dunville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Sept. 27, 1905, to Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lockie of Dunville. Three children:—John Henry, Jene Helen and Margaret Elizabeth Marshall. A hardware merchant. Director of the Dunville Consolidated Telephone Co. Chairman Board of Education, Dunville. Unsuccessful Liberal candidate in Monck, June, 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Member of the Q.O.R. during Riel Rebellion campaign of 1885. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Address, Dunville, Ont.

MASON, ROBERT MERCER (Victoria E.). S. of John and Barbara Mason, Canadians of Irish descent. B. Feb. 18, 1859, at township of Adjala, co. Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Sch., co. Simcoe, and Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12, 1887, to Jennie Allen, tp. Mono, co. Dufferin. Children:—Stuart Arnold, John Barkley, Norma Allan and Annie Mary. Occupation—Veterinary Surgeon. Reeve of Fenelon Falls, 1897, 1898, 1907 and 1908. Warden of Co. Victoria, 1908. Pub. sch. trustee, 1904, 05, 06, 07, 09. Sec. Fenelon Falls, Board of Trade, 1907. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911. Presbyterian. Conservative. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

MATHIEU, JAMES ARTHUR (Rainy River). B. Aug. 21, 1869, at Alma, Wisconsin. S. of Peter Mathieu, French-German, and Hanna Vogel, his wife, German, Came to Canada in 1902. Ed. at Pub. and Norman Schs. M. April 6, 1898, to Nora, d. of Patrick Gannon, of Chippawa Falls, Wisconsin. Five children:—Margaret, Arthur, Rachel, Thomas and Louise. A lumberman. Managing Dir. Rainy River Lbr. Co., Ltd. Vice-Pres. Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd. Also Director, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Shevlin-Mathieu Lbr. Co., Manager and Director Namakan Lumber Co., Vice-Pres. Security State Bank. Left farm at 15 yrs. of age, following lumbering in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Moved to Rainy River in 1902, since which time lumbering operations have been carried on mainly in Western Ontario with mills at Fort Francis, and Rainy River, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Rainy River.

MAYBERRY, THOMAS RICHARD (Oxford S.). S. of Richard Mayberry, a Canadian of Irish-Germ. parentage, and Matilda Sibbald, Canadian of Scotch parentage. B. March 16, 1854, at Salford, Dereham tp. Ed. common sch. and Ingersoll high sch. M. March 31, 1875, to Laura Anelia Carpenter. Children:—Ruby M., married to Rev. Llewellyn H. Thomas; Hattie M., married to Arthur J. Welch, and Richard Harley, unmarried. Clerk and Treas. West Osgoode, Tp. Sec. of the Tp. Insurance Co. Manager and Dir. of the Ingersoll Telephone Co., Ltd. Major 24th Cavalry Regt. Warden of Oxford co., 1888; 10 yrs. reeve and councillor of W. Oxford; 6 yrs. clerk and treas. First el. to Ont. legis., June 8th, 1908, over Donald Sutherland. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Was Independent (Patron) candidate 1896 in South Oxford for Ho. of Commons against Sir Richard Cartwright (unsuccessful). Has spent most of his life on a farm. Particularly interest d in dairy business. Retired three yrs. ago. At present residing in town of Ingersoll. A Baptist. A Liberal. Ingersoll, Ont.

MILLIGAN, JOHN COLBORNE, B.A., LL.B. (Stor-
mont). B. 11th April, 1870, at Newington. S. of Wil-
liam Milligan and Nancy McPherson, both Irish. Ed. at
Public schools, Collegiate Institute, Morrisburg and Tor-
onto University, (B.A., LL.B.). M. 5th Dec., 1891, to
Maude, d. of Robert Pereival, of Cornwall. Two sons,
William Andrew and Robert Pereival Milligan. Member

of High School Board for 10 yrs. and Public Library Board, also ex-Lieut. 59th Regt. Was Conservative candidate in 1908, but was defeated by Mr. Cox. A lawyer, and still practising in Cornwall. A Presbyterian. Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

MILLS, CHARLES HENRY (Waterloo North). B. Oct. 27th, 1861, at Clinton, Ont. S. of Rev. John Mills, Irish, and his wife Eliza Coleman, English. Educ. at Grimsby High School. M. 7th Sept, 1898, to Berniece Witton, dau. of Wm. J. Witton of Dutton, Ont. A Dry Goods Merchant. Pres. of the Berlin Board of Trade, 1904 and 1905. Was Alderman from 1911 until 1912. First Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1908. Has served on the following Boards of the city of Berlin:—Park Commissioners, Light and Power Commission, Collegiate Institute. First elec. to legis. at bye-election, Oct. 28, 1912. A Conservative. A Methodist. 20-24 King St. East, Berlin, Ont.

MOREL, HENRI (Nipissing). S. of Xavier Morel and Calix Tremblay, French Canadians. B. July 22, 1867, at Rimouski co., Que. Ed. Arnprior Sep. Sch. M. Jan. 9, 1890, to Alexina Bangs. Children—Henri, Lena, Ernest Hector, Marie, Leo, Germain, Antoinette. A butcher. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Mattawa, Ont.

MUNRO, HUGH (Glengarry). B. March 22nd, 1854, at 9th Con. Charlottenburg, Glengarry Co. S. of Donald Munro and Janet McDermot, both Scotch. Grandfather (Hugh Munro) went from Scotland to what is now the United States, and settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1770. Joined Sir Wm. Johnston's regiment and served with distinction during the Revolutionary War. Came to Canada after the War, with other U. E. loyalists, in 1873, and settled in Glengarry Co., during that year. Descendants have lived there since. Ed. at Public School. M. Feb. 17th, 1883, to Emma, d. of Archibald McCracken, of Ansnabruk Township. One daughter, Grace Janet Munro. A carriage manufacturer. Pres. of the Munro & McIntosh Carriage Co., Vice-Pres. of Carriage Factories, Ltd. Was councillor, reeve and mayor of Alexandria town for a term of yrs. A candidate for the legislature for the first time at g.e., 1911, and elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MUSGROVE, ARMSTRONG H. (Huron, North). S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong, both born in Ireland. B. March 26, 1854, at tp. of Pickering, co. of Ontario. Came to Huron when 4 yrs. of age, settling in Tumberry tp. Ed. pub. sch., and self educated. M. July 26, 1881, to Margaret Simpson, of Culurs, co. Bruce. Children—Ethel, Earnscliffe and Edna. Contested E. Huron for Ont. legis. unsuccessfully against late Thos. Gibson in 1890. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911. Taught sch. for over 30 yrs. Has been principal of Wingham sch. for past 18 yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Wingham, Ont.

NESBITT, SAMUEL GREERSON MURRAY (Northumberland East). S. of James and Agnes Nesbitt, from north of Ireland. Father was one of the oldest settlers in the Northumberland district. Had the respect and confidence of the community; was a successful business man, very proficient and assisted materially in building up the town of Brighton. Mr. Nesbitt is among the largest employers of labour in Brighton or possibly the riding. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Brighton. Ed. Brighton public and high school. M. April 14, 1884, to Eleanor M. Bibby, d. of Edwin Bibby. Children:—Edwin J., Francis Louise, m. to Fred E. Marshall, Brighton; Edith Etta and Eunice May. Exporter of green apples, evaporated apples, etc. Pres. Canadian Cannery, Ltd., Capital \$2,500,000. Pres. Gordon Pulp and Paper Co. of Dryden, capital \$1,000,000. Pres. Ont. Apple Shippers' Association, member of municipal council at 22 yrs. of age—reeve of Brighton, 8 yrs., refusing re-election in Jan., 1908. At present member of the village council. At different times member of high school board. Chairman of finance committee when in county council. Was, and is still identifying himself with all public improvements as well as anything of a private character that will benefit the town. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brighton, Ont.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife. Scotch. B. June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M. Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessie Barber, only d. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. A physician. Was reeve of Georgetown, 1901-2. Was an unsuccessful can-

didate for the Legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; el. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Georgetown.

NORMAN, ROBERT ADDISON (Prince Edward). S. of Robert Addison Norman, Canadian, and Phoebe Eliza Hill, Canadian, of U.E.L. descent. His father was a Justice of the Peace, and appointed first Police Magistrate for the town of Picton and county of Prince Edward. A Protestant. B. Nov. 17th, 1856, at Picton, Ont. Ed. at Picton union, Grammar and High Schools. M. Jan. 7, 1878, to Margaret McGiverin, one son, R. Gerald Norman, manager of a branch of the Metropolitan Bank at North Augusta, in the County of Grenville, Ont. M. 2nd Sept., 1909, to Laura M. McRae, daughter of William McRae, of Petrolia, Lambton County, Ontario, two daughters, Isabel and Elizabeth. Was a member of Municipal Council of Picton, 1889, Mayor by accl. in 1890. Mayor by el. in 1891, a member of Council in 1892, and '93 until Sept. 1, when resigned to accept Town Clerkship, until office he resigned Feb. 15th, 1909, to pursue his parliamentary duties. Was candidate for legis. of Ont. gen. el. in 1905, and defeated by 5 votes by Dr. Morley Currie (cousin). First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Liberal-Conservative. Picton, Ont.

OWENS, EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES (Toronto South, Seat A.). First elec. to the legis. at the g.e., of 1911. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PATTINSON, GEORGE (Waterloo, S.). Of English descent. B. 1854, at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, Eng. Ed. in England. M. 1878, to Mary E. Erb, of Preston. A manufacturer of woollens. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Preston.

PECK, EDWARD ARMOUR (Peterborough West). B. Sept. 11th, 1858, at Alfreton, Sussex, England. S. of Arthur Henry Peck, English, and Mary Armour, Canadian. Came to Canada in 1869. Ed. at Peterborough, Ont., Collegiate Institute. Senior Matriculant, Toronto Uni. M. June 8th, 1887, to Kate, d. of Robert Revell, of Woodstock, Ont. A Barrister at Law. Was County Councillor, Peterboro County from 1898 to 1904. Warden of Peterboro County, 1904. First elec., to legis. at g.e., 1911. Of the Church of England. Conservative. Peterborough.

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S.). S. of William Pratt and Maria Bottomley, his wife, both British Canadians. B. Feb. 6, 1871, at Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., Ont. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch.; Woodstock Coll. Inst.; an honor graduate of Ottawa Normal Sch. and Hamilton Normal Coll. An office mgr. M. Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, d. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-elected 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

PRESTON, JOSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish. B. June 7, 1855, in tp. of Manvers, co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A grain merchant. Was deputy reeve and reeve of tp. of Manvers and co. councillor for div. No. 3, Durham Co. for 10 yrs., 1888 to 1897. El. eight times by accl. El. Warden of the United Cos. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. clerk of tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark, N.). S. of Anthony Preston and Marjorie, his wife, both born in Irel. B. Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, and Ont., Queen's Univ. (M.D.). A physician. Unmarried. Has been reeve and mayor of Carleton Place and warden of co. of Lanark. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. in 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Carleton Place.

PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, K.C. (Huron, Centre). S. of Robert Proudfoot, Scotch, and Margaret E. Darlington, Irish. B. Feb. 21, 1859, at Colborne township, co. of Huron. Ed. Goderich Pub. Sch. and private tuition. Degrees, barrister from Ontario Law Soc. and Osgoode Hall. M. June 23, 1886, to Marion F. Dickson. Children (2), Isobel H, at home, and William, student at Trinity Coll., Toronto. Dir. Goderich Organ Co., Pres. Goderich Cement Brick Co. A political candidate for first time in June, 1908, when el. to represent Huron Centre, in Ontario Legis. Re-elec. g.e. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Goderich, Ont.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto E.). S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A physician. Has been chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd. and Toronto Free Library Bd., and has held other offices. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 21, 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French Canadian. B. May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at Crysler. A merchant. M. Jan. 14, 1889, to Corina Benoit. Has been councillor, deputy reeve, reeve, co. councillor and warden of the U. C. of Prescott and Russell. Is pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First el. to legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RANKIN, ANTHONY McGUIN, (Frontenac). B. Oct. 26, 1873, at Collins Bay, Ont. S. of David J. Rankin, Irish, and his wife Eliza J. Purdy, English. Ancestors on maternal side were all United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. Oct. 15, 1901, to Jean, d. of Alexander Eunis, of Seymour. One son and one daughter. Davil John and Marion Perie Rankin. A Miller and Farmer. An athlete, played with Granites in Championship team up to '97. Was Reeve of Kingston for four years. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Good Roads Association. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Collins Bay, Ont.

RÉAUME, HON. JOSEPH OCTAVE, M.D., (Essex, N.). S. of Oliver Réaume and Josette Dumont, his wife, French Canadians. B. Aug. 13, 1856, at Anderton, Ont. Ed. at Assumption Coll., Sandwich; Detroit Med. Coll., and Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto. (M.D., C.M., F.T., M.S.). M. Sept. 14, 1887, Katherine Turner, of Lockport, N.Y. A physician. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Commr. of Pub. Works in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 21, 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Windsor and Toronto.

REGAN, JAMES THOMAS HAMMILL, (Wentworth South). B. June 29th, 1855, at Chatham, Ont. S. of

James Regan, M.A., English, and Sarah Hammill, Irish and German. Great grandfather on maternal was a U. E. Loyalist. Ed. at Ancaster Pub. sch. and Dundas High Sch. Was twice married (1st) Oct. 18th, 1884, to Alferretta, dau. of Wm. Templer, of Ancaster, Wentworth Co. Four children, K. T., and W. S. Regan and Sarah E. and K. H. Regan (dau.). (2nd) March 16th, 1898, to Kate Alma, d. of Francis Gabel, of Ancaster. Three sons and two daughters, T. L. Regan, R. L. and F. Whitney Regan, and E. B. Regan, and M. A. Regan, (dau.). Ex-Farmer and Merchant. Conservative Candidate for South Wentworth for Local Legislature in 1905 but was defeated, was also candidate for same place in 1908 but again defeated. First elected at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Ancaster.

RICHARDSON, UDNEY, (Wellington East). B. Nov. 12th, 1869, in West Garafraxa Tp. S. of John Richardson, and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson. Parents were both Scotch. M. Oct. 20th, 1897, to Margaret, d. of Andrew Wilson, of Fergus. Four children, Marion, Wilson, Margaret and Isabel. Lumber and Grain dealer; Contractor. Was Reeve of Elora for two years, 1910 and 1911. First returned to the Ontario Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Elora, Ont.

ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR EDWARD, B.A., M.D., C.M., (Kingston). B. June 9th, 1870, at Cobden. S. of John Ross, Scotch, and Leah Phelps, Canadian. Ed. at Public School, Cobden, High School, Renfrew, and Queen's Univ., (B.A., M.D., C.M.). M. May 22nd, 1902, to Mabel, dau. of Frank Parker, of Stirling, Ont. One son, Donald Parker Ross. A Physician. Professor in Medical Department of Queen's University. Dir. of Odd Fellows Relief Association. Mayor of Kingston in 1908. Enlisted and served as a private in the second Canadian Contingent during the South African War and later served as a civil surgeon. Lt.-Col. Army Medical Corps at present. Unsuccessful Conservative candidate for Dominion Parliament for Kingston in 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. Liberal-Conservative, Kingston.

ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY, K.C., (Oxford North). B. Nov. 1st, 1867, at London Tp. Middlesex Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Rowell, English, and Nancy Green, Irish-Canadian. Ed. at Public Schools, Ontario. M. June

27th, 1901, to Nellie, d. of Rev. A. Langford, D.D. of Toronto. Two children, William Langford and Mary Coyne Rowell. A Barrister at law. Candidate in Federal Elections 1900, for East York, but was unsuccessful. Elected leader of the Liberal party in Ontario in September 1911, presented himself as a candidate in North Oxford, and was elected at g.e. of that year. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto.

SCHOLFIELD, HENRY CHADWICK, (Wellington, South). B. Sept. 19th, 1866, at Lloydtown, Ont. S. of William Scholfield, Canadian, his wife's maiden name was Green. Ed. at Model School, Toronto. M. June 22nd, 1892, to A. L. Sutherland, dau. of Dr. T. Sutherland, of Oakville. One son and one daughter unmarried, Jno. D. P. Scholfield, Muriel Schofield. A Retired Banker. Director, Page Hersey Iron Tube Co. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Guelph.

SHILLINGTON, ROBERT TAYLOR, P.H.B. (Temiskaming), B. 3rd Oct., 1866, at Merivale. S. of Thomas Shillington, Irish, and his wife (nee Taylor), also Irish. Educ. at the Model School and Collegiate Inst., Ottawa. Is a Doctor of Pharmacy. M. 17th Sept., 1890, to Harriett C., dau. of R. J. Score, of Toronto. One dau. Clarissa Shillington. A Mine Owner, and dir. of several mines. In 1908 was elec. as first mem. to represent Temiskaming. Church of England. A Conservative. Haileybury, Ont.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM EDMUND NEWTON, (Ontario South). B. June 28th, 1873, at Whitby Township. S. of John Sinclair, Canadian, Scotch descent, and his wife Lucy Blair Rogers, Canadian, of U. E. L. stock. Ed. Whitby Collegiate Institute, Toronto Univ., (B.A.), Law School Osgoode Hall (LL.B.). M. Feby. 6th, 1907, Minerva, dau. of John Montgomery, M.D., of Oshawa. (wife since deceased). One daughter, Minerva Sinclair. A Barrister. Managing Director South Ontario Agricultural Society. Mayor of Oshawa 1910-1911. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Oshawa.

STUDHOLME, ALLAN (Hamilton, East). S. of John and Hannah Studhohne, both English. B. Dec. 8, 1846,

near Birmingham, Eng. Ed. at Drake's Cross, a village in Worcestershire, near Birmingham. M. April 27, 1874, to Priscilla Stearn. Children: Foster, married to Helen Holden; Gordon, married to Josephine Holden; Edward, married to Lois Young; and May, single. First el. to Ont. Legis., Dec. 4, 1906; re-el. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bold Street, Hamilton, Ont.

SULMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM (Kent, West). S. of Wm. Sulman and Sarah Coker, both English. B. July 4, 1866, at Burford, Brant Co. Ed. Burford Pub. Schs. and Brantford Coll. Inst. M. Sept. 16, 1889, to Mary Agnes Meekison, of Strathroy. Children: George Andrew (dead), Margaret Sarah (dead), Charles Douglas and Dorothy Meekison. A merchant. Pres. Chatham Club. Mayor of Chatham, 1901-2. Alderman six yrs. previous to that. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Chatham.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURK, B.A. (Simcoe, Centre). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his wife, Irish. B. July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. there at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A barrister. M. Sept. 18, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe C. for the Legis. at g.e., 1894; cl. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902, re-el. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Served through the N. W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R., and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, JAMES (Peterborough, East). S. of David and Mary Thompson, Irish. B. April 7, 1868, at Smith's Falls. Ed. pub. schs. in Leeds Co. M. Feb. 25, 1892, to Mary E. Van Arman, of Arthurs. She died Sept., 23, 1903. No children. Dry goods merchant also lumberman. Pres. Peterborough Cement Roofing Co., Ltd., of Peterboro. Vice-pres. Casey Mountain Mining Co., the head office of which is in Toronto. Reeve, Havelock, 1905 to 1909. Warden, Peterboro Co., 1908. First elec. to legis. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

TORRANCE, JAMES (Perth, North). S. of John and Mary Jane Torrance, both from Derry Co., Irel. B.

Sept. 3, 1855, at Edwardsburgh. Was six mos. old when parents moved to Tp. of Mornington, Perth Co. Ed. at Milverton Pub. Sch., and Collingwood and Brantford Coll. Insts., securing a pub. sch. teacher's certificate. A merchant. M. Mar. 27, 1883, to Mary Florence Gilles. Was postmaster at Milverton for 15 yrs., reeve of Milverton, a co. councillor and warden of the Co. of Perth. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Milverton.

VROOMAN, ADAM EDWARD (Victoria West). B. Nov. 7, 1847, in the township of Brock, Ont. S. of James Vrooman, and Rhoda Johnston, of Nova Scotia. Grandfather came from Germany in 1774, settled in York state, during revolutionary war, fought on Royalist side, afterwards everything was confiscated and crossed Niagara River and settled at Qucenstown. Ed. in Old High School, Lindsay, Ont. (M.D.) Trinity Univ. M. Sept. 10, 1873, to Mary, d. of R. F. Whiteside, of Little Britain, Ont. Two children:—one son, Fulton Schuyler, practising medicine at Toronto, and Marien Margaret Gertrude Vrooman, practice of medicine. Was elected to H. of C. of Canada in 1900 for the riding of South Victoria, Ont. First elec. to Legis., g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lindsay.

WESTBROOK, JOHN WESLEY (Brant, North). B. Jan. 29, 1880, at Cainsville, Ont. S. of Wilkerson D. Westbrook, Canadian U.E. Loyalist, and Rachel Westbrook, Irish. Grandfather Major John Westbrook, one of the first settlers in the County of Brant, was Major in the British Army: in the war of 1812 under General Brock. Ed. at Pub. Sch. A farmer. Always interested in public affairs. Elected as Township Councillor when twenty-three yrs. old. Afterwards elected deputy reeve and late reeve which position he held until elected to Legis. Assembly. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Cainsville.

WHITESIDES, THOMAS RICHARD (Toronto E., Seat "B"). S. of John Whitesides and Margaret Beles, Irish. B. March 5, 1844, at city of Toronto. Ed., Pub. and Mod. schs. M. March 22, 1866, to Jane Purvis. Children:—Marget J., Harry E. and Garnet N., unmarried; Helena m. to J. A. Johnston; Katie E., m. to A. E. Wilson; Violet B., m. to G. W. Kelly. Was sixteen yrs. on Toronto

Pub. Sch. Bd., also was chairman of Bd. and was connected with the Queen's Own Rifles during the Fenian Raid, 1866. First el. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1908, the first time he was a parliamentary candidate. Re-elec., g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. 90 Creole St., Toronto.

WHITNEY, LT.-COL., HON. SIR JAMES PLINY, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., K.C. (Dundas). S. of Rich. Leet Whitney and Clarissa J. Fairman, his wife. B. at Williamsburgh, Ont., Oct. 2, 1843. Ed. at the Cornwall Gram. Sch. Called to the Bar, 1876. Q.C., 1890. On active service as N.C.O. in the active militia during the Fenian troubles. Is Lt.-Col. of the Militia Reserve. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. in Dec. 1886, and was defeated. The successful candidate having been unseated, Mr. Whitney was returned at bye-el. in January, 1888. Returned also at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Chosen leader of the Opposition, April, 1896. At the g.e. of January, 1905, the Ross Govt. was defeated, and Mr. Whitney was called upon on Feb. 7th, to form a new Government. This he did on the following day, assuming the office of Attorney-General in addition to that of Prime Minister. Re-el. by accl. In June, 1905, he relinquished the office of Attorney-General and assumed that of President of the Council. Has been a delegate to General Synod of Church of England in Canada, and to the Ottawa Diocesan Synod. Received the Degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., June, 1902; D.C.L. from Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1902, and LL.D. from Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1903. At the g.e., June 8, 1908, his Govt. received an extraordinary proof of the confidence of the people, eighty-six out of the one hundred and six members elected being supporters of it. His Govt. was once more sustained by a large majority at the g.e. of 1911. The honour of knighthood was conferred upon him by H.R.H. the then Prince of Wales on July 23, 1908, at the Citadel in the city of Quebec on the occasion of the Tercentenary of the foundation of the city of Quebec and the nationalization of the battle-fields. Created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1913. M. April 30, 1877, Alice, third d. of Wm. M. Park, of Cornwall, and have issue one son and two daughters. Toronto Club, Albany Club and Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Toronto.

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Twelfth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved Nov. 13, 1911. Nominations were held on December 4, 1911. and polling on December 11, 1911. The votes cast for each candidate (official figures) at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date follow:—

ADDINGTON

William David Black,
(C.)..... Accl.

ALGOMA.

Grigg..... 1,723
Wigg..... 1,072
Grigg, maj..... 661

BRANT NORTH.

Westbrook, (C.)..... 1,722
Layton, (L.)..... 1,546
Westbrook, maj..... 176

BRANT SOUTH

Brewster, (C.)..... 3,201
Harris, (L.)..... 2,817
Brewster, maj..... 384

BROCKVILLE.

Donovan, (C.)..... 2,090
Smart, (L.)..... 1,641
Wing, (Ind.)..... 213
Donovan, maj..... 449

BRUCE CENTRE.

MacDonald, (L.)..... 1,727
McFarlane, (C.)..... 1,623
MacDonald, maj..... 104

BRUCE NORTH.

Bowman, (L.)..... 2,182
Vandusen, (C.)..... 1,791
Bowman, maj..... 391

BRUCE SOUTH.

Andersen, (L.)..... 1,894
Clapp, (C.)..... 1,589
Anderson, maj..... 305

CARLETON.

McElroy, (C.)..... 1,347
Craig, (L.)..... 893
McElroy, maj..... 454

DUFFERIN.

McKeown, (C.)..... 1,880
Woods, (L.)..... 1,604
McKeown, maj..... 276

DUNDAS.

Sir James Whitney (C.) 2,239
Muir, (L.)..... 1,318
Whitney, maj..... 921

DURHAM EAST.

J. J. Preston, (C.)..... Accl.

DURHAM WEST.

Devitt, (C.)..... 1,553
Powers, (L.)..... 1,327
Devitt, maj..... 226

ELGIN EAST.

Brower, (C.)..... 2,127
McIntyre, (L.)..... 1,546
Brower, maj..... 581

ELGIN WEST.

Macdiarmid, (C.)..... 3,188
McDiarmid, (L.)..... 1,920
Macdiarmid, maj.... 1,268

ESSEX NORTH.

Réaume, (C.)..... 2,586
Ducharme, (L.)..... 2,533
Mason, (Ind.)..... 972
Réaume, maj. — (on
recount)..... 53

(1) Returns of all the bye-elections since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these returns.

ESSEX SOUTH

Anderson, (C.).....	2,665
Brett, (L.).....	2,535
Anderson, maj.....	130

FORT WILLIAM.

Jarvis, (C.).....	1,363
Jonkin, (L.).....	1,109
Martin, (Ind.).....	659
Jarvis, maj.....	254

FRONTENAC.

Rankin, (C.).....	1,641
MacInnes, (L.).....	1,020
Rankin, maj.....	621

GLENGARRY.

Munro, (L.).....	1,988
Robertson, (C.).....	1,724
Munro, maj.....	264

GRENVILLE.

G. W. Ferguson, (C.)...	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

GREY, CENTRE.

Lucas, (C.).....	2,223
McCullough, (L.).....	1,051
Lucas, maj.....	1,172

GREY, NORTH.

MacKay, (L.).....	3,635
Boyd, (C.).....	2,894
MacKay, maj.....	741

GREY, SOUTH.

Jamieson, (C.).....	2,281
Calder, (L.).....	1,918
Jamieson, maj.....	363

HALDIMAND.

Kohler, (L.).....	1,924
Jacques, (C.).....	1,499
Kohler, maj.....	425

HALTON.

Nixon, (C.).....	2,385
Warren, (L.).....	2,053
Nixon, maj.....	332

HAMILTON, EAST.

Studholme, (Lab.).....	3,521
Cooper, (C.).....	2,842
Studholme, maj.....	679

HAMILTON, WEST.

Hendrie, (C.).....	2,594
Russell, (L.).....	1,149
Hendrie, maj.....	1,445

HASTINGS. E.

S. Grant, (C.).....	Accl.
---------------------	-------

HASTINGS, NORTH.

R. T. Cook, (C.).....	Accl.
-----------------------	-------

HASTINGS, WEST.

J. W. Johnson, (C.)....	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

HURON, CENTRE.

Proudfoot, (L.).....	2,148
Elliott, (C.).....	1,932
Proudfoot, maj.....	216

HURON NORTH.

Musgrove, (C.).....	2,210
Kerr, (L.).....	1,948
Musgrove, maj.....	267

HURON, SOUTH.

Eilber, (C.).....	681
Zellar, (L.).....	402
Eilber, maj.....	279

KENORA.

Machin, (C.).....	1,179
Brett, (L.).....	733
Machin, maj.....	446

KENT, EAST.

Ferguson, (L.).....	2,452
Bowyer, (C.).....	2,240
Ferguson, maj.....	212

KENT, WEST.

Sulman, (C.).....	3,106
Hea, (L.).....	2,239
Sulman, maj.....	865

KINGSTON.

A. E. Ross, (C.).....	Accl.
-----------------------	-------

LAMBTON, EAST.

McCormick, (L.).....	2,170
Martyn, (C.)	2,081
McCormick, maj.....	89

LAMBTON, WEST.

Hanna, (C.).....	3,969
Henderson, (L.).....	2,908
Hanna, maj.....	1,061

LANARK, NORTH.

R. F. Preston, (C.)....	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

LANARK, SOUTH.

A. J. Matheson, (C.)...	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

LEEDS.

Dargavel, (C.).....	1,995
Wilson, (L.).....	1,833
Dargavel, maj..	162

LENNOX.

Carscallen, (C.).....	1,450
Madole, (L.).....	1,371
Carscallen, maj.....	79

LINCOLN.

E. Jessop, (C.).....	Accl,
----------------------	-------

LONDON.

A. Beck, (C.).....	Accl.
--------------------	-------

MANITOULIN.

Gamey, (C.).....	1,254
Tilson, (L.)	425
Gamey, maj.....	829

MIDDLESEX, EAST.

Sutherland, (L.).... .	2,039
Neely, (C.).....	2,014
Sutherland, maj.....	25

MIDDLESEX, NORTH.

MacArthur, (C.).....	1,991
Grieve, (L.).....	1,956
MacArthur, maj.....	35

MIDDLESEX, WEST.

Elliott, (L.).....	1,767
Galbraith, (C.).....	1,185
Elliott, maj.....	582

MONCK.

Marshall, (L.).....	1,875
Ross, (C.).....	1,721
Marshall, maj.....	154

MUSKOKA.

Mahaffy, (C.).....	1,970
Galbraith, (L.).....	560
Mahaffy, maj.....	1,410

NIPISSING.

Morel, (C.).....	1,800
Rankin, (L.).....	992
Morel, maj.....	808

NORFOLK, NORTH.

Atkinson, (L.).....	1,740
McGuire, (C.).....	1,412
Atkinson, maj.....	328

NORFOLK, SOUTH.

Pratt, (C.).....	1,213
Hammond, (L.).....	1,046
Ravin, (Ind.)..	28
Pratt, maj.....	377

 NORTHUMBERLAND,
EAST.

Nesbitt, (C.).....	2,311
Atkinson, (L.).....	1,288
Nesbitt, maj.....	1,023

 NORTHUMBERLAND,
WEST.

Clarke, (L.).....	1,615
McCullough, (C.).....	1,382
Clarke, maj.....	233

ONTARIO, NORTH.

Hoyle, (C.).....	1,971
McMillan, (L.).....	1,474
Hoyle, maj.....	497

ONTARIO, SOUTH.

Sinclair, (L.).....	2,577
Calder, (C.).....	2,330
Sinclair, maj.....	247

OTTAWA, EAST.

Champagne, (C.).....	2,882
Kehoe, (L.).....	1,584
Champagne, maj.....	1,298

OTTAWA, WEST.

Ellis, (C.).....	4,398
Henderson, (L.).....	2,296
Ellis, maj.....	2,102

OXFORD, NORTH.

Rowell, (L.).....	2,651
Lockhart, (C.).....	2,091
Rowell, maj.....	560

OXFORD, SOUTH.

Mayberry, (L.).....	2,457
McGhee, (C.).....	2,254
Mayberry, maj.....	203

PARRY SOUND.

Galna, (C.).....	2,218
Bradwin, (L.).....	1,147
Galna, maj.....	1,075

PEEL.

Charters, (C.).....	2,705
Smith, (L.).....	1,989
Charters, maj.....	716

PERTH, NORTH.

Torrance, (C.).....	3,523
Brown, (L.).....	3,151
Torrance, maj.....	372

PERTH, SOUTH.

Bennewies, (C.).....	2,388
Stock, (L.).....	2,315
Bennewies, maj.....	73

PETERBOROUGH, EAST.

Thompson, (C.).....	1,579
Hawthorne, (L.).....	1,076
Andrews, (Ind.).....	120
Thompson, maj.....	503

PETERBOROUGH, WEST.

Peck, (C.).....	2,674
Hale, (L.).....	2,052
Peck, maj.....	622

PORT ARTHUR.

Hogarath, (C.).....	1,514
Urry, (L.).....	573
Hogarath, maj.....	941

PRESCOTT.

Evanturel, (L.).....	1,976
Pharand, (C.).....	1,692
Evanturel, maj.....	284

PRINCE EDWARD.

Norman, (C.).....	2,286
Mastin, (L.).....	1,699
Norman, maj.....	587

RAINY RIVER.

Mathieu, (C.).....	1,130
Preston, (L.).....	844
Mathieu, maj.....	286

RENFREW, NORTH.

E. A. Dunlop, (C.)....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

RENFREW, SOUTH.

T. W. McGarry, (C.)...	Accl.
------------------------	-------

RUSSELL.

Racine, (L.).....	3,041
Lowrie, (C.).....	1,699
Racine, maj.....	1,342

SAULT STE. MARIE.

W. H. Hearst, (C.)....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

SIMCOE, CENTRE.

Thompson, (C.).....	1,791
Tory, (L.).....	1,696
Thompson, maj.....	95

SIMCOE, EAST.

Hartt, (C.).....	3,103
Long, (L.).....	2,774
Hartt, maj.....	329

SIMCOE, SOUTH.

A. Ferguson, (C.)....	Accl.
-----------------------	-------

SIMCOE, WEST.

J. S. Duff, (C.).....	Accl.
-----------------------	-------

STORMONT.

Milligan, (C.).....	2,249
Mulhern, (L.).....	2,024
Milligan, maj.....	225

STURGEON FALLS.

Mageau, (L.).....	855
Aubin, (C.).....	738
Mageau, maj.....	147

SUDBURY.

McCrea, (C.).....	2,541
Sangster, (L.).....	1,147
McCrea, maj.....	1,394

TEMISKAMING.

Shillington, (C.).....	2,403
Roebuck, (L.).....	2,139
Shillington, maj.....	264

 TORONTO, EAST,
SEAT "A."

Pyne, (C.).....	3,299
Bulloch, (L.).....	922
Pyne, maj.....	2,377

 TORONTO, EAST,
SEAT "B."

Whitesides, (C.).....	2,763
Reid, (L.).....	1,060
Stevenson, (Ind.).....	512
Whitesides, maj.....	1,703

 TORONTO, N.
SEAT "A."

McNaught, (C.).....	5,165
Stephenson, (L.).....	1,313
McNaught, maj. . .	3,852

 TORONTO, N.,
SEAT "B."

Foy, (C.).....	3,824
Oliver, (L.).....	3,116
Richard, (Ind.).....	1,136
Foy, maj.....	708

 TORONTO, S.,
SEAT "A."

Owens, (C.).....	2,594
James, (L.).....	77
Owens, maj.....	1,824

 TORONTO, S.,
SEAT "B."

Gooderham, (C.).....	2,647
Fielding, (L.).....	709
Gooderham, maj.....	1,938

 TORONTO, W.,
SEAT "A."

Crawford, (C.).....	5,469
Hunter, (L.).....	1,519
Noble, (Ind.).....	215
Crawford, maj.....	3,950

 TORONTO, W.,
SEAT "B."

McPherson, (C.).....	5,225
Watt, (L.).....	1,749
McPherson, maj.....	3,476

VICTORIA, EAST.

R. N. Mason, (C.).....	Accl.
------------------------	-------

VICTORIA, WEST.

Vrooman, (C.).....	1,836
Weeks, (L.).....	1,732
Johnson, (Ind.).....	94
Vrooman, maj.....	104

WATERLOO, NORTH.

Lackner, (C.).....	3,059
Fuler, (L.).....	2,866
Martin, (Ind.).....	334
Lackner, maj.....	193

WATERLOO, SOUTH.

Pattinson, (C.).....	2,770
Taylor, (L.).....	1,773
Maguire, (Ind.).....	582
Pattinson, maj.....	997

WELLAND.

Fraser, (C.).....	3,511
Monroe, (L.).....	2,706
Fraser, maj.....	805

WELLINGTON, EAST.

Richardson, (L.).....	1,932
Craig, (C.).....	1,595
Richardson, maj. . .	337

WELLINGTON, SOUTH.

Schofield, (C.).....	2,912
McIntosh, (L.).....	2,462
Schofield, maj.....	450

WELLINGTON, WEST.

Chambers, (C.).....	1,778
McFwing, (L.).....	1,653
Chambers, maj.....	125

WENTWORTH, NORTH.

McQueen, (L.).....	1,713
Lawson, (C.).....	1,694
McQueen, maj.....	29

WENTWORTH, SOUTH.

Regan, (C.).....	1,496
Reed, (L.).....	1,391
Barrett, (Ind.).....	208
Regan, maj.....	105

YORK, EAST.

McCowan, (C.).....	2,337
Annis, (L.).....	1,555
McCowan, maj.....	782

YORK, NORTH.

Lennox, (C.).....	3,023
Walton, (L.).....	2,530
Lennox, maj.....	493

YORK, WEST.

Godfrey, (C.).....	2,847
Verral, (L.).....	1,522
Godfrey, maj.....	1,325

BYE-ELECTIONS 13th LEGISLATURE

EAST MIDDLESEX.

(Nom. Oct. 21, Elec. Oct. 28, 1912).

Geo. W. Neely (Con).....	2,198
Wm. Sutherland (Lib.).....	1,659

Maj. for Neely..... 539

Cause of election, death of member, Robert Sutherland (Lib.). Mr. Neely died October 17, 1913.

NORTH WATERLOO.

(Nom. Oct. 21, Elec. Oct. 28, 1912).

Allen Huber (Lab.).....	153
Charles Henry Mills (C.).....	1,931
Mathew Wayman (Lib.).....	546
Maj. for Mills.....	1,385

Cause of election, resignation and appointment to office of Henry George Laekner (Con.).

MUSKOKA.

(Nom. Nov. 5, 1912, acclamation).

Samuel Henry Armstrong (C.).

Cause of election, appointment to Judgeship of Arthur H. Mahaffy (Con.).

SOUTH LANARK.

(Nom. March 12, Elec. March 19, 1913).

John Charles Ebbs (Con.).....	1,866
David McLean (Lib.).....	1,253

Maj. for Ebbs..... 613

Cause of election, death of the Hon. Arthur James Matheson, Provincial Treasurer (Con.).

CENTRE GREY.

(Nom. June 2nd, 1913, acclamation).

Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas (Con.).

Cause of election, acceptance of office of Provincial Treasurer in room of Hon. Arthur J. Matheson, deceased.

NORTH GREY.

(Nom. July 7, Elec. July 14, 1913).

Colin Stewart Cameron (Con.).....	2,824
John McQuaker (Lib.).....	2,471

Maj. for Cameron..... 353

Cause of election, resignation of Hon. Alex. Grant MacKay (Lib.), now a member of the Alberta Government.

EAST YORK.

(Nom. Sept. 1, Elec. Sept. 8, 1913).

George Stewart Henry (Con.).....	2,126
Albert Chamberlin (Lib.).....	1,424

Maj. for Henry..... 702

Cause of election, resignation and appointment to office of Alex. McCowan (Con.), Sheriff of York.

PEEL.

(Nom. Oct. 27, Elec. Nov. 3, 1913).

James R. Fallis, (Con.).....	2,546
A. H. Milner, (Lib.).....	2,138

Maj. for Fallis, (Con.)..... 408

EAST MIDDLESEX.

(Nom. Nov. 20, Elec. Nov. 27, 1913).

John McFarlane (Con.).....	2,265
John W. Laidlaw (Lib.-Prohib.).....	1,972

Maj. for McFarlane (Con.)..... 293

Cause of election, death of George W. Neely, the former member.

STANDING OF PARTIES IN ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

(December 10, 1913).

Conservative (govt.)	85
Liberals.....	20
Labour.....	1
	<hr/>
Government majority over all.....	64

QUEBEC

THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867)
Population (Census of 1911) 2,000,697.

Area, 706,834 square miles, comprising 442,153,287
acres of land and 10,220,314 acres of water.

Seat of Government, City of Quebec.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$10,000).

HIS HONOUR, SIR FRANCOIS XAVIER LANGE-
LIER, Kt. (cr. 1907). B. Dec. 24, 1838. M. 1st, 1864,
Virginie Sarah Sophie (d. 1891), d. of late L. Legare,
Quebec; 2nd, 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braun; two
s., two d. Educ.: St. Hyacinthe College; Laval Univer-
sity (B.C.L., LL.D.) ; Law Faculty of Paris. Professor of
Roman Law, and afterwards of Civil Law and Political
Economy, Laval University; Dean of Faculty of Law
since 1892, and Member of Council of University; M.L.A.
Quebec, 1873-75; House of Commons, Canada, 1884-98;
Minister of Crown Lands, Quebec, 1878-79; Provincial
Treasurer, 1879-80; Q.C. 1878; Mayor of Quebec, 1882-90;
Puisne Justice of the Superior Court, 1898-1907; Chief
Justice, Superior Court, 1906-11; Lieut.-Governor of the
Province of Quebec, May 5, 1911. A Roman Catholic.
Publications:—"De la Preuve en matière Civil et Com-
merciale;" "Commentaire du Code Civil de la Province
de Québec." Address, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

Captain Victor PelletierAide de Camp
Major A. de L. Panet.....Extra Aide de Camp
Alp. Gagnéux.....Private Secretary

PREVIOUS LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G.....	July	1,	1867
René Edouard Caron.....	Feb.	16,	1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just.....	Dec.	15,	1876
Hon. Théodore Robitaille.....	July	26,	1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson.....	Nov.	7,	1884
Hon. A. R. Angers.....	Oct.	24,	1887
Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau.....	Dec.	5,	1892
Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.G.....	Feb.	2,	1898
Sir C. A. R. Pelletier, K.C.M.G.....	Sept.	15,	1908
Sir Francois Langelier, Knight.....	May	5,	1911

QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier. July 15, 1867 to Feb. 21, 1873.
- 2.—Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier. Feb. 26, 1873 to Sept. 8, 1874.
- 3.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
- 4.—Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier. March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.
- 5.—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier. Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1882.
- 6.—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, Premier. July 31, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1884.
- 7.—Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier. Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan. 1887.
- 8.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
- 9.—Hon. H. Mercier, Premier. Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.
- 10.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
- 11.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Dec. 16, 1892, to May 1, 1896.
- 12.—Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier. May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
- 13.—Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier. May 26, 1897, to Sept. 25, 1900.
- 14.—Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier. Oct. 3, 1900, to March 20, 1905.
- 15.—Hon. Sir L. Gouin, Premier. March 23 1905, to present.

THE GOUIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. S. N. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin (now Sir Lomer Gouin) was charged with the duty of forming a new Cabinet, which he did, as follows:—

NAME	PORTFOLIO	DATE
Hon. Lomer Gouin....	Premier and Attorney General.....	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon.	Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries.	March 23, 1905.
Hon. J. C. McCorkill...	Treasurer of the Prov..	March 23, 1905.
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Min. without Portfolio	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Auguste Tessier...	Min. of Agriculture....	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Rodolphe Roy...	Secretary and Registrar of the Province.	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Jules Allard....	Minister of Colonization & Public Works	March 23, 1905.

Since that date up to the present (December 1st, 1913) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

NAME	PORTFOLIO	DATE
Hon. Adélard Turgeon.	Minister of Lands and Forests.....	July 3, 1905.
Hon. Jules Allard....	Minister of Public Works and Labour.....	July 3, 1905.
	Minister of Lands & Forests.....	Jan. 21, 1909.
Hon. Jean Provost....	Minister of Colonization, Mines & Fisheries.....	July 3, 1905.
Hon. John C. Kaine...	Without Portfolio....	January 3, 1906.
Hon. W. A. Weir.....	Minister of Public Works and Labour.....	August 31, 1906.
Hon. Auguste Tessier..	Treasurer of the Province.....	August 31, 1906.
Hon. Jules Allard. ...	Minister of Agriculture	September 1, 1906.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon.	Acting Premier and Attorney General during the absence in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin	March 28, 1907.
Hon. W. Alex. Weir...	Provincial Treasurer..	October 17, 1907.
Hon. Chas. R. Devlin..	Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.....	October 17, 1907.
Hon. L. A. Taschereau.	Minister of Pub. Works and Labour.....	October 17, 1907.
Hon. Jérémie Décarie..	Minister of Agriculture	Jan. 21, 1909.
Hon. J. Ed. Carsod....	Without Portfolio....	Jan. 21, 1909.
Hon. J. L. Décarie...	Provincl. Secretary & Registrar.....	Nov. 18, 1909.
Hon. Jos. E. Carson...	Minister of Agriculture	Nov. 18, 1909.
Hon. P. G. S. Mackenzie	Provincial Treasurer..	Jan. 17, 1910.
Hon. N. Perodeau....	Without Portfolio....	March 9, 1910.

Hon. Jean Prevost, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, resigned from the Cabinet, Sept. 30, 1907.

Hon. A. Tessier vacated the portfolio of Provincial Treasurer, October 8th, 1907, upon appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court.

Hon. A. Turgeon, Minister of Lands and Forests, resigned Jan. 15, 1909, and was appointed to the Legislative Council, Jan. 20.

Hon. Jérémie L. Decarie and Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron were appointed to the Executive Council, the former as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 21, 1909.

Hon. Jules Allard, former Minister of Agriculture, was appointed Minister of Lands and Forests, vice Hon. Adolard Turgeon, Jan. 21, 1909.

Hon. R. Roy, Provincial Secretary and Registrar, resigned Nov. 18, 1909, to accept an appointment to the Bench.

Hon. W. A. Weir, Provincial Treasurer, appointed to the Bench of the Superior Court, Jan. 11, 1910, resigned his portfolio.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF
QUEBEC, DECEMBER 10TH, 1913.

(In order of precedence.)

1. Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin,[¶] K.C.M.G., Premier and Attorney-General.
2. Hon. Louis Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests.
3. Hon. John C. Kaine, without portfolio.
4. Hon. Charles Ramsay Devlin, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.
5. Hon. Louis Alex. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.
6. Hon. Jeremie L. Decarie, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.
7. Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, Minister of Agriculture and Highways.
8. Hon. Peter Samuel George Maekenzie, Provincial Treasurer.
9. Hon. Narcisse P. Perodeau, without portfolio.
Clerk of the Executive Council, Dr. A. Morisset.

NOTE.—The Premier receives \$7,000 and other members of the Cabinet \$6,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity.

THE QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

In accordance with the B.N.A. Act, 1867 (clause 71 and following) the Legislature for the Province of Quebec consists of the Lieutenant-Governor and of two Houses, styled the Legislative Council of Quebec and the Legislative Assembly of Quebec.

The Legislative Councillors are "appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for life, unless the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides." The qualifications of the Legislative Councillors are the same as for members of the Senate and the place of a Legislative Councillor becomes vacant in the cases, *mutatis mutandis*, in which the place of Senator becomes vacant.

The Legislative Assembly is composed of members elected by the various electoral divisions into which the province is divided.

The work and authority of the two Houses are divided as in the two Houses of the Dominion Parliament.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Protogation.	Dissolu- tion.
1st Legis.....	1st....	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 24, 1868	} May 27, 1871
	2nd....	Jan. 20, 1869	April 5, 1869	
	3rd....	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	
	4th....	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870	
2nd Legis....	1st....	Nov. 7, 1871	Dec. 23, 1871	} June 7, 1875
	2nd....	Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3rd....	Dec. 4, 1873	Jan. 28, 1874	
	4th....	Dec. 3, 1874	Feb. 23, 1875	
3rd Legis.....	1st....	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	} Mar. 22, 1878
	2nd....	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	
	3rd....	Dec. 19, 1877	Mar. 9, 1878	
	4th....	June 4, 1878	July 22, 1878	
4th Legis.....	1st....	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	} Nov. 7, 1881
	2nd....	May 28, 1880	July 24, 1880	
	3rd....	Apr. 28, 1881	June 30, 1881	
	4th....	Mar. 8, 1882	May 27, 1882	
5th Legis....	1st....	Jan. 18, 1883	Mar. 30, 1883	} Sept. 9, 1886
	2nd....	Mar. 27, 1884	June 19, 1884	
	3rd....	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	4th....	Apr. 8, 1886	June 21, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st....	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887	} May 10, 1890
	2nd....	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	
	3rd....	Jan. 9, 1889	Mar. 21, 1889	
	4th....	Jan. 7, 1890	April 2, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st....	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890	} Dec. 22, 1891
8th Legis....	1st....	Apr. 26, 1892	June 24, 1892	
	2nd....	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3rd....	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	
	4th....	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	} Mar. 6, 1897
	5th....	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec. 21, 1895	
	6th....	Nov. 17, 1896	Jan. 9, 1897	
	1st....	Nov. 23, 1897	Jan. 15, 1898	
9th Legis.....	2nd....	Jan. 12, 1899	Mar. 10, 1899	} Nov. 14, 1900
	3rd....	Jan. 18, 1900	Mar. 23, 1900	
	1st....	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 28, 1901	
	2nd....	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 26, 1902	
10th Legis....	3rd....	Feb. 26, 1903	Apr. 25, 1903	} Nov. 4, 1904
	4th....*	Mar. 22, 1904	June 2, 1904	
11th Legis....	1st....†	Mar. 2, 1905	May 20, 1905	
	2nd....	Jan. 18, 1906	Mar. 9, 1906	
	3rd....	Jan. 15, 1907	Mar. 14, 1907	} May 6, 1908
	4th....	Mar. 3, 1908	April 25, 1908	
12th Legis....	1st....	Mar. 2, 1909	May 29, 1909	
	2nd....	Mar. 15, 1910	June 4, 1910	
	3rd....	Jan. 10, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	} Apr. 15, 1912
	4th....	Jan. 9, 1912	Apr. 3, 1912	
13th Legis....	1st....	Nov. 5, 1912	Dec. 21, 1912	
	2nd....	Nov. 11, 1913		

*Adjourned from March 25 to April 5, 1904.

†Adjourned from March 22 to April 25, 1905.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(December 10th, 1913).

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day), and the appointment is for life. The Speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and, broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. "The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of 'Honourable' for life," (Clause 7 official table of precedence). Sessional indemnity \$1,500 The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of \$4,000 and apartments.

THE SPEAKER.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G., C.V.O. (De La Valliere). S. of Damasse Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christie Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll., and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale." "Officer de l'Instruction Publique de France," "Chevalier de la Ligue d'Honneur" (France); "Officer de l'Ordre du Roi Léopold" (Belgique); C.M.G.; C.V.O. M. July, 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. El. to Legis. at g.c., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, after which date his official title as long as he retained the portfolio, was "Minister of Lands and Forests." During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney-General. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Again el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his case for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Jan. 15, 1909, resigned his seat and portfolio, and Jan. 20, was appointed to Legis Council, vice Mr. Methot, deceased. A Liberal. Quebec.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

NAMES.	DIVISIONS.	APPOINTED	P.O. ADD.
Messrs. :—			
Amyot, G. E.	de la Durantaye	Dec. 16, 1911	Ste. Foy
Berard, L. P.	Lanaudiere		Road, Quebec
Bergevin, Achille. . .	De Salaberry. . .	Mar. 10, 1910	Montreal.
Berthiaume, T.	Alma.	Nov. 16, 1896	Montreal.
Boucher de Boucher- ville, Hon. C. B.	Montarville. . .	Nov. 2, 1867	Boucherville.
Bryson, G.	Inkerman.	Aug. 4, 1887	Ft. Coulonge.
Champagne, Hector. .	Mille Isles.	Sept. 29, 1890	St Eustache.
Chapais, T.	Les Laurentides	Mar. 18, 1892	Quebec.
Choquette, Ernest. . .	Rougemont.	Mar. 14, 1910	St. Hilaire.
Cormier, N. C.	Kennebec.	Nov. 5, 1889	Plessisville.
Dubord, C. E.	La Salle.	Jan. 4, 1907	Beauport.
Garneau, Némèse. . .	Shawenegan. . .	June 1, 1901	Ste. Foy.
Gilman, F. E.	Wellington.	Mar. 12, 1887	Westmount.
Girouard, J.	De Lorimier. . .	Mar. 27, 1897	Longueuil.
Lanctot, Jos.	Rigaud.	Apr. 1, 1898	Montreal.
Perodeau, N.	Sorel.	Dec. 23, 1897	Montreal.
Roberge, E.	Lauzon.	Dec. 30, 1911	Lambton, Co. of Beauce.
Simard, George.	Repentigny. . .	Nov. 12, 1913	Montreal.
Smith, G. R.	Victoria.	Jan. 5, 1911	Westmount.
Turgeon, A., C.M.G. . .	La Vallière.	Jan. 20, 1909	Quebec.
Turner, R.	Gulf.	Aug. 5, 1897	Quebec.
Varennas (de) E. F. .	Bedford.	Apr. 8, 1904	Waterloo.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DIVISIONS.

DIVISIONS.	NAMES.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Alma.....	Berthiaume, Trefflé.....	Montreal.
Bedford.....	de Varennes, Ernest de..	Waterloo.
Gulf.....	Turner, Richard.....	Quebec.
Granville.....	Vacant, Dec.10, 1913	
Inkerman.....	Bryson, Geo. Jr.,.....	Fort Coulonge.
Kennebec.....	Cormier, Nap-Chs.....	Plessisville.
de La Durantaye..	Geo. E. Amyot.....	Quebec.
de Lanaudière....	Berard, L. P.....	Montreal.
La Salle.....	Dubord, Chs. Eugène....	Beauport.
Laurentides.....	Chapais, Thomas.....	Quebec.
Laizon.....	Roberge, Eugène.....	Lambton.
de La Vallière....	Turgeon, Adélard.....	Quebec.
de Lorimier.....	Girouard, Jean.....	Longueuil.
Mille Isles.....	Champagne, Hector.....	St. Eustache.
Montarville.....	Boucherville, Chs. Bou cher de	Boucherville.
Repentigny.....	Simard, George.....	Montreal.
Rigaud.....	Lancot, Joseph.....	St. Henri d'Hochelaga.
Rougemont.....	Choquette, Ernest.....	St. Hilaire.
de Salaberry.....	Bergevin, A.....	Montreal.
Shawinigan.....	Garneau, Némèse.....	Quebec.
Sorel.....	Pérodeau, Narcisse.....	Montreal.
Stadacona.....	Vacant, Dec. 10, 1913	
Victoria.....	Smith, George R.....	Westmount.
Wellington.....	Gilman, Francis Edward	Westmount.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

AMYOT, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ELIE, (de la Durantaye). B. St. Augustin, Portneuf, Co., Que., 28th Jan., 1856; s. of Dominique Amyot; m. Marie Louise Nolin; two s. three d. Educ.; Quebec; commenced business as commercial traveller, mfr. of corsets, Quebec, 1886; paper box factory, 1894, brewery, 1895; all three still in successful operation. Hon. Lt.-Col. 61st Regiment. President, Dominion Corset Company, largest corset factory in Canada. President Quebec Paper Box Company; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; President St. Foye Land Company; Proprietor Fox Head Brewery; Director Quebec Exhibition Company; Director Home Life Association; Director National Breweries Ltd. Director Quebe Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President, Quebec Board of Trade. Ex-President Canadian Manufacturers' Ass'n. (Quebec). Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 16, 1911. Address, St. Foye Rd., and 45 Dorchester St., Quebec.

BERARD, L. P., K.C. (Lanaudiere). Appointed to Legis. Council, 1913. Member of firm of Gouin, Lemieux, Murphy and Berard, advocates. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal.

BERGEVIN, ACHILLE (De Salaberry). S. of Gilbert Bergevin and Anne Daoust, of Valleyfield. B. at Valleyfield, Co. of Beauharnois, March 3, 1870. Ed., first at the Model Sch. of Valleyfield, afterwards at the English Acad. of that town, and subsequently at the Commercial Coll. of Varennes, P.Q. M. Sept. 17, 1895, Flora Faucher, of Montreal. A Broker, doing business in Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908. Called to Ex. Council for Repentigny Division, March 10, 1910. Nov. 1913 resigned his seat for Repentigny and was sworn in for De Salaberry. A Liberal. Montreal.

BERTHIAUME, TREFFLE, (Alma). S. of Gédéon Berthiaume and Elenore Normandin, his wife. B. Aug. 4, 1848. Ed. at the Sem. of St. Hyacinthe. Was employed as a printer consecutively on the *Gazette de Joliette*, *Courrier de St. Hyacinthe*, and the *Minerve*. Is proprietor of *La Presse*, Montreal. M. Aug. 21, 1871, Helmina Gadbois. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 16, 1896. A Conservative. Montreal.

BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER DE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville). S. of Hon. P. Boucher de Boueherville, Legis. Councillor, a descendant of Pierre Boueher, Governor of Three Rivers, and founder of Boucherville. B. there, May 4, 1822. Ed. with the Sulpicians at Montreal, and studied medicine at Paris, where he received his medical degree. M. (1st) Suzanne, d. of R. L. Morrough, advocate of Montreal; (2nd), C. Lussier, of Varennes. Mem. for Chambly in Legis. Assem. from 1861 to Confederation. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 2, 1867, and was Speaker until Feb., 1873. Became Premier Sec., Registrar, and Minister of Pub. Instruction, Sept. 22, 1874, and transferred to Dept. of Agrie. and Pub. Works, Jan. 27, 1876. Dismissed from office by Lieut.-Governor Letellier de St. Just, Mareh, 1878. Called to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 12, 1879. Premier a second time, Dec. 17, 1891, and resigned Dec. 1892. A Conservative. Montreal.

BRYSON, GEORGE, Jr. (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiae, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefraet. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Mille Isles). S. of Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, and Dame Maria Josephine LeFebvre. Grandparents took an active part in the rebellion of 1837. B. Feb. 18, 1862, at St. Eustache, P.Q. Ed. Commercial Coll. at St. Eustache, Sem. of Ste. Ther. s. de Blainville, Bourget Coll., at Rigaud, Laval Univ., at Montreal and Univ. of Paris, France. A lawyer. K.C. Mem. of the Council of Public Instruction of the province of Que. El. to the Legis. Assem. of the province of Que., 1897, 1900 and 1904 for the county of Two Mountains. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of the prov. of Que., Sept. 29, 1908, for the division of Mille Isles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Eustache, P.Q.

CHAPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agrie. in

the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Dennis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar July, 1879. A journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901, proprietor and editor of *Le Courrier du Canada* at Quebec. M. Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. d. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the co. of Kamouraska at the Dom. g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of the Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec.

CHOQUETTE, ERNEST (Rougemont). S. of Joseph Choquette and his wife Marie T. Audet. B. at Beloeil, Vercheres Co., Nov. 18th, 1862. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College and Medical Faculty of Laval University (B.G., M.B., and M.D. M. Oct. 16th, 1889, Eva Perrault, d. of Dr. Perrault of Beloeil. Contributor to various journals and reviews. Author of a number of books, among them "Les Ribaud," "Claude Payson" and "Carabinades." Practising physician at St. Hilaire. Mayor of his parish for many years. Succeeded Hon. F. Gosselin in Legislative Council, March 14, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hilaire, P.Q.

CORMIER, NAPOLEON CHARLES (Kennebec). S. of Hon. Charles Cormier, late Legis. Councillor and Senator. B. at Montreal, April 26, 1844. Ed. at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal and Reggiopolis Coll., Kingston. A merchant. Was for several yrs. a mun. councillor and mayor of Plessisville. Warden of co. of Megantic. M. June 22, 1870, Aglae, d. of V. E. Larochelle, of Rivière du Loup. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 25, 1889. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Plessisville.

DUBORD, CHARLES EUGENE (La Salle). S. Louis Ed. Dubord, M.D., and Josephine Martineau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Sept. 16, 1856, at Champlain. Ed. at Ste. Anne. M. June 27, 1881, to Marie Chabot. Children—L. J. Eug. Dubord, Philippe Dubord, Juliette Dubord and Alberta Dubord. A gentle-

man farmer and manager of the Beauport Brewing Co. Pres. of that company, of the Quebec Exhibition Co., and of the Quebec and Isle o. Orleans Ry. In Sept., 1908, el. Pres., Prov. Agric. Council; Dir. Quebec Elec. Power Co. Defeated as Liberal candidate in Quc. co., Oct. 29, 1901, apptd. to Legis Coun., Jan. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal of the old school. "Mastai," Beauport, Quebec.

GARNEAU, NÉMÈSE (Shawinigan), son of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. Born at Ste Anne de la Pérade, Nov. 15th, 1847. Educated at Ste Anne de la Pérade at the Academy of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A merchant and manufacturer. Laurcat of Agricultural Merit. President General Live Stock Breeders' Association of the Province. Member of the Canadian National Live Stock Records, a member of the Council of Agriculture. President of the Chicoutimi Pulp Company. President of Les Prévoyants du Canada. Elected to the Legislative Assembly for Quebec County 1897-1901. Since then appointed to the Legislative Council for Shawinigan. Minister of Agriculture in the Parent Government 1904. Married M. Elodie Plamondon, daughter of J. P. Plamondon, daughter of J. P. Plamondon, an advocate. A Liberal.

GILMAN, FRANCIS EDWARD (Wellington), D.C.L., LL.D., K.C., comes from an old English family. His ancestors came from Hingham, England, and his great grandfather, a U.E. Loyalist, came to Canada and settled in the Eastern Townships. Mr. Gilman was educated at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and at McGill Univ., Montreal; graduated B.A. in 1862, M.A. in 1865, B.C.L. in 1866, and LL.D. in 1877; was called to the Bar in 1865, and created a Q.C. in 1885; has always practised his profession in Montreal. He has taken an active interest in educational, municipal, government and political matters. He represented St. Antoine Ward in the Montreal City Council for a number of years. He has been a mem. of the Legis. Council for the last twenty years, representing his native division, Wellington. He is a life governor of the Montreal General Hospital, Mechanics' Institute, Western Hospital, Protestant Infants' Home and various other institutions. Has always been considered as one of the leading members of the English Bar in Montreal, and among the most successful of commercial lawyers. M. May, 1866, Amelia,

d. of the late George W. Weaver. Was defeated in Argen-teuil co. in g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 12, 1887. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

GIROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary, and Marie Emélie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physicaian, 1879. M. May 15, 1883, Lydia, d. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor, for Delorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd., March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

LANCTOT, JOSEPH, M.D. (Rigaud). S. of the late Camille Lanctot, farmer and Zoé Tremblay, of St. Constant, his wife. B. at St. Constant, Que., Aug. 21, 1847. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Ottawa Coll. Studied medicine at the Victoria Sch. of Med. at Montreal, and took his degree at Cobourg, Ont. Practised for some years at Nasqua, N.H., U.S.A., St. Philippe, Laprairie, and finally at St. Henri de Montreal, of which place he is also health officer, and was mayor in 1886. A sch. commr., 1885-97. Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1881-87. M. 1881, Clara, d. of the late Hubert Bourassa, farmer, of Laprairie. Was defeated at the Dominion g.e., of 1887 and 1891, in Hochelaga. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1898. A Liberal. Montreal.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, LL.D. (Sorel). B. at Ste. Ours, co. Richlieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ., B.C.L., 1876. A Notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M. April 23, 1883, Mary L., d. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1897. Sworn of the Executive Council, March 9, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

ROBERGE, EUGÈNE (Lauzon). B. Feb. 24th, 1865, at St. Julie de Somerset. S. of Louis Roberge, and Philomène Blouin, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Levis College. M. Aug. 4, 1888, to Clotilda Rousseau, d. of Telesphore Rousseau, of Nicolet. Eight children, Henri, Enile, Helena, Albertine, Edmund, Annette, Jeanne, and Gaston Roberge. A merchant. Director of St. Francis Hydraulic Co., Garthey Copper Mining Co., British Colonial Fire Insurance Co., Crown Reserve Asbestos Co.

A legislative Councillor. A member of the Agricultural Council. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lambton, Beauce, Que.

SIMARD, GEORGE (Repentigny). Appointed to the Legislative Council November 12, 1913, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Achille Bergevin; appointed to another seat in the Legislative Council. Born in the City of Montreal of French Canadian parentage. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Victoria). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M. 1886, Isabella François Parker, d. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900, and 1904, but defeated in 1909. Is now and has for some time been interested in the asbestos industry. Apptd. to the Legis. Council Jan. 5, 1911. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G. (La Valliere). See Speaker.

TURNER, RICHARD (Gulf). S. of James Turner of Rochester, England, and Susan Frizelle of Kilfinan, Ireland, his wife. B. at Quebec, 15th Aug. 1843. Ed. there at private schools. Wholesale merchant, mill owner, ship owner. Dir. Imperial Bank of Canada. Three times Alderman, and president of B. Trade. Pres. and Dir. of several companies. M. March 27, 1867, Emily Maria Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. A Liberal. Member of the Church of England. Quebec.

VARENNES, ERNEST F. DE, B.A., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Ferdinand de Varennes and Ide Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 8, 1865, at Quebec city. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A. at Seminary, B.C.L. at Laval). A Notary and manufacturer and a director in several important companies. M. Oct. 21, 1890, to Josephine Marie Louise Cimon, d. of Sheriff Cimon, of Murray Bay, Que. Is Sec'y-Treas. of Town of Waterloo, Que., and Sec'y-Treas. of the Municipality of the county of Shefford. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904. A Liberal. Waterloo.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Robert P. W. Campbell, Clerk of Legislative Council.

A. St. Jacques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod.

J. E. Baribeau, Sergeant-at-Arms and Clerk of Committees, appointed Dec. 1, 1887.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT PEEL WILLIAM. 4th son of the late Major Thomas Edmund Campbell, Seigneur of Rouville and late of 7th Hussars, of St. Hilaire, and of Henriette Julie Anne Juchereau Duchesnay. Born at St. Hilaire, 27th August, 1853. Ed. at Bishop's College school, Lennoxville, and University of Bishop's College. (B.A. in June, 1873, and M.A. in June, 1876). Took his LL.B. and was Dufferin Gold Medallist at Laval University, Quebec. Admitted to the Bar in February, 1877, and has practised ever since at Quebec. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of the English Journal and English Translator of the Legislative Council and of the Legislature March, 1909. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, December, 1908. Lay Secretary of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada from Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1911. Granted the degree of D.C.L. by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, June, 1907. Trustee of the University of Bishop's College, Chairman of Directors of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville (Boys' School), and Trustee of King's Hall, Compton (Girls' School). Unmarried.

SAINT JACQUES, J. M. ARTHUR, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Legislative Council of Quebec. Son of R. Saint Jacques (F.C.), and J. Hermine Buckley (I.C.). Born, St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 14, 1878. Ed. Quebec Seminary. Entered civil service, 1897. Present appt. 1904. M. 1908, Jeanne Benoit, of Ottawa.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 81 members, seven additional seats having been provided during the final session of the last legislature.

The sessional indemnity is \$1,500; the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of \$4,000, and the Chairman of Committee's one of \$1,000 in addition to his indemnity.

The voting in last general elections took place May 15, 1912.

THE SPEAKER.

DELAGE, HON. OLIVER CYRILLE FRASER, LL.D. (Quebec County). S. of Jean Baptiste Delage, N.P., a French Canadian, and his wife Mary E. E. Fraser, Scotch. B. May 1, 1869, in Quebec. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval University (L.B., LL.B.). Was awarded the Angers and Tessier silver medal, the Stanley gold medal in 1892, and the Casgrain prize for Criminal Law in 1891. M. Oct. 16, 1894, Miss Alice Brousseau. A Notary Public since Oct. 6. 1892. Was Sec'y. of the Mercier Club, and held similar position in St. Jean Baptiste Society of Quebec for three years. Was also general President of St. J. Bte. Society. Appted. Notary for the Quebec Harbour Commission February, 1900, to Sept. 21, 1911. Member of the Catholic Committee of the Council of the Public Instruction since 1905. Member of the Board of Notaries of the Province of Quebec, since 1903. First returned to the Legislature, Oct. 31, 1901, in the county of Quebec, by a majority of 675 votes; re-elected by acclamation at general elections, 1904, returned by 1,107 votes at general elections, 1908, against J. E. Bédard. At the general election May 15th, 1912, elected against Mr. Alleyn Taschereau by a majority of 212 votes. March 2, 1909, was elected Deputy Speaker, and Jan. 9, 1912, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. Unanimously elected Speaker of the Legislative Assembly for another term, Nov. 5, 1912. Notary of the St. Roch's branch of the Bank of Montreal. LL.D. Laval University, Quebec, 1909. Officier d'Académie Oct. 19, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal, Quebec city.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES.

JOSEPH ADOLPHE TESSIER, M.L.A. for Three Rivers.

SPEAKERS OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Blanchet, Hon. Joseph Goderic	1867—1875
Fortin, Hon. Pierre	1875—1876
Beaubien, Hon. Louis	1876—1878
Turcotte, Hon. Arthur	1878—1882
Taillon, Hon. Louis Olivier	1882—1884
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. Campbell	1884—1886
Marchand, Hon. Felix Gabriel	1887—1892
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre Evariste	1892—1897
Tessier, Hon. Jules	1897—1901
Rainville, Hon. H.B.	1901—1905
Tessier, Hon. Auguste	1905—....
Weir, Hon. William Alexander	1905—1907
Roy, Hon. Philippe Henoré	1907—1909
Pelletier, Hon. Pantaléon	1909—1912
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F.	1912—....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR CONSTITUENCIES AND POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.

(December 15, 1913).

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Allard, Hon. Louis-Jules	Drummond.....	Saint-François-du-Lac, or Quebec.
Benoit, Joseph-Aldéric...	Iberville.....	Mount Johnson.
Bernier, Alphonse.....	Lévis.....	Lévis.
Bérubé, Joseph-A.-Léo...	Témiscouata.....	Fraserville.
Bissonnet, Alfred Joseph	Stanstead.....	Rock Island.
Bouchard, Télesphore-Damien.....	Saint Hyacinthe..	Saint-Hyacinthe.
Bullock, William Stephen	Shefford.....	Roxton Pond.
Campbell, George R.....	Pontiac.....	Ottawa.
Canon, Lucien.....	Dorchester.....	Quebec.
Carboneau, Jean-Baptiste.....	Lake St. John...	Roberval.
Caron, Donat.....	Matane.....	Saint-Octave-de-Metis.
Caron, Hon. Joseph-Edouard.....	Magdalen Islands	Sainte-Louise, or Quebec.
Cousineau, Philémon...	Jacques-Cartier..	Saint-Laurent, or Montreal.
D'Auteuil, Pierre.....	Charlevoix and Saguenay.....	Malbaie.
Décarie, Hon. Jérémie-L.	Maisonneuve.....	Montreal, or Quebec.
Delage, Hon. Cyrille-Fraser.....	Québec.....	Québec.
Delisle, George-Isidore...	Saint-Maurice....	Yamachiche.
Demers, Joseph.....	Mégantic.....	Thetford Mines.
Désaulniers, Eugène Mer-ril.....	Chambly.....	Saint-Lambert.
Devlin, Hon. Charles R...	Témiscaming.....	Québec.
Dorris, Cyprien.....	Napierville.....	Saint-Michel-Archange.
Finnie, John T.....	Montreal-St. Lawrence.....	Montreal.
Fortier, Hyacinthe-Adé-lard.....	Labelle.....	Hull.
Francœur, Joseph-Napoléon.....	Lotbinière.....	Quebec.
Gaboury, Joseph-Olivier	Berthier.....	Berthier.
Galipeault, Antonin.....	Bellechasse.....	Québec.
Gault, C. Ernest.....	Montreal-St. George.....	Montréal.
Gendron, Ferdinand-Am-broise.....	Ottawa.....	Hull.
Godbout, Arthur.....	Beauce.....	Saint-George, East.
Gosselin, Joseph-Jean-Baptiste.....	Missisquoi.....	Notre-Dame-de-Stan-bridge
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer..	Portneuf.....	Québec.
Grégoire, George-Stanis-las.....	Frontenac.....	Mégantic.
Kaine, Hon. John Charles	Québec, West....	Québec.
Kelly, John Hall.....	Bonaventure.....	New Carlisle.

LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Labissonnière, Joseph-Arthur.....	Champlain.....	Champlain.
Langlois, Joseph-Alphonse.....	St.-Sauveur.....	Québec.
Langlois, Jos.-Ernest-Godfroy.....	Montreal St.-Louis.....	Montréal.
Lavergne, Armand.....	Montmagny.....	Québec.
Leclerc, Eugène.....	Québec-Centre....	Québec.
Lemieux, Gustave.....	Gaspé.....	Montréal.
Létourneau, Louis-Alfred.	Quebec, East.....	Quebec.
Létourneau, Sévérin.....	Montreal-Hochelaga.....	Montreal.
Lévesque, Joseph-Wenceslas.....	Laval.....	Saint-Vincent-de-Paul, or Montreal.
Mackenzie, Hon. Peter Samuel George.....	Richmond.....	Richmond or or Quebec.
Mayrand, George.....	Montreal-Dorion..	Montréal.
Mercier, Honoré.....	Châteauguay.....	Montréal.
Morin, Joseph-Octave....	L'Islet.....	Québec.
Mousseau, J.-Octave....	Soulanges.....	Montréal.
Ouellette, Edouard.....	Yamaska.....	Montréal.
Patenaude, Esioff-Léon..	Laprairie.....	Montréal.
Péloquin, Maurice-Louis.	Richelieu.....	Massueville.
Perron, Jos. L.....	Vercheres.....	Montréal.
Petit, Honoré.....	Chicoutimi.....	Sainte-Anne-de-Chicoutimi.
Phaneuf, Joseph Emery..	Bagot.....	St. Hughes.
Philps, Andrew.....	Huntingdon.....	Huntingdon
Pilon, Hormisdas.....	Vaudreuil.....	Vaudreuil.
Prévost, Jean.....	Terrebonne.....	Saint-Jérôme.
Reed, Walter.....	L'Assomption....	L'Assomption.
Robert, Edmond-Arthur..	Beauharnois.....	Beauharnois, or Montréal.
Robert, J.-Edmond.....	Rouville.....	Marieville.
Robert, Marcellin.....	St. Johns.....	St. Blaise
Robillard, Clément.....	Montréal-St. James.....	Montréal.
Sauvé, Arthur.....	Two Mountains....	Saint-Benoit.
Scott, Nathaniel George..	Compton.....	Scotstown.
Séguin, Napoléon.....	Montreal-St. Mary.....	Montréal.
Slater, Harry.....	Argenteuil.....	Lachute.
Smart, Charles Allan....	Westmount.....	Montréal.
Stein, Adolphe.....	Kamouraska.....	Fraserville.
Sylvestre, Joseph.....	Montcalm.....	Sainte-Julienne.
Tanguay, Napoléon-Pierre.....	Wolfe.....	Weedon-Centre.
Tansey, Denis.....	Montreal-St.-Anne.....	Montréal.
Taschereau, Hon. Louis-Alexandre.....	Montmorency....	Québec.
Tellier, Joseph-Mathias..	Joliette.....	Joliette.

LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Tessier, Auguste-Maurice.....	Rimouski.....	Rimouski.
Tessier, Joseph-Adolphe..	Three Rivers.....	Three Rivers.
Therrien, Calixte-Emile..	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke.
Tourigny, Paul.....	Arthabaska.....	Victoriaville.
Tourville, Rodolphe.....	Maskinongé.....	Louiseville, or Montréal.
Trahan, Arthur.....	Nicolet.....	Nicolet.
Turcot, Napoléon.....	Montréal-Laurier..	Montréal.
Vilas, William Frederick.	Brome.....	Cowansville.

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.
(December 15, 1913).

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Argenteuil.....	Harry Slater, C.....	Lachute.
Arthabaska.....	Paul Tourigny, L.....	Victoriaville.
Bagot.....	Joseph Emery Planeuf L.	St. Hughes.
Beauce.....	Arthur Godbout, L.....	St. Georges, East.
Beauharnois.....	Edmond Arthur Robert, L.....	Montréal.
Bellechasse.....	Antonin Galipeault, L....	Quebec.
Berthier.....	Joseph Olivier Gadoury, C.....	Berthier.
Bonaventure.....	John Hall Kelly, L.....	New Carlisle.
Brome.....	William Frederick Villas L.....	Cowansville.
Chambly.....	Eugene Merrill Desaul- niers, L.....	St. Lambert.
Champlain.....	Joseph Arthur Labis- sonnière, C.....	Champlain.
Charlevoix-et- Saguenay.....	Pierre d'Auteuil, C.....	Malbaie.
Chateauguay.....	Honoré Mercier, L.....	Montreal.
Chicoutimi.....	Honoré Petit, L.....	St. Anne de Chicou- timi.
Compton.....	Nathaniel George Scott, L.....	Scotstown.
Deux-Montagnes..	Arthur Sauvé, C.....	St. Benoit.
Dorchester.....	Lucien Cannon, L.....	Quebec.
Drummond.....	Hon. Louis Jules Allard, L.....	Quebec.
Frontenac.....	Georges-Stanislas Grég- oire, L.....	Mégantic.
Gaspé.....	Gustave Lemieux, L....	Montreal.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Huntingdon.....	Philps, Andrew.....	Huntingdon
Iberville.....	Joseph-Aldéric Benoit, L.	Mont-Johnson.
Jacques-Cartier...	Philémon Cousineau.....	Montreal.
Joliette.....	Joseph-Mathias Tellier...	Joliette.
Kamouraska.....	Adolphe Stein, L.....	Fraserville.
Labelle.....	Hyacinthe-Adélar Fortier, L.....	Hull.
Lake St.-John....	Jean-Baptiste Carbon- neau, L.....	Roberval.
Laprairie.....	Esiöff-Léon Patenaude, C.	Montreal.
L'Assomption....	Walter Reed, L.....	L'Assomption.
Laval.....	Joseph-Wenceslas Lévesque, L.....	Saint-Vincent-de- Paul.
Lévis.....	Alphonse Bernier, C....	Lévis.
L'Islet.....	Joseph-Octave Morin....	Québec.
Lotbinière.....	Joseph-Napoléon Fran- cœur, L.....	Québec.
Magdalen Islands..	Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, L..	Québec.
Maissoneuve.....	Hon. Jérémie-L. Décarie, L.....	Québec
Maskinongé.....	Rodolphe Tourville, L..	Louiseville.
Matane.....	Donat Caron, L.....	Saint-Octave-de- Metis
Mégantic.....	Joseph Demers, L.....	Thetford Mines.
Missisquoi.....	Joseph-J.-Bte Gosselin, L.	N.-D.-de-Stanbridge.
Montcalm.....	Joseph Sylvestre, C....	Sainte-Julienne.
Montmagny.....	Armand Lavergne, N....	Québec.
Montmorency.....	Hon. Louis-Alexandre Taschereau, L.....	Québec.
Montréal-Dorion..	Georges Mayrand.....	Montréal.
Montréal-Hochel- laga.....	Séverin Létourneau, L..	Montréal.
Montréal-Laurier..	Napoléon Turcot, L....	Montréal.
Montréal-Saint- Ann's.....	Denis Tansey.....	Montréal.
Montréal-Saint- Mary's.....	Napoléon Séguin, L....	Montréal.
Montréal-Saint- George.....	Charles Ernest Gault, C..	Montréal.
Montréal-Saint- James.....	Clément Robillard, L...	Montréal.
Montréal-Saint- Lawrence.....	John-T. Finnie, L.....	Montréal.
Montréal-Saint- Louis.....	J.-E.-Godfroy Langlois, L.	Montréal.
Napierville.....	Cyprien Dorris, L.....	Saint-Michel-Archange
Nicolet.....	Arthur Trahan, L.....	Nicolet.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Ottawa.....	Ferdinand-Ambroise Gendron, L.....	Hull.
Pontiac.....	George B. Campbell, C..	Ottawa.
Portneuf.....	Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, L..	Quebec.
Québec.....	Hon. Cyrille-Fraser De- lage, L.....	Quebec.
Quebec-Centre....	Eugène Leclerc, L.....	Québec.
Québec-Est.....	Louis-Alfred Létourneau L.....	Québec.
Québec-Ouest....	Hon. John Charles Kaine, L.....	Québec.
Richelieu.....	Maurice-Louis Peloquin, L.....	Massueville.
Richmond.....	Hon. Peter Sam. George Mackenzie, L.....	Québec.
Rimouski.....	Auguste-Maurice Tessier L.....	Rimouski.
Rouville.....	J.-Edmond Robert, L.	Marieville.
Saint-Hyacinthe..	Télesphore-Damien Bouchard L.....	Saint-Hyacinthe.
Saint-Johns.....	Robert, Marcellin.....	St. Blaise
Saint-Maurice....	Georges-Isidore Delisle, L.	Yamachiche.
Saint-Sauveur....	Joseph-Alphonse Lang- lois, Lab.....	Québec.
Shefford.....	William Stephen Bullock, L.....	Roxton Pond.
Sherbrooke.....	Calixte-Emile Therrien, L.....	Sherbrooke.
Soulanges.....	Joseph-Octave Mousseau, L.....	Montréal.
Stanstead.....	Alfred-Joseph Bissonnet, L.....	Rock Island.
Témiscaming.....	Hon. Charles-R. Devlin, L.....	Québec.
Témiscouata.....	Joseph-A.-Léo Bérubé, C..	Fraserville.
Terrebonne.....	Jean Prévost, Ind. L....	Saint-Jérôme
Three-Rivers....	Joseph-Adolphe Tessier, L.....	Trois-Rivières.
Vaudreuil.....	Hormishas Pilon, L.....	Vaudreuil.
Verchères.....	Joseph-Léonide Perron, L.....	Montreal.
Westmount.....	Charles Allan Smart, C..	Montréal.
Wolfe.....	Napoléon-Pierre Tan- guay, L.....	Weedon Centre.
Yamaska.....	Edouard Ouelette, L....	Montréal.

LOUIS-PHILIPPE GEOFFRION—CLERK.

LOUIS-N. PATENAUDE—CLERK-ASSISTANT.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLARD, HON. Ls. JULES (Drummond). S. of Louis Allard, a farmer, and Marie Anne Chapedelaine, his wife. B. at St. François du Lac, Jan. 21, 1859. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. An advocate. Was pres. of the sch. commrs. of the village of St. François du Lac, between 1892 and 1898, and mayor of the same place between 1895 and 1898. Registrar of the Co. of Yamaska, 1890-97. M. June 3, 1885, Berthe Toupin. El. to Legis. at bye-el., Dec. 22, 1897. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Apptd. Minister of Colonization and Public Works in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905. Called to Legis. Council, March 23, 1905. Minister of Agriculture, 31st Aug., 1906. Resigned from Legis. Council and at a bye-elec., March 5, 1910, elec. to legis. Assem. for present seat. (Re-elec. g.e., 1912). A Liberal. St. François du Lac.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Lucie Harbee, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed. in county school above place. M. Oct. 10, 1874, to Virginie Seguin; one child, Alderic J., married to Rose Quintin, Nov. 13, 1906. Hay dealer and farmer, mayor during seven years, from Jan., 1900 to 1907. Warden of the county pres. of St., Johns Exhibition and laureate of the Mérite Agricole. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERNIER, LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH (Levis). B. April 7, 1861, at Levis. S. of L. J. A. Bernier and Malvina Turgeon, both French Canadians. Ed. Quebec Sem. and Levis College (B.A.). M. June 30, 1886, Amanda de St. Aubin, of Matane. Director Levis Ferry Co. An advocate, and K.C. Prof. of Com. and Maritime Law, Laval Univ. Examiner for Bar, P.Q. Unsuccessful can. in Dorchester in 1890, Montmagny 1900, and in Levis in 1908 and 1911. First elec. at g.e. 1912. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. 23 Wolfe Street, Levis.

BERUBE, JOSEPH A. LEO, LL.L. (Temiscouata). B. 26th Oct. 1848, at St. André, Kamouraska. S. of J. B. Bérubé and Zoé Garneau, both French-Canadians. Edu. at St. Ann de la Pacatière and Laval Univ. M. 8th Sept. 1913, Alice Martin, dau. of Ernest Martin, of Fraserville. A Lawyer. A dir. of the Winnipeg and Transeona Realty Co. Was first a political candidate at the Provin-

cial elections in May, 1912, for the County of Temiscouata and elected. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Fraserville, Que.

BISSONNET, ALFRED JOSEPH (Stanstead). B. 14th Dec. 1881 at Stanstead Plain. S. of Prosper Alfred Bissonnet, French Canadian, and Elizabeth Mullins, Irish Canadians. Father represented the County of Stanstead in the Quebec Legislature from 1904 to Jan. 1913, having been elected three times. Educ. at St. Charles Seminary, Sherbrooke, Que. M. 9th June, 1909, Josephine Pike, dau. of William M. Pike, of Derby Line, Vt. One daughter Mary Elizabeth. A manufacturer. Elected to the Quebec Legislative assembly by acclamation, Jan. 16, 1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rock Island, Que.

BOUCHARD, TELISPHORE DAMIEN (St. Hyacinthe). B. 20th Dec., 1881, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard, both French Canadians. Educ. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. 12th May, 1904, to Blanche Cornea, dau. of Napoleon Cusson, of Montreal. One child, Cecile Eva. A Journalist. Pres. of the St. Hyacinthe Board of Trade. Was three yrs. City Clerk of St. Hyacinthe. Elected alderman at 23 yrs, of age for the Commercial Ward; took the leadership of the council at 25, was chosen City Clerk 2 yrs. later which position he resigned when elected to the Legislative Assembly. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM STEPHEN (Shefford). B. 3rd of Aug., 1865, at Roxton Pond, P.Q. S. of William H. Bullock. English, of Empire Loyalist Stock, and his wife Hannah Chartier, half French and half English. Educ. at Grand Ligne Mission, three yrs. and Montreal Normal Sch. 1 yr., McGill Coll., 1 yr. and then took a complete theological course at Newton Centre, Mass. M. 27th May, 1890, to Ellen E. Therrien, dau. of the Rev. A. L. Therrien, of Montreal. Four children, Miss Leonore S. aged 22, Wilfrid H., Theodore L. and Charles N. A manufacturer of carpenters' and mechanics' tools. Was never a political candidate until May 1st, 1912, and was elec. a mem. of the Legis. Assembly at Quebec at the g.e., of May 15, 1912. Was ordained to the Baptist Ministry in Feb., 1893, and held pastorates in Boston, Mass., Ottawa, Ont., Maskinonge, Que., and lastly in his native

town Roxton Pond, Que., resigning in 1907 to organize and manage the Roxton Pond Mill Co., Ltd., of which he is still Sec.-Treas. and Manager. A Baptist. A Liberal. Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Que.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE R. (Pontiac). First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec at the general election of 1912, defeating C. B. Gaboury, (L.), the sitting member, by a majority of nine. A Conservative. Residence, Ottawa, Ont.

CANNON, LUCIEN, B.A., LL.L., (Dorchester). B. Jan. 16th, 1887, at Arthabaska. S. of Lawrence John Cannon, Irish, and his wife Aurelie Dumoulin, French. Educ. at Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.L.) M., 7th August, 1912, to Edith Pacaud, dau. of H. A. Pacaud, of Quebec. One son, Lawrence. An advocate. Was a Liberal Candidate in 1911, for H. of C. for Charlevoix against Sir Rodolphe Forget. Elected to Quebec Legislature at a bye-election, 1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 111 Mountain Hill, Quebec.

CARBONNEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE (Lake St. John). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 12, 1864, at Berthier, Montmagny. Ed. Windsor, Ont., high school. M. Oct. 11, 1886, to Rosanna Caron. Children:—John B., Jules, Lucie, Wilfrid, Rosaire, Anita, Jeanne, Cecile, Gertrude. Immigration agent. Political candidate 1904. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec., Oct. 14, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Roberval, co. Lake St. John.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Landry. B. at St. Pascal, co. of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal sch. M. (1st), 1873 (wife d.); (2nd), Feb. 28, 1899, Dominine Blanehet. Was Mayor of his municipality. General Agent of Massey-Harris Co. First el. at bye-election, Jan. 11, 1899. Re-el. g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1913. A Liberal. St. Octave de Mitis.

CARON, HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD (Magdalen Islands). S. of Ed. Caron, and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M. (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Com-

mons at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-election, Sept. 26, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Re-elected at gen. el. June, 1908, by 450 majority over J. B. Bernier. Sec.-Treas. of co. Council, municipality of Ste. Louise, sch. commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the co. of L'Islet since 1893. Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without portfolio, Jan. 21, 1909; and appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1909. Re-elec. by accl., Nov. 29, 1909. Defeated in L'Islet at g.e. 1912; but elected for present constituency. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Louise.

COUSINEAU, PHILEMON, LL.D. (Jacques Cartier). S. of Gervais Cousineau and Angélique Gould. French-Canadians. B. Oct. 25, 1874, at St. Laurent. Ed. Ste. Therese College. Degrees, B.A., LL.D. M. April 30, 1897, to Helmina Gendron. Children:—Adeline, Gilberte, Jeanne, Therese, Gabrielle. An advocate. Pres. of Mount Royal Telephone Co. Dir. of St. Lawrence Tobacco Co. Saraguay Light and Power Co., Montreal. Professor of constitutional and municipal law at Laval University at Montreal. First El. for the co. of Jacques Cartier, P.Q., to the Legis. Assembly, 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Laurent; near Montreal.

D'AUTEUIL PIERRE, B.A., LL.B. (Charlevoix and Saguenay). S. of late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, both French-Canadians. B. April 2, 1857, at Rivière-Ouelle. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL. B.). An advocate. M. Oct. 4, 1893, to Adele Dumas (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e, 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900,* but was re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DECARIE, HON. JEREMIE, L., LL.B., K.C. (Hochelaga). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1870. Son of D. Jérémie Décarie and Philomene Leduc, his wife. His father represented Hochelaga in the Legis. Assen. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last named degree with LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Le-

mieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partnership with his cousin, Alphonse Décary, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décary. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Juliette, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First el. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, and by accl. 1909. Sworn of the Executive Council as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 19, 1909. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office, Feb. 2, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Resigned his portfolio and appointed Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Nov. 18, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

DELAGE, HON. CYRILLE FRASER (Quebec County). See Speaker.

DELISLE, GEORGES ISIDORE (Saint Maurice). S. of Augustine Delisle, Industrial and Carmel Gauthier, both French-Canadians, both dead. B. June 29, 1856, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Three Rivers College. M. Jan. 8 1884, to Leda Heroux, d. of George Felix Heroux, architect and contractor, and mother, Elzire Milette, both born and died at Yamachiche and were French-Canadians. Children—Georges Auguste, Antonio, Alide, Germaine, Carmelia, Juliette. One is married, George Auguste to Marie Antoinette Therien, d. of late Dr. Therien and Mrs. Alice Comeau, still living, at Point du Lac, Que. First bookkeeper of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. of Montreal. President of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. Pres. of St. Maurice and Champlain Telephone Co. President of Dumoulin Council of L'Alliance Nationale Life Assurance Co. here. President of the Protectrice du Colon Fire Assurance Co. at Yamachiche, etc. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. Yamachiche, St. Maurice co., Quebec.

DEMERS, JOSEPH (Megantic). B. 11th Nov., 1861, at Ste. Julie. S. of Edouard Demers and Olympe Demers, both French Canadians. Ed. at Ste. Julie. M. 30th Sept., 1885, to Mary Roberge dau. of Louis Roberge, merchant of Ste. Julie. Children, Leonard Honoré Eugene, Marie Anne Antoinette, Gabriel. A Merchant. Dir. and Promoter of the Compagnie Hydraulique of St. Francois. Councillor of Thetford Mines from 1890 till 1893, Mayor from 1893 until 1895, Alderman from 1903 until 1905. Was elected May 15, 1912. Established his

business in St. Julie, Megantic, 1888, and in Thetford Mines in 1889. First elected to legis. May 15, 1912, with 401 majority, defeating D. H. Pennington, the former member. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, P.Q.

DESAULNIERS, DR. EUGENE MERRILL (Chambly). S. of late Lt.-Col. L. L. L. Desaulniers (physician), and Flora Merrill. B. at Yamachiche, Nov. 5, 1868. Descendant of Chas. Lesieur, Notary and Solicitor Gen. under Fr. Can. and of François de Lafond, neice of Pierre Bouher, Govt. of Three Rivers. Comes from a family which has figured with distinction in political history of our country. His father represented St. Maurice Co. from 1854 to 1887. His grandfather, François Desaulniers, was mem. previous to 1837 and again in 1841. Upon L. J. Papineau's return to Can. resigned in favour of the "Great Patriot," who was el. mem. for St. Maurice. His great grandfather, Auguste Rivard Dufresne, was first mem. el. for St. Maurice. Mr. Edmond Desaulniers, notary, brother of new mem. for Chambly, is present mayor of town of St. Lambert. Ed. Christian Brothers School in his native village and later in Montreal; completed his studies at Leblond de Brumath Lycee, Montreal. Admitted to Laval Univ. in 1891, obtained degrees in 1895, with mention "*summa cum laude*." Following yr. took up residence at St. Lambert. Took an active part in politics and municipal affairs. Was el. Sch. Commissioner and afterwards Mayor of town of St. Lambert. In 1900, el. pres. of Lib. Association of Co. of Chambly, which post he held until Feb., 1909. El. Lib. ean. for said Co. in Feb., 1909. Re-elec. g.c., 1912. Dir. of "Montreal Reform Club" since five yrs. St. Lambert, Que.

DEVLIN, HON. CHARLES RAMSAY (Temiscaming). B. Oct. 29, 1858, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. M. Sept. 27, 1893, to Blanche, daughter of Mayor de Montigny of Ste. Scholastique, Terrebonne. For years engaged in business, newspaper work, etc. M.P. for county of Ottawa, 1891-96. M.P. for county of Wright, 1896-97. Canadian Commr. Ireland, 1897-1903; el. M.P. (British House of Commons) Galway city, 1903, acclamation. M.P. for Galway city, 1906, re-el. by acl. A Nationalist in Imperial Politics. El. M.P. for county Nicolet, Dec. 29, 1906. Called to the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec, and sworn as Min. of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, Oct. 17, 1907. Resigned seat

for Ho. of Comm. and accepted nomin. for County of Nicolet in Legis. Assem. being returned at a bye-elec., Nov. 4, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Elected at g.c. of 1912 for both Nicolet and Temiscaming. Electing to sit for the latter seat he resigned that for Nicolet. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

DORRIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e., of 1904, but elected at the bye-election held Dec. 14, 1905, by a majority of 354 over Mr. André Hébert. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Michael-Archange.

FINNIE, JOHN THOM, M.D., L.R.C.S. (Montreal, St. Lawrence). S. of Robert and Mary Finnie, Scotch. B. Sept. 14, 1847, at Peterhead, Scotland. Ed. Parish School, Peterhead, and high school, Montreal. Degrees, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh. M. April 9, 1874, to Amelia Healy, Montreal. Many yrs. medical examiner of the Canada Life Ins. Co. Always been a lover of sport. President Thistle Curling Club. Metropolitan Golf Club. Fish and Game Protective Association, etc., etc. Church of England. A Liberal. 35 Park Ave., Montreal.

FORTIER, H. ADELARD, LL.L., C.R. (Labelle). B. 11th December, 1875, at St. Hermas, P.Q. S. of Isidore Fortier and his wife Elmire Lalonde. Grandfather took part in the Rebellion of '37 at St. Eustache. Educ. at St. Therese College (B.A.). M. 7th May, 1901, Anne Marie Major, dau. of C.B. Major of Papineauville. Four children, Madeleine, Jacques, Francoise, Bernard. An advocate. Has been alderman of the City of Hull, and in 1913 was elected Batonnier of the Bar for the District of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, P.Q.

FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON, LL.L. (Lotbiniere). S. of Auguste Francoeur and Avila Caron, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1880, at Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny. Ed. Laval Normal School, Quebec, and Seminary of Quebec; Laval University, Quebec. An advocate. Lt. in the 9th Quebec Regiment. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 72½ St. Peter Street, Quebec City.

GABOURY, JOSEPH OLIVIER, M.D., C.M. (Berthier). B. 22nd Dec., 1861, at Berthier. S. of Alexis Gaboury, and his wife Isabelle Henault, both French Canadians. His family is one of the oldest in the Province, and a brother now occupies the farm of his ancestors, being the 7th generation of the name. Educ. at Berthier and Joliette. M. 10th Oct., 1892, to Marie Rachel, dau. of Capt. Chas. Daveluy, of Sorel. Two children, Jeanne and Paul. A physician. Was first a candidate for the legislature in 1912, and was elected. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Berthierville, P.Q.

GALIPEAULT, MAXIMILIEN ANTONIN, B.A., LL.L (Bellechasse). B. Aug. 7, 1880, at Maskinonge. S. of the late Edouard Louis Galipeault, N.P., and Dame Caroline Ralette, his wife, both F. Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.) M. April 22, 1903, to Ermentine Lamontagne. Children: Langis Jean, Paul, Marie Louise and Jacques A. Has sat as alderman for No. 1 seat St. Sauveur Ward in the Quebec City Council since 1906, having been elected over Dr. Gorse- lin in the first case and re-elec. by accl. in 1908. Chairman of the Police Committee and director of the Quebec Technical School. Unsuccessfully contested Maskinonge for the Legis. Assem. in 1904. Elec. at a bye-elec. held in Bellechasse, Feb. 2, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. A. Turgeon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. An advocate, and a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, Boivin and Metayer. Roman Catholic. Liberal. 638 St. Valier St., City of Quebec.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal, St. George). S. of Mathew H. Gault, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West," and E. J. Bourne, his wife. B. Sept. 19, 1861, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M. Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stock broker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904; re-elec. 1908 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GENDRON, FERDINAND AMBROISE (Ottawa). S. of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland, his wife. B. Feb., 1856, at Montmorency Falls, Que. Ed. at com. sch. A lumberman. M. Oct. 18, 1881, to Corinne

Lapierre, of Ottawa. Children: Lionel Ambroise Gendron, 23 yrs. of age; Berthe L. Gendron, 18; Ferdinand Edouard Gendron, 16. Has been Ald. and Mayor of Hull, Que., where he resides. President, Hurricanaw Lumber Co. and of Raven Lake Mining Co. Crown Land Agent at Hull, Que., from 1898 to 1904. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 1,594. Re-cl. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, Que.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Montreal) L.B., LL.B.). M. May 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH J. B. (Missisquoi). S. of François Gosselin, Senior, and Onésime Nadeau, his wife. Brother of Hon. François Gosselin, Legislative Councillor (Rougemont). B. at St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Nov. 22, 1848. Ed. at the parish sch. of St. Alexandre d'Iberville. M. Ont. 3, 1878, Rose Delima Gauthier. Exporter and trader. Was mem. of the municipal council and mayor of N.-D. de Stanbridge; chairman of the sch. bd. Is a J.P. Is Vice-Pres. of the Liberal Assn. of Missisquoi. El. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Liberal.

GOUIN, HON. SIR LOMER, K.C.M.G. (Portneuf). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigere, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1884. A former partner of Judge Pagneulo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an ald. for the city of Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. El. in Portneuf at g.e., of 1908; and defeated in Montreal No. 2 div. at the same date. At the general election of 1912 was elected in two divisions, Portneuf and St. Johns. Electing to sit for Portneuf he resigned the seat for St. Johns. Min. of Public Works in Parent Admin. Resigned from Parent Admin. Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23 taking himself the office of

Attorney-General, which he still retains. Received the honour of Knighthood at the hands of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebration, 1908. Created K.C.M.G. 1913. A Liberal. Quebec.

GREGOIRE, GEORGE STANISLAS, M.D., M.L.A. (Frontenac). B. 6th Nov., 1854, at Restigouche, C. Bonaventure. S. of Jos. Mathias Gregoire and his wife, Susan Beaulieu, French Canadians. Educ. at Quebec, degree M.D. at Laval Univ. M. 1st July, 1880, to Virginia Legendre, dau. of Edward Legendre, of Ste. Ours, Que. Four children; two married. A physician. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lake Megantic, Frontenac, Que.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Quebec W.). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 18, 1854, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A steamboat owner and lumber merchant. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as a Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mance James Kelly and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Sept. 1, 1879, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co. Ed. at Univ. of Joseph's Coll., Westmorland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.M.). A lawyer. M. Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adèle Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a criminal one in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrys. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebec, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time, but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. Organized Bonaventure and Gaspé Telephone Company in 1905, of which said Co. he is president. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, over W. Verge, M.D., by 1,952 majority. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

LABISSONNIERE, JOSEPH ARTHUR (Champlain). B. Dec. 25th, 1875, at Batiscan. S. of Francois Labissonniere and Virginie Martineau. A farmer. First

elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec at the general election of 1912, by a majority of eighty-nine over the government candidate. Of French Canadian parentage. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Champlain, Que.

LANGLOIS, GODFROY (Montreal, St. Louis). S. of Joseph Langlois, registrar of Two Mountains Co. B. Dec. 26, 1866, at Ste. Scholastique, Que. Ed. at Ste. Thérèse and St. Laurent Colls. Studied law during three years, and then entered journalism. M. Jan. 24, 1900, to Miss L. Hirbour, of Butte, Mont. Was chief editor of *La Patrie* for seven years. Was until Dec., 1909, Man. Dir. of *Le Canada* newspaper, Montreal, from its foundation. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908; his two opponents lost their deposit. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. Foremost champion of the cause of better education in the Province of Quebec. Montreal.

LANGLOIS, JOSEPH ALPHONSE (St. Sauveur). S. of Marcel Langlois and Henriette Pouliot, Fr. Canadians. B. Sept. 20, 1860, at St. Roch, Quebec. Ed. Christian Brothers Sch. M. Sept. 20, 1884, to Octavie P. Lafrane. Children: Eva, Léon, Alphonsine, Laurence, Blanche, Cécile, Clément, Jules, Gabrielle. Shoe machine operator. Director of Louis Gauthier Co. Elec. mem. of Que. Legis. Nov. 12, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1263 St. Valier St., Que.

LAVERGNE, ARMAND RENAUD, B.L. (Montmagny). S. of Hon. Joseph Lavergne and his wife, Emilie Louise Barthe, both French Canadians. Mr. Lavergne's ancestors came from France about 1640 and settled at St. Pierre de la Rivière du sud. in the Co. of Montmagny. B. Feb. 21, 1880, at Arthabaskaville. Ed. at Arthabaskaville Coll. Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Dec. 1, 1904, to Mademoiselle Georgette Roy, of Montreal. El. to Ho. of Commons, Feb. 16, 1904, for Montmagny, at bye-election; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his seat in the H. of C. May 25th, 1908, to enter the arena of Provincial politics "as a protest against bad administration of the national domain in P.Q." Elected to Quebec L. A. at g.e., June, 1908, as an opposition candidate. Re-elected g.e., 1912. An advocate and journalist. A Roman Catholic. A Nationalist. Montmagny, Quebec.

LECLERC, JOSEPH EUGENE (Quebec Centre). S. of Théodore Leclerc and Sara Langlois. B. May 9, 1864, at Cap Santé, Portneuf. Ed. Portneuf and Quebec. M. Jan. 8, 1893, to Amy Voyer. Child: Marguerite Leclerc. An insurance agent. Partner of the firm of Leclerc & Lamontagne, real estate proprietors at Domaine Laurt. First elec. to Legis. Assem. for Quebec Centre, December 28, 1908. Re-clec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 198 D'Aiguillon St., Quebec.

LEMIEUX, GUSTAVE, M.D., L.D.S., D.D.S. (Gaspé). B. 19th December, 1864, at Montreal. S. of H. A. Lemieux and his wife, Philomene Bisailon, both French Canadians. Educ. at Nicolet. Received the degree of D.D.S. at Bishop Univ., 1893. M. 3rd Sept., 1894, to M. L. Christin, dau. of Alphonse Christin, lawyer, of Montreal. Two children: one dau., Marguerite, and one son, Gustave Adolphe. A surgeon dentist. Was elec. by accl. in Gaspé (first time) 15th May, 1912. A brother of Hon. R. Lemieux, Postmaster-General in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Government. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

LETOURNEAU, LOUIS ALFRED (Quebec East). S. of F. X. Letourneau and Philomène Gauthier des Morency, French Canadians. B. Aug. 7, 1872, at St. Famille, Orleans Island. Ed. at St. Famille. M. July 4, 1899, to Ludevene Letourneau. Children: Fernande, Antoinette, Robert, Cecile, Yvonne, Rodolphe, Jean, Louis. A merchant. Member of the firm of Paradis & Letourneau. Mem. of firm of Quebec Preserving Co. First elec. to Quebec Legis. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-clec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 12 Smith St., Quebec.

LETOURNEAU, SEVERIN, K.C. (Hochelaga). B. 23rd May, 1871, at St. Constant. S. of Hubert Letourneau, jr., and his wife Vedney Lanctot, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Jacques Cartier Normal School. M. 30th June, 1896, to B. B. Antonine Lanctot, dau. of Joseph Etienne Lanctot, of St. Constant. Eight children. Paul Emile (16 yrs.), Andre (15 yrs.), Severin (13 yrs.), Marcelle (11 yrs.), Hubert (10 yrs.), Jean (8 years), Madeline (6 yrs.), and Rochelle (3 yrs.). First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 30 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.

LEVESQUE, JOSEPH WENCESLAS, B.A. (Laval). B. Oct. 11, 1873, at St. Pacome, Co. of Kamouraska. S. of Germain Lévesque and Philomène Lévesque, his wife, both F. Canadians. Ed. Col. of Ste. Anne de La Pocatière, Co. of Kamouraska, and Laval Univ., Montreal (B.A.). M. Sept. 1, 1902, to Eléonore Prévost, of St. Vincent de Paul. Children—Gilles Guy Lévesque, Théodore, Denis and Annie Marie. Prest. of the School Board of the village of St. Vincent de Paul and secy.-treas. of the mun. coun. Elec. to legis. assem. for Laval at g.e., June 8, 1908, by a maj. of 4. Resigned on contes. and re-elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1908, by a maj. of 132. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Notary Public. Roman Catholic. Liberal. St. Vincent de Paul.

MACKENZIE, HON. PETER SAMUEL GEORGE (Richmond). S. of Roderick and Jane Mackenzie. B. at Cumberland House, Hudson Bay Territory, Dec. 19, 1862. Ed. at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and McGill Univ., Montreal. Called to the Bar in 1884. Created King's Counsel, 1903. El. g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Provincial Treasurer, vice Hon. W. A. Weir, appointed to the bench, Dec. 1909. Re-elec. after assuming office by accl. Jan. 27, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. Melbourne.

MAYRAND, GEORGES (Dorion Division of Montreal). B. 21st August, 1876, at Grondines, Co. Portneuf. S. of Simeon Mayrand and his wife Demise Rousseau, both French-Canadians. Educ. at the Jesuits College, Montreal. A Notary. Director of Greater Montreal Land Co., St. Catherine Realty, etc. An Alderman of City of Montreal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

MERCIER, HONORE, LL.B. (Châteauguay). B. at St. Hyacinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was the Prime Minister of Quebec from 1887 to 1891, and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St. Mary's Col., Montreal, and Laval University, same city. Graduated from last named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1900, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Béique, under the firm name of "Mericer & Béique." M. in 1903 to

Jeanne, daughter of Dr. Louis Fréchette. Feb. 1, 1906, el. Alderman of city of Montreal for Centre Ward. Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis. Assem. by the county of Châteauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court of the City of Montreal for Centre Ward. [Re-el. Alderman of city of Montreal for Centre Ward on Feb., 1908. Re-elected to Legis. Assem., Dec., 1908, and at g.e., 1912. One of the five Directors of the l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales de Montreal, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer, appointed on the recommendation of La Chambre de Commerce de Montreal. Roman Catholic. Liberal. P.O. Box 905, Montreal.

MORIN, JOSEPH OCTAVE (L'Islet). B. 8th April, 1882, at St. Jean, Port Joli, Que. S. of Albert Morin and Esther Varin, both French Canadians. A nephew of the late Hon. Auguste Mobert Morin, who took an active part in politics from 1830 until 1855. Educ. at St. Anne's College, St. Anne, Lapochere. A commercial traveller. A Conservative. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. St. Jean, Port Joli, P.Q.

MOUSSEAU, J. OCTAVE, B.A. (Soulanges). S. of J. Octave Mousseau, physician, and Dame Rose Adeline Cadieux, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. August 2, 1875, at St. Polycarpe, Soulanges co. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. (B.A. and licentiate in law). An advocate. M., Oct. 17, 1899, to Clara, d. of C. Gagné, of Montreal. Was an unsuccessful candidate for co. of Soulanges in 1902, being defeated by a maj. of 21 owing to party dissensions. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by maj. of 204. Re-elected g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Liberal. Montreal.

OUELLETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska). S. of J. G. Ouellette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M. Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne, and Alice. Vice-President and General Manager of "The Tourville Lumber Mills Co." Director of "The A. D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd." Director of the Robertson Asbestos Mining Co. Ltd. First el. to Legis. Assem. for Yamaska County. El. June 20, 1905, and re-el., June 8, 1908, and g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PATENAUDE, ESIOFF LEON, B.A. (Laprairie). B. 12th Feb. 1875, at St. Isidore, P.Q. S. of Hilaire Patenaude and his wife, Angèle Trudeau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal College and Laval Univ. Received the Degree of B.A. M., May 8th, 1910, to Georgina Deniger, dau. of Antoine Deniger, of Laprairie. Two children, Rose Angèle, and Alphonse. An Advocate. Elec. M.L.A. for Laprairie at g.e., of 1908, and re-el. 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 26 St. James St. Montreal, P.Q.

PELOQUIN, MAURICE LOUIS (Richelieu). B. at St. Aime, 17th July, 1873. S. of Maurice Pelouquin. Canadian, and his wife, Rose Celina Lalavette, a Canadian also. Educ. at St. Anne de Sorel, and the United States. M., 6th Nov., 1894, to Celina Parent (deceased). Three children, Joseph Laurier Wilfrid, Alberta, and Therse. A general merchant. Has been Councillor of Mainville from 1907 until 1910, and President of the L'Union St. Joseph for 7 yrs. Was first a candidate for the legislature and elected May 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Aime, P.Q.

PERRON, JOSEPH LEONIDE, B.A., K.C. (Verheres). S. of Leon Perron and Dame Marie-Anne Ducharme, French-Canadians. B. Sept. 24, 1873, at St. Basile le Grand. Ed. Petit Seminaire de Ste. Marie de Monnoir. (Bachelor of Arts). M. June 11, 1898, to Dame Berthe Brunet. Children: Jacques, Gillette and Guy. A Barrister. A Roman Catholic. Elec. to Legis. Assm. for Gaspé at a bye-elec. Feb. 17, 1910. Elec. to present constituency at a bye-elec., Oct. 16, 1912. A Liberal. 296 Pine Avenue West, Montreal.

PETIT HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Sainté, co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been mayor of Chicoutimi, the parish of Ste Anne, and warden of co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. El. to Legis. March 8, 1892; re-cl. 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PHANEUF, JOSEPH EMERY (Bagot). B. 14th Feb., 1863, at St. Hughes, Que. S. of Isidore Phaneuf and Maris Dubois, both French-Canadians. His first ancestor, Claude Mathias Farnsworth was of English descent and was made a prisoner, when 14 yrs. old, by a

war party of Abenaki Indians, in Groton, Maine, in 1704. Adopted by the Sulpicians, he was converted to the Roman Catholic faith. He married in 1813 a Fr. Canadian, Catherine Charpenter. His name was gradually changed by the French-Canadians from Farnsworth into Farneth, Fanef, Faneuf, and finally into the present form, Phaneuf. Educ. at St. Hughes, Que. M., 17th June, 1889, to Georgiana Houle, dau. of Alfred Houle, of St. Hughes. Six children, J. Emery, Therese, Ruth, Camille, Jean and Paul. A General Merchant. A dir. of the Assurance Mutuelle du Commerce, of St. Hyacinthe, and The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of St. Hyacinthe. Was first a candidate at the bye-election in Bagot Jan. 16., 1913, to replace Dr. F. H. Daigneault, and elec. by accl. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hughes, Comte de Bagot, Que.

PHILIPS, ANDREW (Huntingdon). First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec at a bye-election held Nov. 3, 1913 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Walker (Lib.), the sitting member. Was elected by a majority of 161 over Dr. John Clarke Moore (Con.) An Agent. A Liberal. Huntingdon, Que.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudreuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B. April 1, 1854, at Vaudreuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. M. Feb. 22, 1886, to Hermélini Denis, d. of F. X. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of council of Agric. for prov. of Quebec, 1897. Formerly Mayor of the parish of Vaudreuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudreuil. Sch. commr. First returned to the Legis. at bye-election, Oct. 30, 1902; re-el. by accl. at g.e., 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. St. Michael de Vaudreuil.

PREVOST, JEAN (Terrebonne). S. of Hon. Wilfrid Prevost, M.L.C., and Reine Angelique Marier, his wife. B. at Ste. Scholastique, co. of Two Mountains, Nov. 17, 1870. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, at Laval Univ., at Quebec and Montreal. Admitted to practise law July 8, 1894; appointed K.C. in 1904. Pres. of the Lib. Assn. of the co. of Terrebonne, 1899-1900. El. g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, July 3, 1905. Re-elected by accl. at bye-election, July 17. President of North

American Fish and Game Association. 1906-07. Effected a great reform in connection with the laws for the preservation of fish and game. Resigned his portfolio Sept. 30, 1907. An Ind. Liberal. Quebec.

REED, WALTER (L'Assomption). S. of William Reed. Canadian. B. Feb. 20, 1868, at Beauharnois. Ed. Beauharnois. M. 1890, to Lea Champagne. Children: Romeo, Jeanette, Paul, Walter, Rollande. A general contractor. Alderman and mayor for six years in Maisonneuve. A Roman Catholic. An Independent-Liberal L'Assomption.

ROBERT, EDMOND ARTHUR (Beauharnois). Son of late Jos. B. Robert, F. Canadian, and Sarah Robert (b. in Canada of Scotch and English descent). B. at Beauharnois. Ed. Montreal High School. M. Nov., 1892, Eliza Sherwood Foley, dau. of Jas. Foley, of Montreal. President of the Montreal Tramways Company and a director of several financial and industrial concerns. A Liberal. First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the province of Quebec for his native county of Beauharnois at the general election of 1912. Presbyterian. Address Montreal. Summer residence, Beauharnois, P.Q.

ROBERT, J. EDMOND (Rouville). S. of Victor Robert, ex. M.P.P., and Euphresie Desautels, Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1863, at Marieville, Que. Ed. Petit Séminaire de Ste. Marie de Monoir. Degrees, commercial course. M. Feb. 24, 1886, to Marie Rose Martel. Children: Graziella Robert, Corcordia Robert, Bernadette Robert. A farmer. Dir. of Colonization Society of St. John. Registrar of Rouville from 1905 to 1908. Father Ex. M.P.P., of Rouville, during 12 yrs. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Marieville, co. Rouville, Que.

ROBERT MARCELLIN (St. Johns). B. in 1849, at St. Jacques le Mineur, county of Laprairie. Son of the late Moise Robert and Zoé Thibert, to Alexandrine Brosseau. Ed. at Preliminary school of his parish. Left at the age of 16 for the United States and finished his education at business college. Returned to Canada in 1892, where he established a brick industry at St. Blaise, county of St. Jean. Is also a large landowner. President of School commission. President of Agriculture

Society of the county of St. Johns. Mayor of St. Blaise. Finally elected to Legis. at bye-election, 28th December, 1910, by a majority of 760. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1912. Again elected at a bye-election, Nov. 3, 1913. A Liberal. St. Blaise, P.Q.

ROBILLARD, CLEMENT (Montreal, St. James). S. of Narcisse Robillard and Sophie Bouthilier, French-Canadians. B. May 30, 1850 at Lavaltrie, P. Q. Ed. L'Assomption Coll. M. Nov. 25, 1874, to Hermine St. Ayr, deceased in 1896. In 1898 M. to Oliva Belanger. Children: Angeline Robillard. M. to Moise Portelance. An Accountant. Dir. The Montreal Canada Fire Insurance Co. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Montreal Division No. 2 (St. James) at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 9 Robillard Avenue, Montreal, Que.

SAUVE, ARTHUR (Two Mountains). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Hermas. Ed. Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. M. Oct. 3, 1899, to St. Benoit. Children: married to Miss Maire Louise Lachaine. A journalist. Was president of Clubs Girouard and Morin; was secretary of Club Cartier and dir. of Club Monk; was pres. of "L'Union des Journalistes" of Montreal. Author of a pamphlet on "St. John Baptist Celebration;" was sec. of the edit. staff of "La Patrie" upon the late Israel Tarte's death; is editor in chief of "Le Canadien." First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Benoit, Two Mountains.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL GEORGE (Compton). B. 25th Dec., 1880, at Scotstown, P.Q. S. of Robert B. Scott, Scotch, and his wife Pierette Boy, French. Educ. at Scotstown and Stanstead College. M., 5th Sept., 1906, Louise McIver, dau. of John S. McIver, of Galson, Que. Four children, Irene L. Scott; Robert B. Scott, Reita M. P. Scott and Grant J. Scott. Director of Scotstown Manufacturing Co. and Scotstown Electric Light Co. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Scotstown, Que. P.O. Box 29.

SEGUIN, NAPOLEON (Montreal, St. Mary's). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Dec. 14, 1866, at Rigaud, County of Vaudreuil. M. Sept. 1, 1892, to Miss Candide

Labonté. Occupation, trader. Connected with Colonial Biscuit Co. An alderman of the City of Montreal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Dec. 21, 1908. Re-elec. g.e. 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1458 Ontario East, Montreal.

SLATER, HARRY (Argenteuil). B. 24th May, 1863, at London, Eng. S. of Edward Slater and his wife Mary Philpott, both English. Came to Canada in 1890. Educ. at Chandos Academy, Southsea, Eng. M., 29th Feb., 1880, to Sarah Mary Wenborn, dau. of John George Wenborn, Merchant, of London, Eng. One dau., Marian Victoria Maple Slater (all 4 Christian names). She was born 21st Feb., 1891. Pres. of the Lachute Knitting Co. Ltd. Elec. Mayor of Lachute Town, Jan. '03. Pres. Lachute Board of Trade, April '09. Appointed Commissioner of the Superior Court, Feb. '07. Was an unsuccessful candidate at bye-election of 1910, being defeated, however, only by narrow majority of 79. This election was caused by the elevation to the Bench of Hon. W. A. Weir, Provincial Treasurer. First elec. to Legis. at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Lachute, Que.

SMART, LT.-COL. CHAS. ALLAN (Westmount). B. 23rd March, 1868, at Montreal. S. of Robert Smart and Margaret Clark, both Scotch. Ed. at Common and High Schs., Montreal. M. 28th June, 1893, to Ellen Maud McWood, dau. of Wm. McWood, of Montreal. One dau., Dorothy Maud, age 15. A Manufacturer. Pres. and Man. Dir. of Smart-Woods, Ltd., Vice-Pres. Empire Cotton Mills, Ltd., Dir. Crown Reserve Mines Ltd., etc. First elec. M.L.A. for Westmount in Quebec Legislature at gen. elec., 1912. Commanding officer of 4th Mounted Brigade. A Presbyterian. Conservative. "Braeside", Westmount, Montreal, Que.

STEIN, ADOLPHE, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Kamouraska). B. August 1st, 1878, at Quebec City, S. of Leonce Stein, and his wife, Alice Baillairgé, both French-Canadians. Grandfather Adolphus Stein was born in Germany, but came to Canada, and was a merchant at Arthabaskaville Que., was mayor and county warden for over 20 yrs. Maternal grandfather, Charles Baillairge, was an architect, civil engineer, etc., and was the City Engineer for Quebec City for over 40 yrs. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval

Univ., Quebec, Degrees, B.A., LL.L. Winner of the gold medal presented by Lord Minto for Law examinations at Laval Univ., 1902. M., May 4th, 1904, to Alice Hamel, dau. of Theofred Hamel of Quebec. Five children, Marc, Pauline, Marie, Louise and Charles. An advocate of the firm of Lapoint & Stein. A dir. of the Campbellton & Gaspe Steamship Co. and Treas. of the St. Laurent Nav. Co. and L'Imprimerie Le St. Laurent Ltd. First elec. mem. of the Quebec Legislative Assembly. for the county of Kamouraska May 15, 1912. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. P.O.B. "D" Riviere du Loup en Bas, or Fraser-ville.

SYLVESTRE, JOSEPH, K.C., B.A., LL.B. (Montcalm). S. of Norbert and Elise Sylvestre, French-Canadians. B. Feb. 26, 1870, at St. Barthelemy. Ed. L'Assomption College and Laval University. (B.A., LL.B.). M. Aug. 17, 1897, to Laetitia Corsin. An advocate. Appointed K.C. in 1909. First elected to Legis. Assem. at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sainte Julienne.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephine Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, co. of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A lumber merchant and general storekeeper. M., Oct. 2, 1882, has two children, a boy and a girl. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. Was president of Agriculture Society No. 1 of the co. of Wolfe from 1887 to 1901. Director and Manager of the St. Francis Hydraulic and Electric Co. of D'Israeli, P.Q., also director of the St. George Electric Co., St. George de Beauce. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Miquelon, of Wotton. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 509 over J. A. LeBlanc, lawyer of Sherbrooke. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, over Dr. Thibault, of Wotton. A Liberal. Weedon.

TANSEY, DENIS, J.P., M.L.A. (St. Ann's Division of Montreal). B. 11th March, 1863, at Montreal. S. of Bernard Tansey and Sarah Holland, both Irish. His father, Mr. Bernard "Barney" Tansey, is well known through Canada. Ed. at the "Plateau Academy," St. Catherines St., Montreal. Diploma. M. 30th June, 1887, to Mary Alice, dau. of William Kinnisten. Eight children: Eldest daughter, Alice Beatrice, m. to J.J. Shea (professor

of music), Gertrude, Bernard J., Denis Jos., Mabel K., William J., Florence and Clarice. An insurance broker. A Dir. of the Canadian Sand and Gravel Co., of Montreal. Was alderman for the City of Montreal from 1900 to 1902. Elec. for St. Ann's Div., Montreal, for the Provincial House 1908, by 4 maj., and in 1912 by 175. Was Pres. of Div. 7, A.O.O. Hibernians. Played on the famous Shamrock Laerosse Team for many years, and was Vice-Pres. of the Club, also Capt. of the team when it won the World's Fair trophy in Chicago, 1893. This eup was presented by the Scottish Games Committee for competition. Score at call of time, 5 to 2. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Tachereau, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An advocate. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 17, 1907, called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and Labour. Re-elected by a large majority, Nov. 4, 1907, and June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TELLIER, JOSEPH MATHIAS, LL.D. (Joliette). S. of Zéphirin Tellier, farmer, and Lucie Ferland, his wife. B. at Ste. Melaine, P.Q., Jan. 15, 1860. Ed. at Joliette Coll. and Laval Univ., LL.D. An advocate. M. Sept. 1, 1885, Maria Désilets. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette.

TESSIER, AUGUSTE MAURICE (Rimouski). B. 20th July, 1879, at Rimouski. S. of Auguste Tessier and Corinne Gauvreau, both French Canadians. His father is Judge Auguste Tessier of the Superior Court, and his grandfather was the Hon. U. J. Tessier, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec. Educ. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. Degrees B.A. (1898), LL.M. with very great distinction (1901). M. 7th Feb., 1907, to Yvonne, dau. of Sir Alexandre Laeoste, former Chief Justice Court of King's Bench, Montreal. A barrister. Director Rimouski Fire Insurance Co., and Cie Fonderie de Montjoli. Elected 15th May, 1912, for the County of Rimouski. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1901. Studied in office of Sir

Charles Fitzpatrick, Quebec; practised his profession first at Richmond, with Hon. P. S. G. Mackenzie, and at Rimouski since 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Rimouski from 1909 until 1913; created K.C. in 1912. Mayor of the parish of Rimouski and President of the Agricultural Society of the County of Rimouski. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

TESSIER, JOSEPH ADOLPHE (Three Rivers). S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Champlain Co. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ. and Military sch. at St. John. An advocate. K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M. August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmiere Guillet, of Three Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regt. of Three Rivers. Has been Deputy for the Attorney-General from 1896 to 1904, and City Attorney of Three Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904; re-elected 8th June, 1908, by 283 maj. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal Three Rivers.

THERRIEN, CALIXTE EMILE (Sherbrooke). B. Feb. 1st, 1863, at Notre Dame des Anges. S. of Alexandre Therrien and his wife, Louise Senecal. Parents were both French Canadians. Ed. at Marlborough, Mass., High School, and Sherbrooke Seminary. M. Sept. 3rd, 1883, to Alphonsine, d. of Norbert Bourque, of Sherbrooke. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-election, Aug. 17, 1910. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

TOURIGNY, PAUL (Arthabaska). S. of Landry Tourigny and Lucie Poirier, his wife. B. Nov. 1, 1852, at St. Christophe, Co. of Arthabaska. M. May 3, 1874, Alice Lavigne. A merchant, manufacturer and farmer. Is Mayor of Victoriaville. Member of Agricultural Council of the Province of Quebec and J.P. El. to Legis. Assembly, g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoriaville.

TOURVILLE, RODOLPHE (Maskinongé). B. March 31st, 1867, at Montreal. S. of the Hon. Louis Tourville, member of the Quebec Legislative Council, and his wife, Celina Serre dit St. Jean, both French Canadians. Educ.

at Academic du Plateau and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. 6th June, 1892, to Berthe Archambault, dau. of F. X. Archambault, Q.C., ex-M.P. for Vaudreuil County, of Montreal. Five children: Berthe, Rodolphe, Rita, Estelle and Madeleine. Pres. of The Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Interested in many other joint stock companies and public corporations. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Business address, Room 35, Royal Insurance Building, 2 Place d'Armes, Montreal. Residence, 58 Cherrier St., Montreal. Summer residence, Louiseville, P.Q., Maskinongé County.

TRAHAN, ARTHUR, B.S., K.C. (Nicolet). B. 26th May, 1877, at Nicolet, P.Q. S. of Narcisse Trahan and Rebecca Rousseau, both Canadians. Educ. at the Nicolet Seminary (B.S.) M. Sept., 1902, to Josephine R. Dufresne, dau. of H. R. Dufresne, N. P., of Nicolet. Five children: Marie Thérèse, Madeleine, Paul Arthur, Bernard and Jacques. Attorney at law, barrister, solicitor, etc. Was a political candidate for the first time at bye-election held June 2nd, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. C. R. Devlin, elected for two seats, and was elected by 870 maj. over D. H. Rheault, N.P. Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, consolidation and modification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec (1910-12). Appointed a K.C. in 1912. Has been Alderman of the town of Nicolet since 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Nicolet, P.Q.

TURCOT, NAPOLEON (Laurier Division of Montreal). First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec at the general election of 1912, by a majority of three hundred and forty-six in a three cornered fight. A French Canadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Address, Montreal, Que.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Brome). S. of Rev. Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B. July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham High School. M. June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Foss. Children: Fanny Vilas and Henry Vilas, not married. A manufacturer and mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufactures. Elected by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-election, Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowansville.

OFFICIALS QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk.

L. N. Patenaude, Assistant Clerk.

J. Oliver Delisle, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Antoine C. Taschereau, Accountant and Cashier.

Robert Rocher and A. W. G. Macalister, Law Clerks of
Legislature.

Edm. R. Alleyne, Clerk of English Journals.

Elezeur Roy, N.P., Clerk of the French Journals.

Arthur Legendre, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.

Jules Patry, Clerk of Committee.

Chas. Delagrave, Clerk of Private Bills Committee.

J. G. Papineau, Distribution Clerk of Official Documents.

Ernest Myrand, Librarian.

E. E. Cinq-Mars, Clerk of Printing.

GEOFFRION, LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.B. Clerk of Leg. Ass. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. S. of Azaire Géoffrion, farmer of Varennes, and D. Choquet, his wife. B. Feb. 24, 1875, at Varennes. Ed. at Varennes and L'Assomption Colleges and Laval University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1897. Practiced law in Montreal from 1897 to 1903. Private Secretary to Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier, from Oct. 1st, 1903, to Jan. 1st, 1912, when he was appointed Clerk of Leg. Ass. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. M. 1899, to Joséphine, dau. of late Joseph Gatien, of Marieville; and after her death, to Florence, daughter of Doctor M. J. Ahern, of Quebec, in 1910.

PATENAUDE, LOUIS N. Clerk Assistant Legislative Assembly. S. of the late Clément Patenaude and of Virginie Hébert, of Montreal. Appointed Private Secretary to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly in 1888; Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition from 1891 to 1897; Private Secretary to the Premier, Hon. F. G. Marchand, until 1898; appointed Clerk of the French Journals, Orders of the Day, etc., in 1898, and Assistant Clerk of the House in 1910. Author of many French publications: "La Bibliothèque française," "Lé Livre," etc. Director of the "Canada Auto and Taxi Coy." "Canada Import Co." etc. Bachelor. Residence, Montreal.

MYRAND, ERNEST, Librarian of Quebec Legislature. S. Louis-Japhet M. and Marie-Ann Adelaïde Marmette, a sister of Dr. Joseph Marmette, coroner of Montmagny, P.Q. B. Quebec, June 29, 1854. E. Quebec Seminary and Laval University; m. February 5, 1880, Wilhelmina, y.d. G. A. Hiauven-Lafrance; appointed Registrar of the Provincial Secretary Department, Quebec, the 18th December, 1902; now Provincial Librarian of Quebec. Appointed Dec. 31, 1912. Author: *Une Fête de Noël sous Jacques Cartier*, three editions (1888, 1890, 1911); *"Sir William Phips devant Québec"* (1893); *"M. de la Colombière, orateur"* (1898); *"Noëls anciens de la Nouvelle-France"*, three editions (1899, 1907, 1913); *"Dialogues des Pageants"*, Quebec Tercentenary (1908). Elected a member of the Royal Society of Canada, and made a Litt. D. of Laval in 1909.

DELISLE, JOSEPH OLIVIER, Sergeant at Arms. S. of late Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. of Portneuf. Appointed Assistant Sergeant-at-arms of the Leg. Assembly on the 1st February, 1901, and sergeant-at-arms the 10 April, 1911.

ROCHER, ROBERT, Law Clerk of the Legislative Assembly. B. at L'Assomption, March 1874. Ed. at L'Assomption College and Laval University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1898. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown in 1905.

MACALISTER, ALEXANDER WARDROPE GREENSHIELDS, Law Clerk of the Legislative Assembly. Born at Danville, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1876. Father, J. M. Macalister, Presbyterian Minister now at Russeltown, P.Q. Mother, Margaret Greenshields, sister of J. N. and Judge R. A. E. Greenshields. Educated at Iroquois High School, at Iroquois, Ont., and McGill University. Took degree B.C.T. McGill in 1900. Admitted to Quebec Bar in Jan., 1901. Practiced with Greenshield's firm for sometime, firm, Greenshield, Greenshield & Macalister. Then formed partnership with present Judge W. A. Weir, then Treasurer of Province of Quebec. Firm, Weir, Macalister & Cotton, continuing as Macalister & Cotton after Judge Weir was appointed Judge. Appointed Law Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Quebec, on Sept. 17th, 1913. M., in 1899, Helen Louise Redmond, dau. of the late W. L. Redmond, of Iroquois, Ont. Has one daughter, born Nov. 26th, 1908.

QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(1912).

The 12th Legislature was dissolved and the writs for a new election of members were issued on the 15th April 1912. The candidates were nominated on the 29th April for Charlevoix and Saguenay, on the 2nd July for Magdalen Islands and on the 8th May for the 79 other electoral districts. Polling took place in 80 districts. In Gaspé one of the candidates nominated withdrew before the 27th May, the day fixed for the voting, and his opponent was elected by acclamation. Voting took place on the 15th July in the Magdalen Islands and on the 15th May in the other districts. The Province was divided into 3,128 polling divisions, being 376 more than in 1908. The number of electors per polling division was 154 on an average; in 1908, it was 151. The number of names entered on the lists at the date of the 1912 general election was 5,920 per electoral division on an average. In 1908, the number was only 5,619 although there were then seven divisions less. On an average, 3,684 votes were polled per county; 3,685 in each of the sixteen electoral divisions in cities and 3,684 in each of the others. There was a recount of votes before a judge in six cases: Berthier, Charlevoix and Saguenay, Dorchester, l'Islet, Missisquoi and Pontiac.

ARGENTEUIL.

Harry Slater, C.....	1,620
John Hay, (L.).....	1,502
Maj. for Slater, C....	118

ARTHABASKA.

Paul Tourigny, (L.)...	2,370
Arthur Gilbert, (C.)...	2,000
Maj. for Tourigny, L.	370

BAGOT.

Frederick Hector Daig-	
neault, (L.).....	1,942
Tancrede Marsil, (C.)..	1,746
Maj. for Daigneault,	
(L.).....	196

BEAUCE.

Arthur Godbout, (L.)..	3,255
L. Ulric Talbot, (L.)...	707
Napoleon Roy, (L.)...	384
Maj. for Godbout, (L.)	2,548

BEAUHARNOIS.

Edmond Arthur Robert,	
(L.).....	2,073
Arthur Plante, (C.)...	2,012
Maj. for Robert, (L.)	61

BELLECHASSE.

Antonin Galipeault, (L.)	2,220
Joseph Emile Gelly, (C.)	1,443
Maj. for Galipeault,	
(L.).....	777

BERTHIER.

Joseph Oliver Gadoury,	
(C.).....	1,945
Joseph Lafontaine, (L.)	1,944
Maj. for Gadoury, (C.)	1

BONAVENTURE.

John Hall Kelly, (L.)...	2,619
Arthur Beauchesne, (C.)	1,483
Maj. for Kelly, (L.)..	1,136

BROME.

William Frederic Vilas, (L.).....	1,785
Frederick Albyan Olm- stead, (C.).....	1,352
Maj. for Vilas, (L.)..	433

CHAMBLY.

Eugene Merrill Desaut- niers, (L.).....	1,783
Louis Théophile Maré- chal, (C.).....	1,314
Maj. for Desaulniers, (L.).....	469

CHAMPLAIN.

Joseph Arthur Labis- sonnière, (C.).....	3,784
Pierre Calixte Neault, (L.).....	3,695
Maj. for Labisson- nière, (C.).....	89

CHARLEVOIX-ET-
SAGUENAY.

Pierre d'Auteuil, (C.)...	2,121
Charles Bélanger, (L.)..	2,065
Maj. for d'Auteuil, (C.).....	56

CHATEAUGUAY.

Honoré Mercier, (L.)...	1,336
Hospice Desrosiers, (C.)	1,167
Maj. for Mercier, (L.)	169

CHICOUTIMI.

Honoré Petit, (L.).....	1,914
Gustave Delisle, (C.)...	1,433
Maj. for Petit, (L.)..	481

COMPTON.

Nathaniel George Scott, (L.).....	2,094
Allen Wright Giard, (C.)	1,920
Maj. for Scott, (L.)..	174

TWO MOUNTAINS.

Arthur Sauvé, (C.).....	1,492
Philippe Elie Pager, (L.)	1,231
Maj. for Sauvé, (C.)..	261

DORCHESTER.

Alfred Morisset, (L.)...	2,316
Gustave Hamel, (C.)...	2,290
Maj. for Morisset, (L.)	26

DRUMMOND.

Louis Jules Allard, (L.)..	1,734
Alexandre Mercure, (C.)	1,522
Maj. for Allard, (L.)..	212

FRONTENAC.

Georges Stanislas Grég- oire, (L.).....	1,980
Elzéar Roberge, (C.)...	1,653
Maj. for Grégoire, (L.)	327

GASPE.

Gustave Lemieux, (L.)..	Accl.
-------------------------	-------

HUNTINGDON.

William Hugh Walker, (L.).....	1,154
Archibald Muir, jr., (C.)	744
Maj. for Walker, (L.)	380

IBERVILLE.

Joseph Aldéric Benoit, (L.).....	926
Ernest Huot, (C.).....	350
Maj. for Benoit, (L.)	576

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

Joseph Edouard Caron, (L.).....	733
Azade Arseneaut, (C.)..	542
Maj. for Caron, (L.)..	191

JACQUES-CARTIER.

Philémon Cousineau, (C.).....	2,787
J. U. Arthur Geoffrion, (L.).....	2,276
Maj. for Cousineau, (C.).....	511

JOLIETTE.

Joseph Mathias Tellier, (C.).....	2,408
Joseph Gadoury, (L.)..	2,367
Maj. for Tellier, (C.)	41

KAMOURASKA.

Adolphe Stein, (L.)....	1,775
Jules Langlais, (C.)....	1,667
Maj. for Stein, (L.)..	108

LABELLE.

Hyacinthe Adélarde For- tier, (L.).....	3,033
Jean Charles Langlois, (C.).....	2,237
Maj. for Langlois, (L.)	796

LAKE ST. JOHN.

Jean Baptiste Carbon- neau, (L.).....	2,616
Gedeon Verrault, (C.)..	1,774
Maj. for Carbonneau, (L.).....	842

LAPRAIRIE.

Estoff Léon Patenaude, (C.).....	1,099
Georges Aimé Simard, (L.).....	1,014
Maj. for Patenaude, (C.).....	85

L'ASSOMPTION..

Walter Reed, (L.)....	1,420
Jean Prévost, (Ind. L.)..	1,115
Maj. for Reed, (L.)..	305

LAVAL.

Joseph Wenceslas Lé- vesque, (L.).....	2,522
Joseph Olier Renaud, (C.).....	2,288
Maj. for Levesque, (L.)	234

LEVIS.

Alphonse Bernier, (C.) .	2,603
Létare Roy, (L.).....	2,227
Evans Guay, (Ind. L.)	32
Maj. for Bernier, (C.)	376

L'ISLET.

Joseph Octave Morin, (C.).....	1,368
Hon. Joseph Edouard Caron, (L.).....	1,344
Maj. for Morin, (C.) .	24

LOTBINIERE.

Joseph Napoleon Fran- cœur, (L.).....	2,148
Angus Baker, (C.).....	928
Maj. for Francoeur, (L.).....	1,220

MAISONNEUVE.

Jérémie L. Décarie, (L.)	2,495
Joseph Honoré Garceau, (C.).....	1,854
Maj. for Décarie....	641

MASKINONGE.

Rodolphe Tourville, (L.)	1,439
Georges Lafontaine, (C.)	1,352
Maj. for Tourville, (L.)	87

MATANE.

Donat Caron, (L.)....	2,596
Joseph Etienne Gagnon, (C.).....	2,397
Maj. for Caron, (L.)..	199

MEGANTIC.

Joseph Demers, (L.)...	3,006
David Henry Penning- ton, (C.).....	2,604
Maj. for Demers, (L.)	402

MISSISQUOI.

Joseph Jean Baptiste Gosselin, (L.).....	1,894
F. X. Arthur Giroux, (C.).....	1,850
Maj. for Gosselin, (L.)	44

MONTCALM.

Joseph Sylvestre, (C.)..	1,426
J. U. Omer Lapierre, (L.).....	1,285
Maj. for Sylvestre, (C.).....	141

MONTMAGNY.

Armand Lavergne, (N.)	1,501
Joseph Edouard Masson, (L.).....	1,394
Maj. for Lavergne, (N.)	107

MONTMORENCY.

Hon. Louis Alexandre Tachereau, (L.)....	1,441
Armand Lavergne, (N.)	1,202
Maj. for Tachereau, (L.).....	239

MONTREAL, DORION.

George Mayrand, (L.)..	1,620
George Aldéric Paris- eault, (C.).....	1,082
Narcisse Arcand, (Lab.)	921
Jean-Baptiste Eustache Poirier, (Ind.).....	136
Maj. for Mayrand, (L.)	538

MONTREAL-HOCHELAGA

Séverin Létourneau, (L.)	3,163
Francis Fauteux, (C.)..	2,052
Maj. for Létourneau, (L.).....	1,111

MONTREAL-LAURIER

Napoléon Turcotte, (L.)..	1,907
Alban Germain, (C.)...	1,561
Georges Raoul Brunet, (Lab.).....	647
Maj. for Turcotte, (L.)	346

MONTREAL.

(Montreal-St. Anne.)

Denis Tansey, (C.)....	2,188
Michael James Walsh, (L.).....	2,013
Maj. for Tansey, (L.)	175

MONTREAL.

(Montreal-St. George.)

C. Ernest Gault, (C.)...	1,856
Arthur Frederick Leg- gatt, (L.).....	697
Maj. for Gault, (C.)..	1,159

MONTREAL.

(Montreal, St. James.)

Clément Robillard, (L.)	2,885
Louis Roch Montbir- and, (C.).....	2,125
Maj. for Robillard, (L.)	760

MONTREAL,

(Montreal, St. Lawrence).

John T. Finnie, (L.)....	1,399
Leslie Hale Boyd, (C.)..	1,266
Maj. for Finnie, (L.)..	133

MONTREAL,

(Montreal, St. Louis).

Joseph Ernest Godfroy Langlois, (L.).....	1,505
Charles Bruchesi, (C.)..	595
Marcus M. Sperber, (Ind.)	621
Mendoza Langlois, (L.)	399
Maj. for J. E. G. Lang- lois, (L.).....	884

MONTREAL.

(Montreal, St. Mary).

Napoléon Seguin, (L.)..	3,801
Joseph Alphonse Beau- lieu, (C.).....	1,781
Maj. for Seguin, (L.)	2,020

NAPIERVILLE.

Cyprien Dorris, (L.)...	827
Amédée Bouchard, (L.)	593
Maj. for Dorris, (L.)	234

NICOLET.

Hon. Charles R. Devlin, (L.).....	3,045
J. Alfred Labelle, (C.)..	2,737
Maj. for Devlin, (L.)	308

OTTAWA.

Ferdinand Ambroise Gendron, (L.).....	3,535
Joseph Ephrem Gra- velle, (C.).....	2,125
Maj. for Gendron, (L.)	1,410

PONTIAC.

George B. Campbell, (C.)	1,504
Tancrède Charles Gab- oury, (L.).....	1,495
Maj. for Campbell, (C.)	9

PORTNEUF.

Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, (L.).....	3,159
Edmond Chassé, (C.)..	1,972
Maj. for Gouin, (L.)	1,187

QUEBEC.

Hon. Cyrille Fraser De- lage, (L.).....	2,529
Allen Tachereau, (C.)..	2,317
Maj. for Delage, (L.)	212

QUEBEC CENTRE

Eugene Leclerc, (L.)...	1,906
Roméo Langlois, (C.)...	1,509
Maj. for Leclerc, (L.)...	397

QUEBEC EAST.

Louis Alfred Létourneau, (L.).....	2,088
Alphonse Huard, (C.)...	1,288
Maj. for Létourneau, (L.).....	800

QUEBEC WEST.

Hon. John Charles Kaine, (L.).....	1,072
Charles Smith, (C.)....	999
Maj. for Kaine, (C.)..	73

RICHELIEU.

Maurice Louis Péroquin, (L.).....	2,011
Joseph Desjardins (Roy) (C).....	1,714
Maj. for Péroquin, (L.)	297

RICHMOND.

Hon. Peter Samuel George Mackenzie, (L.)	2,605
William Evander, McIver, (C.).....	1,140
Maj. for Mackenzie, (L.).....	1,465

RIMOUSKI.

Auguste Maurice Tessier, (L.).....	1,616
Elzéar Sasseville, (C.)..	1,426
Maj. for Tessier, (L.)...	190

ROUVILLE.

J. Edmond Robert, (L.)	1,540
Anthime Ares, (C.)....	1,123
Maj. for Robert, (L.)...	417

SAINT HYACINTHE.

Télesphore Damien Bouchard, (L.).....	2,278
Ernest Guimont, (C.)...	2,188
Maj. for Bouchard, (L.)	90

ST. JOHNS.

Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, (L.).....	1,347
Narcisse Arthur Sabourin, (C.).....	961
Maj. for Gouin, (L.)...	386

ST. MAURICE.

George Isidore Delisle, (L.).....	2,088
Joseph Alexis Dufresne, (C.).....	1,854
Maj. for Delisle, (L.)...	234

SAINT SAUVEUR.

Joseph Alphonse Langlois, (Lab.).....	1,907
Louis Savard, (C.)....	1,059
Omer Brunet, (Lab.)...	276
Maj. for Langlois, (L.)	848

SHEFFORD.

William Stephen Bullock, (L.).....	2,589
Ludger P. Bernard, (C.)	2,328
Maj. for Bullock, (L.)	261

SHERBROOKE.

Calixte Emile Therrien, (L.).....	2,377
Félix Herménégilde Hébert, (C.).....	1,967
Maj. for Therrien, (L.)	410

SOULANGES.

J. Octave Mousseau, (L.)	1,059
Camille Elzéar Deguire, (C.).....	927
Maj. for Mousseau, (L.).....	132

STANSTEAD.

Prosper Alfred Bissonnet, (L.).....	2,060
Ledger Auguste Gérin, (C.).....	1,831
Maj. for Bissonnet, (L.).....	229½

TEMISCAMING.

Hon. Charles R. Devlin, (L.).....	636
Augustine Joseph Aubin, (C.).....	425
Maj. for Devlin, (L.)...	211

TEMISCOUATA.

Joseph A. Léo Bérube, (C.).....	3,042
Joseph Hervé Rousseau, (L.).....	2,835
Maj. for Bérubé, (C.)	207

TERREBONNE.

Jean Prévost, (Ind. L.)..	2,238
Joseph Camille L de Martigny, (C.).....	1,348
Maj. for Prévost, (Ind. L.).....	890

THREE RIVERS.

Joseph Adolphe Tessier, (L.).....	1,360
Pierre Narcisse Martel, (C.).....	1,063
Maj. for Tessier, (L.)..	297

VAUDREUIL.

Hormisdas Pilon, (L.)..	1,409
Charles Auguste Har- wood, (C.).....	832
Maj. for Pilon, (L.)..	577

VERCHERES.

Amédée Geoffrion, (L.)..	1,301
Vital Chicoine, (C.)....	1,101
Maj. for Geoffrion, (L.)	200

WESTMOUNT.

Charles Allan Smart, (C.)	1,854
William Rutherford, (L.)	1,370
Maj. for Smart, (C.)..	484

WOLFE.

Napoléon Pierre Tan- guay, (L.).....	1,661
Alphonse Thibault, (C.)..	1,490
Maj. for Tanguay, (L.)	171

YAMASKA.

Edouard Oullette, (L.)..	1,969
Anthime Fortin, (C.)....	1,658
Maj. for Ouellette, (L.)	311

QUEBEC BYE-ELECTIONS.

(From Feb. 15, 1912, to Dec. 15, 1913.)

VERCHERES.

(October 16, 1912.)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of sitting member, A. Geoffrion, (L.) to be Recorder of the City of Montreal.

Joseph Leonidas Perron, (L.).....	Accl.
--------------------------------------	-------

BAGOT..

(January 16, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by appointment of sitting member F. H. Daigueault, (L.), to an office under the Crown.

Joseph Emery Phaneuf, (L.).....	Accl.
------------------------------------	-------

STANSTEAD.

(January 16, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of Prosper Alfred Bissonnett, the sitting member, to an office under the Crown.

Alfred Joseph Bissonnet, (L.).....	Accl.
---------------------------------------	-------

DORCHESTER.

(Nom. May 26, voting June 2, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of sitting member Alfred Morisset, to an office under the Crown.

Lucien Cannon, (L.)....	2,484
Georges Edmond Dust- sault, (C.).....	2,370
Maj. for Cannon, (L.)..	114

NICOLET.

(Nom. May 26, voting June 2, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Charles R. Devlin, (L.), who at the general election was returned in two divisions, Nicolet and Temiskaming, and elected to sit for the latter.

Arthur Trahan, (L.) . . . 2,647
David Hercule Rheault, (C.) . . . 1,777
Maj. for Trahan, (L.) 870

ST. JOHNS.

(Nom. Nov. 3, 1913, voting Nov. 10, 1913.)

Télesphore Brassard, (L.) 819
Stanislas Poulin, (L.) . . . 616
Marcellin, Robert (L.) . . 938
Ludger, Trudeau (Ind.) . . 9

2,382

Majority for Robert over Brassard, 119. Trudeau had resigned on the polling day at 9.20 a.m.

Election due to resignation of Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin (L), returned for two seats at g.e.

HUNTINGDON.

(Nom. Nov. 3, 1913. Voting Nov. 10, 1913.
Andrew Philps (L.) . . . 1,292
John Clarke Moore (C). 1,131

Total 2,423

Majority for Philps (L) 161

Election due to the death of Mr. W. H. Walker (Lib.), the sitting member.

STANDING OF PARTIES IN ASSEMBLY.

(December 15, 1913.)

Government—

Liberals.....	60
Labourite.....	1

61

Opposition—

Conservatives.....	16
Ind. Lib.....	1
Nationalist.....	1
—	18

Government Majority.....	43
--------------------------	----

DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867.....	Sept.	—
1871.....	July	—
1875.....	June	30
1876.....	April	24
1881.....	Nov.	25
1886.....	Oct.	14
1890.....	June	17
1892.....	March	8
1897.....	May	11
1900.....	Dec.	7
1904.....	Dec.	7
1904.....	Nov.	25
1908.....	June	8
1912.....	May	15

NOVA SCOTIA

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Population (Census of 1911), 492,338.

Area, 21,068 square miles of land; 360 of water.

Seat of Government, Halifax.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000).

HIS HONOUR, JAMES DRUMMOND MCGREGOR. S. of Roderick McGregor and Janet Chisholm, his wife. Grandson of Rev. James McGregor, D.D., who came to Pictou in 1786, and was the pioneer minister of Eastern Nova Scotia. B. at New Glasgow, N.S., Sept. 1, 1838. Twice married: (1st), to Elizabeth McColl, of Guysboro, Dec. 12, 1867 (she died April 2, 1891); (2nd), to Roberta Ridley, of Peterborough, Oct. 11, 1894. A merchant and shipowner. Is senior partner in firms of R. McGregor & Sons, and J. D. & P. A. McGregor. Twice el. to the Local Legis. and once defeated. Unsuccessful at g.e., 1900, for Ho. of Commons. Was twice Mayor of New Glasgow. Was a Dir. of the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd. Sum. to the Senate, April 24, 1903, in the place of the late Mr. Carmichael, who resigned. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia Oct. 18, 1910, vice D. C. Fraser, deceased. A Presbyterian. Government House, Halifax, N.S.

Private Secretary, Captain John Hicks.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Lieut.-General Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B.	July	1, 1867
Maj.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Oct.	18, 1867
Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G.	Jan.	31, 1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting)	May	13, 1870
Hon. Joseph Howe	May	1, 1873
Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G.	July	4, 1873
Matthew Henry Richey, Esq.	July	4, 1883
Hon. A. W. McLelan	July	9, 1888
Sir Malachy Bowes Daly	July	11, 1890
Hon. A. G. Jones	July	26, 1900
D. C. Fraser, Esq.	Mar.	27, 1906
J. D. McGregor, Esq.	Oct.	18, 1910

NOVA SCOTIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. H. Blanchard, Premier. Formed July 4, 1867.
- 2.—Hon. Wm. Annand, Premier. Formed Nov. 7, 1867.
- 3.—Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier. Formed May, 1875.
- 4.—Hon. S. H. Holmes, Premier. Formed October, 1878.
- 5.—Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Premier. Formed May, 1882.
- 6.—Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier. Formed August, 1882.
- 7.—Hon. W. S. Fielding Premier. Formed July, 1884.
- 8.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray, Premier. Formed July 20, 1896.

THE MURRAY—(PRESENT MINISTRY). 401
(Formed July 20, 1896).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment
Premier and Prov. Sec.	Hon. Geo. Henry Murray*.....	July 20, 1896
Attorney General and Com. of Crown Lands..	Hon. J. W. Longley.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. Drysdale.....	June 27, 1895
	Hon. William T. Pipes.....	Mar. 23, 1907
	Hon. A. K. MacLean.....	Oct. 28, 1909
	Hon. O. T. Daniels*.....	Oct. 10, 1911
Com. of Pub. Wks. and Mines and King's Printer.....	Hon. Chas. E. Church.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. Arthur Drysdale.....	Aug. 31, 1901
	Hon. William T. Pipes.....	June 27, 1905
	Hon. Christ. P. Chisholm....	Mar. 23, 1907
	Hon. E. H. Armstrong*.....	July 18, 1911
Without Portfolio.....	Hon. Thos. Johnson.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. H. Comeau.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. McGillivray.....	July 20, 1898
	Hon. T. R. Black.....	July 20, 1898
	Hon. Wm. Roche.....	July 20, 1896
	Hon. W. T. Pipes.....	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. David McPherson*.....	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. C. P. Chisholm.....	Feb. 16, 1903
	Hon. H. H. Wickwire.....	Jan. 30, 1905
	Hon. Geo. Patterson.....	May 22, 1906
	Hon. B. F. Pearson.....	Dec. 22, 1906
	Hon. Jason M. Mack*.....	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Orlando T. Daniels.....	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Jas. McDonald*.....	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Hy. S. LeBlanc.....	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner*.....	June 28, 1911
	Hon. R. MacGregor*.....	June 28, 1911
	Hon. J. W. Comeau*.....	June 28, 1911

MATHERS, FREDERICK FRANCIS, LL.B., Deputy Provincial Secretary, Clerk Executive Council, Registrar Joint Stock Coys. S. of I. H. Mathers and Kathleen McDonnell, both Irish. B. 17 October, 1871, St. John, N.B. Ed. Schools in Halifax, Dalhousie Univ. Law School (LL.B., 1892), and Harvard Univ. Law School. Practised law at Halifax, 1893-1902, when appointed Dy. Prov. Sec. and Clerk Ex. Council; appointed Reqr. J. S. Coys., 5th Oct., 1909.

*Those gentlemen opposite whose names the mark * appears, at present (December 15, 1913). compose the Cabinet.

Ministers holding portfolios receive \$5,000 in addition to sessional indemnity. The Premier receives \$1,000 in addition.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., retired member of the Executive Council, retains his rank and precedence by special permission of His Majesty.

Clerk of Executive Council, F. F. Mathers, appointed 15th December, 1902.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867. (1)

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.	*1st....	Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	Apr. 17, 1871
	2nd...	Apr. 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	
	3rd...	Feb. 17, 1870	Apr. 18, 1870	
	4th...	Feb. 2, 1871	Apr. 4, 1871	
2nd Legis.	1st....	Feb. 22, 1872	Apr. 18, 1872	Nov. 23, 1874
	2nd...	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 30, 1873	
	3rd...	Mar. 12, 1874	May 6, 1875	
3rd Legis.	1st....	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	Aug. 21, 1878
	2nd...	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 4, 1876	
	3rd...	Feb. 15, 1877	Apr. 12, 1877	
4th Legis.	4th...	Feb. 21, 1878	Apr. 4, 1878	May 23, 1882
	1st....	Mar. 6, 1879	Apr. 17, 1879	
	2nd...	Feb. 26, 1880	Apr. 10, 1880	
	3rd...	Mar. 3, 1881	Apr. 14, 1881	
5th Legis.	4th...	Jan. 19, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	May 20, 1886
	1st....	Feb. 8, 1883	Apr. 19, 1883	
	2nd...	Feb. 14, 1884	Apr. 19, 1884	
	3rd...	Feb. 19, 1885	Apr. 24, 1885	
6th Legis.	4th...	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	Apr. 21, 1890
	1st....	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	
	2nd...	Feb. 23, 1888	Apr. 16, 1888	
	3rd...	Feb. 21, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
7th Legis.	4th...	Feb. 20, 1890	Apr. 15, 1890	Feb. 15, 1894
	1st....	Apr. 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	
	2nd...	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 30, 1892	
	3rd...	Jan. 19, 1893	Apr. 28, 1893	
8th Legis.	4th...	Jan. 4, 1894	Feb. 12, 1894	Mar. 20, 1897
	1st....	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 20, 1895	
	2nd...	Jan. 9, 1896	Feb. 15, 1896	
	3rd...	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	
9th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	Sept. 3, 1901
	2nd...	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd...	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	
	4th...	Feb. 14, 1901	Apr. 4, 1901	
10th Legis.	1st....	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902	May 27, 1906
	2nd...	Feb. 19, 1903	Apr. 11, 1903	
	†3rd...	Dec. 3, 1903	Mar. 3, 1904	
	4th...	Feb. 9, 1905	Apr. 7, 1905	
11th Legis.	1st....	Feb. 19, 1906	Apr. 28, 1906	May 15, 1911
	2nd...	Feb. 14, 1907	Apr. 25, 1907	
	3rd...	Feb. 20, 1908	Apr. 16, 1908	
	4th...	Feb. 18, 1909	Apr. 23, 1909	
12th Legis.	5th...	Feb. 24, 1910	Apr. 22, 1910	
	1st....	Feb. 23, 1911	Mar. 31, 1911	
	2nd...	Feb. 22, 1912	May 3, 1912	
	3rd...	Feb. 13, 1913	May 13, 1913	

*Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868.

†Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till Jan. 7, 1904.

(1) The present is the 35th General Assembly since the introduction of parliamentary institutions into the old colony of Nova Scotia.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(Dec. 15, 1913).

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies; but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity \$700.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.
(In Alphabetical Order).

NAME.	P.O. Address.	Constituency	Date of Appointment
John N. Armstrong...	North Sydney...	Cape Breton.	Feb. 20, 1899
Richard G. Beazley...	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	
W. D. R. Cameron...	Sherbrooke....	Guysboro....	Feb. 7, 1902
Jno. E. Corbett.....	Harbour-au- Bouche.....	Antigonish....	Feb. 18, 1896
George A. Cox.....	Shelburne.....	Shelburne....	Mar. 3, 1913
Robert Drummond...	Stellarton.....	Pictou.....	Apr. 11, 1891
Amos B. Etter.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland..	Feb. 19, 1908
Hon. Monson H. Goudge	Windsor.....	Hants.....	Apr. 9, 1884
W. Davidson Hill.....	Onslow.....	Colchester...	
I. Leblanc.....	Arichat.....	Richmond....	Mar. 10, 1887
Henry C. V. LeVatte...	Louisburg....	Cape Breton..	
Jason M. Mack.....	Liverpool.....	Queens.....	Apr. 11, 1889
Wm. F. McCurdy.....	Baddeck.....	Victoria....	Mar. 20, 1900
John McNeil.....	Mabou.....	Inverness....	Mar. 10, 1887
David McPherson.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	
Wm. H. Owen.....	Bridgewater....	Lunenburg....	Apr. 6, 1881
Samuel W. W. Pickup...	Grenville Ferry..	Annapolis....	Apr. 8, 1913
Arthur W. Redden....	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	Mar. 18, 1913
H. M. Robichau.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth....	Apr. 11, 1891
Geo. C. Sanderson....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth....	Mar. 6, 1907
Alfred P. Welton.....	Kingston.....	Kings.....	Jan. 24, 1894

IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

Hon. Monson H. Goudge, President, Windsor, Hants.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. William H. Owen, Esq. | 11. Wm. D. R. Cameron, Esq. |
| 2. Isidore LeBlanc, Esq. | 12. George G. Sanderon, Esq. |
| 3. John McNeil, Esq. | 13. Amos B. Etter, Esq. |
| 4. Jason M. Mack, Esq. | 14. David McPherson, Esq. |
| 5. Robert Drummond, Esq. | 15. Richard G. Beazley, Esq. |
| 6. Henry M. Robichau, Esq. | 16. Henry C. V. LeVatte, Esq. |
| 7. Alfred P. Welton, Esq. | 17. W. Davison Hill, Esq. |
| 8. John E. Corbett, Esq. | 18. George A. Cox, Esq. |
| 9. John N. Armstrong, Esq. | 19. Arthur W. Redden, Esq. |
| 10. William F. McCurdy, Esq. | 20. Samuel W. W. Pickup, Esq. |

SKETCHES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN NEVILLE (Cape Breton). Family came to Sydney, N.S., 1827. S. of James Armstrong, who was born at St. Johns, Nfld., Scotch-Irish, and Catharine Neville, of Bridgetown, N.S., English-Irish. B. June 28, 1854, at Sydney Mines, N.S. Ed. at North Sydney High Sch., and Harvard Univ. M. Jan. 28, 1890, Jennie E. Rice, d. of late A. A. Rice, grad. in music and literature of Acadia Seminary, Wolfville, N.S. A barrister, North Sydney. A Baptist. Was Prin. North Sydney High Sch., for some years. Pres. C. B. Hist. Soc., and Pres. Lib. Assn., Cape Breton Co. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., Feb. 20, 1899, as representing Cape Breton Co. Has reputation of being exceedingly well informed on public questions and an excellent platform speaker. A Liberal. North Sydney.

BEAZLEY, RICHARD G. (Halifax). B. 9th Jan., 1864, at Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co. S. of Thomas Beazley, English, and his wife, Margaret, (Irish). Educ. at Public schools, Halifax, and at Commercial Colleges at Halifax and Boston. M. 27th Jan., 1896, to Elizabeth E., dau. of Wm. and Sophia Corbin. Five children, Margaret, Charles, Frances, Gordon and Catherine. A General Contractor. Dir. of the Capital Trust Corporation, Halifax Dredging Co., Ltd., and Beazley Bros., Ltd. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Halifax, N.S.

CAMERON, WILLIAM DUNCAN ROSS (Guysboro). S. of Duncan Cameron and Jean Ferries, his wife, both Scotch. B. March 20, 1837, at Durham, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Durham Gram. Sch. and Theolog. Sem., which then existed at Durham. M. Sept. 27, 1872, to Rebecca J., d. of John S. F. Mackenzie, merchant, of Durham. Engaged as a notary public and in conveyancing and fire insurance. El. to mun. coun. of St. Mary's, N.S., Nov., 1882, warden of Co., Jan., 1883, and till 1888. Defeated at council election, 1889, but re-elec., Nov., 1890. Apptd. warden, Jan., 1891. Held positions of councillor and warden until 1893, then withdrew from council. Attracted by discovery of gold in Guysboro Co., went to Wine Harbour in 1863. Removed to Sherbrooke in 1844, where he permanently settled. Held office Registrar of Deeds, 1869-1902; resigned on receiving present appointment. Apptd. a mem. of Legis. Coun. of Nova Scotia, Feb. 25, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke, N.S.

CORBETT, JOHN EDWARD (Antigonish). S. of Edward Corbett, who was 42 yrs. postmaster and customs officer at Harbour Bouche, N.S. B. in Antigonish, Sept. 8, 1850. Ed. at com. sch. M. Annie Crispo, d. of Michael Crispo, merchant and shipowner. Was 15 yrs. mem. of mun. coun. of Antigonish Co. Resigned wardenship of Co. in 1896 to take seat in Legis. Coun. A Liberal. Harbour au Bouche.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Pictou). B. Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M. May Alexander, d. of Capt. Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton, N.S.

ETTER, AMOS BENJAMIN (Cumberland). S. of Peter Etter and Jane M. Atkinson, English. B. Dec. 7, 1849, at Westmorland, N.B. Ed. Amherst Academy. M. April 24, 1878, to Clarissa F. Pugsley. Merchant. Councillor town of Amherst, two terms—1900 to 1904. Apptd. to Legis. Coun. Feb. 19, 1908. Church of England. Liberal. Amherst, N.S.

GOUDGE, HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., Oct. 22, 1829. Ed. there, at the Coll. Acad. A merchant. M. to Sophia E. Grant, 1851, who died in 1884. M. Blanche C. Stimpson, 1901. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873-1878. Called to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., 1884. Apptd. Pres. of the Coun. Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

HILL, W. DAVIDSON (Colchester). First el. to the Legis. Ass. of Nova Scotia, at the provincial g.e., of 1906, being returned at the head of the poll. Appointed to the Legislative Council in 1912. A Liberal. Onslow.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE (Richmond). B. of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. S raphine Babin. A J.P. A shipowner and a captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for captain before the Marine Board at London, Eng. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and ship-broker, and a notary public. El. for Richmond

to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878, and is one of the oldest members of either house of the N.S. Legislature. Was never defeated in election, and appointed to the Legis. Council in 1887. Was the the French Acadian to be appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, being sworn of the ex-Council without portfolio in 1882. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

LEVATTE, HENRY CHARLES VERNER (Cape Breton). B. 4th August, 1858, at Main a Dieu, Cape Breton. S. of Martin LeVatte, French, and English, and Barbara Dillom, English and Irish. Educ. at the common school, Port Morien, Cape Breton. Has been twice married. 3rd August, 1893, to Sarah M. Mann, dau. of Enos Mann, of Louisburg, N.S. Three children by both marriages. A Notary Public. Elected County Councillor Nov. 1878; filled position continuously, re-elected last time Nov. 4th, 1913. Has been Warden of Cape Breton from January, 1909, to date. Appointed to Legis. Council 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Louisburg, N.S.

MACK, JASON MILLER (Queen's). B. March 17, 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M. Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only d. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first warden of Queen's Co. Was for some yrs. Stipendary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. El. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council. Apptd. Leader of Legis. Council and mem. of Govt., 1907. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. of Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B. Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal Schs., and Presbyterian Coll., Truro, N.S. M. (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax; (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughhead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. He was the pioneer in opening up the extensive gypsum quarries in Cape Breton, which have become a very important industry, and with which he has been connected as manager for the past twenty-five years.

El. to N.S. Assem. in 1878, and again in 1882. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McNEIL, JOHN (Inverness). S. of Roderick McNeil. B. about 75 yrs. ago. Ed. at com. schs. M. to Katherine Beaton. A merchant. Apptd. to Legis. Council in 1887. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Mabou.

McPHERSON, HON. DAVID (Halifax). Born at Jordan River, Shelburne Co., N.S., Aug. 1, 1832. Son of John and Elizabeth McPherson, Scotch parentage. Ed. at Shelburne, N. S. Married to Susan McDaniel, of Halifax. An Alderman for the City of Halifax for 14 years, and Mayor for 5 years. Commissioner of Public Charities for 3 years. Lt.-Col. 2nd Brigade Halifax Garrison Artillery 6 years. A shipbuilder. A Presbyterian. Elected to Legislature at general election, 1897; re-elected at general elections 1901 and 1906. A member of the Murray Administration without portfolio. Appointed to Legislative Council, 1st March, 1912. A Liberal. Halifax.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A barrister. M. Sept. 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 38 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

PICKUP, SAMUEL WALTER WILLETT (Annapolis). B. 1st March, 1859, at Granville Ferry. S. of Samuel Pickup, of English Loyalist descent, and Cyline G. Willett Pickup, a French Huguenot. Educ. at the common school and Mt. Allison College, Sackville, N.S. M. 31st Oct., 1883, to Lillie L. E. Troop. Six children: Cyline T., Helen L., Samuel, William A., Walter W., and Doris M. A merchant. Legislative Councillor. Was 18 yrs. Municipal Councillor, 2 yrs. Warden. Represented Annapolis in the House of Commons from 1904 until 1908, and was defeated in 1911 by 13 majority. Appointed to the Legislative Council in 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. Granville Ferry, Annapolis, N.S.

REDDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM (Halifax). B. 28th Oct., 1855, near Windsor, N.S. S. of John Redden, Irish, and Mary, his wife, Scotch. Educ at the Public and Collegiate Schools, Windsor. M. 8th June, 1881, to Christina Keith, dau. of John Keith, of Windsor, N.S. One son, John K. (married to Joy Laurence). A merchant. A Liberal. Church of England. Halifax, N.S.

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia, ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Meteghan. B. there Sept. 12, 1838. Ed. in Clair. M. (1st), Aug. 27, 1866, Mdle. Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan, (she died April, 1875); (2nd), Aug. 8, 1875, Mdle. Chantel Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1874; re-elec. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B. March 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Univ. M. Dec. 20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning, of Bridgewater. Was a mem. of the mun. coun. for Co. of Yarmouth for six yrs., two yrs. of which he was warden. Was also town coun. of Yarmouth for a number of yrs. El. to Legis. by ael. at bye-el., Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by appmt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Coun. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

WELTON, ALFRED PARKER (Kings). Of Scotch descent. B. at Kingston, N.S., July 5, 1834. Ed. at District Sch. M. (1st), Jan. 3, 1863, May Pierson (she died); (2nd), June 15, 1878, Bessie Young. Has been a mun. coun. A farmer. Represented Kings Co. in Ho. of Assem., 1891-94. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1894. A Liberal. Kingston.

CHIEF OFFICIALS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, Parrsboro, appointed Feb. 13, 1908. Assistant Clerk, W. B. MacCoy.

OUTHIT, JAMES FRANCIS, LL.B., Clerk of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia. S. of Thomas W. Outhit and Ellen Morrison. B. Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N.S., March 3rd, 1868. Ed. Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1895). Practiced law at Halifax, 1895-99, and since then at Parrsboro, N.S. Editor and press journalist. Appointed Clerk Legis. Council, N.S., February 13, 1908. Married Jennie Lambert, 1904.

NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 38 members elected by popular vote.

Members receive sessional indemnity of \$700.00 per session, and travelling allowance of 30 cents per mile. The Speaker receives \$800 per annum in addition.

THE SPEAKER.

The Hon. James F. Ellis (Guysboro).

ELLIS, HON. JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B. June 11, 1870, at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A physician. M. April 24, 1901, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). M. again Miss Ethel Anderson, Aug. 14, 1907. First el. to Legis. at bye-el., Dec. 15, 1904. Re-clec. at subsequent gen. elec. Elcc. Speaker of present Legislature, February, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With their Constituencies and P.O. Addresses).

(Dec. 15, 1913.)

NAMES.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Armstrong, Hon. E. H.	Yarmouth Co., N.S. . . .	Yarmouth.
Bissett, Dr. E. P.	Richmond Co., C.B. . . .	St. Peters.
Buchanan, A.A.	Victoria Co., C.B. . . .	Neils Harbour.
Butts, Robert H.	Cape Breton, C.B. . . .	North Sydney.
Carter, R. S.	Cumberland Co., N.S. . .	Springhill.
Comeau, Hon. J. W.	Digby, N.S.	Comeauville.
Corning, H. W.	Yarmouth Co., N.S. . . .	Yarmouth.
Covert, A. M.	King's Co., N.S.	Canning.
Daniels, Hon. O. T.	Annapolis Co., N.S. . . .	Bridgetown.
Douglass, John C.	Cape Breton Co., N.S. . .	Glace Bay.
Ellis, J. F.	Guysboro Co., N.S. . . .	Sherbrooke.
Faulkner, Hon. George E. . .	Halifax Co., N.S.	Halifax.
Finn, R. E.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Halifax.
Hall, W. L.	Queen's Co., N.S.	Liverpool.
Irwin, Robert	Shelburne Co., N.S. . . .	Shelburne.
Joyce, Simon	Richmond Co., C.B. . . .	Descousse.
Kennedy, R. H.	Colchester Co., N.S. . . .	Hilden.
Logan, T. J.	Halifax Co., N.S.	Musquodobit.
MacDonald, Hon. James W.	Inverness Co., C.B. . . .	West Bay.
Macgregor, Hon. R.	Pictou Co., N.S.	New Glasgow.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

NAMES.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Mackay, R. H.....	Pictou Co., N.S.....	Westville.
McLennan, Daniel.....	Inverness Co., C.B.....	Inverness.
Margeson, J. W.....	Lunenburg Co., N.S....	Bridgewater.
Marshall, H. H.....	Digby Co.....	Digby, N.S.
Murray, Hon. George H..	Victoria.....	Halifax.
Nickerson, S. A.....	Shelburne Co., N.S....	Clark's Harbour.
O'Brien, John S.....	Antigonish.....	Antigonish.
Parsons, Albert.....	Hants Co., N.S.....	Walton.
Phinney, N. H.....	Annapolis Co., N.S....	Lawrencetown.
Ralston, J. L.....	Cumberland Co., N.S....	Amherst.
Reid, James W.....	Hants Co.....	Windsor.
Smith, J. W.....	Queen's Co., N.S.....	Liverpool.
Stanfield, Frank.....	Colchester Co., N.S....	Truro.
Tanner, C. E.....	Pictou Co., N.S.....	Pictou.
Tory, J. C.....	Guysboro Co., N.S....	Guysboro.
Trotter, F. R.....	Antigonish Co., N.S....	Antigonish.
Wickwire, H. H.....	King's Co., N.S.....	Kentville.
Zwicker, A. C.....	Lunenburg.....	Mahone Bay.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With names of their representatives).

(Dec. 15, 1913.)

ELECTORIAL DIVISION.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.
Annapolis.....	Hon. O. T. Daniels, (L.); N. P. Phinney (C.)
Antigonish.....	F. R. Trotter (L.); John S. O'Brien (C.)
Cape Breton.....	J. C. Douglas (C.); R. H. Butts (C.)
Colchester.....	Frank Stanfield (C.); R. H. Kennedy (C.)
Cumberland.....	J. L. Ralston (L.); R. S. Carter (L.)
Digby.....	J. W. Comeau (L.); H. H. Marshall (C.)
Guysboro.....	J. C. Tory (L.); Dr. J. F. Ellis (L.)
Halifax.....	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.); R. E. Finn (L.) F. J. Logan (L.)
Hants.....	Dr. J. W. Reid (L.); Albert Parsons (C.)
Inverness.....	Hon. James McDonald (L.); Daniel McLennan (L.)
Kings.....	H. H. Wickwire (L.); Dr. A. M. Covert (L.)
Lunenburg.....	J. W. Margeson (C.); A. C. Zwicker (C.)
Pictou.....	R. M. MacGregor (L.); R. H. MacKay (L.); C. E. Tanner (C.)
Queens.....	Dr. J. W. Smith (L.); W. L. Hall (C.)
Richmond.....	Dr. C. P. Bissett (L.); S. Joyce (L.)
Shelburne.....	R. Irwin (L.); Smith A. Nickerson (L.)
Victoria.....	Hon. G. H. Murray (L.); A. A. Buchanan (L.)
Yarmouth.....	E. H. Armstrong (L.); H. D. Corning (C.)

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward (Canadian from Loyalist stock on mother's side) and Sarah A. Armstrong (English-Canadian). B. July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, Kings Co., N.S. Ed. at Acedia Univ. and Dalhousie Law Sch. Bachelor of Laws of Dalhousie. M. May 3, 1892, to Alva G. Grant, d. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. Barrister at Law. Practiced law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889 to 1892. During same time editor *Weymouth Free Press*. Also held office of Registrar of Deeds for Digby Co. for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 to 1906 held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town Coun. of Yarmouth, 1900-04; Mayor 1904-05. El. mem. Legis. Assem. N.S., June 20, 1906. Re-elec. gen. elec. of 1911. Apptd. a mem. of Exce. Council and Commr. of Public Works and Mines, July 18, 1911. Created a K.C. in 1907. Grand Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth Co. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BISSETT, CHARLES PETER, M.D. (Richmond). S. of George Henry Bissett, English-German, and Virginia Boudreau, Norman-French. B. June 25, 1866, at River Bourgeois, N.S., the seventh son of a family of 12 children. Ed. at the Pub. Schs., Pictou Acad. and McGill Univ., Montreal. (M.D., C.M., McGill, 1890, with Sutherland gold medal). A physician and surgeon. M. June 25, 1896, to Emma M. Cameron, second d. of Duncan Cameron and Ellen Murray. Has always taken a great interest in the history of this country and in education. Has been mem. of Prov. Med. Bd., and physician to Dept. of Marine and Dept. of Indian Affairs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. at each subsequent gen. elec. A Liberal. St. Peters.

BUCHANAN, ANGUS A. (Victoria). S. of Angus and Mary Buchanan (Scotch). B. Jan. 28, 1861, at St. Anns, Victoria Co., N.S. Ed. at a country sch., North Shore, Victoria Co., N.S. M. Sept. 22, 1891, to Mary Isabel McLcod. Children: A. G. Buchanan, Katie M. Buchanan, J. McL. Buchanan, D. W. Buchanan, E. C. Buchanan, H. A. Buchanan, M. G. Buchanan, Annie S. Buchanan. First elected by acclamation to N.S. Legis. at a bye-elec.,

Nov. 17, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A merchant. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neil's Harbour, Victoria Co., N.S.

BUTTS, ROBERT H. (Cape Breton). Of Irish descent and a native of Cape Breton. A practicing barrister and stipendiary magistrate at North Sydney. A candidate for the Legis. Assem. at the gen. elec. of 1906, but defeated. First elected at the gen. elec. of 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. North Sydney, C.B.

CARTER, RUFUS SEAMAN (Cumberland). B. Mar. 31, 1866, at Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S. S. of William Dobson, English, and Elizabeth Ann Reed, also English. Parents on paternal side came from Yorkshire, England. Mr. Carter's family claim to descend through a direct line from the Earl of Derwentwater. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 31st Oct., 1894, to Ella Mabel, d. of Capt. Geo. A. Morris, of Advocate Harbour, Cumb. Co., N.S. Five sons and three daughters: George Irving, Benjamin Purdy, Rufus Whitney, Harry Morris, Oscar Courtney Harris, and Clara Jean, Ella Marjorie and Minnie Aulda. A lumberman and farmer. Entered the 93rd Regt. as Private, in 1887, retired with rank of Captain. Elected to the Municipal Council, 1907, and again in 1910. Served as a Commissioner to the Maritime Winter Fair for three yrs., from 1907-1910. Was elected from the County of Cumberland to the Nova Scotia Legislature June 14th, 1911. Was a member of the Canadian Bisley Rifle Team in 1897, and attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. A member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. A member of the Maccan Curling Club. Church of England. A Liberal. P.O. address, Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S.

COMEAU, HON. JOSEPH WILLIE (Digby). S. of L. P. Comeau and Catherine Bourneuf, both French. B. March 12, 1876, at Comeauville. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll., Church Pt., Digby Co., N.S. M. Jan. 29, 1892, to Grace Sheehan. Children: Regine, Pauline and Catherine Comeau. A fish dealer. Was sch. teacher from 1896 to 1900, when sent to the Paris Exhibition as Asst. Commissioner. El. to the Legis. Assem. by accl. Feb. 19, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. A. H. Comeau, to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Apptd. a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Comeauville, Digby Co., N.S.

CORNING, HOWARD W. (Yarmouth). B. April 17, 1879, at Chigoggin, N.S. S. of Wm. Corning, English-Canadian, and his wife, Hannah Hibbard, an English-Canadian. Ed. at common sch. M. 1st Oct., 1901, to Elinor G., d. of George W. Churchill, of Chigoggin, N.S. Two children: Frances, Karl W. (deceased). A farmer. Dir. Yarmouth Creamery Co. A political candidate for the first time and elected at the Prov. gen. elec., June 14, 1911. Sec'y Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association. Vice-Pres. Nova Scotia Farmers' Association. A Baptist. A Conservative.

COVERT, ARCHIBALD MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Kings). B. May 3rd, 1870, at Musquash, N.B. S. of Rev. W. S. Covert, English, and his wife, whose family name was Hanington, also English. Grandfather D. L. Hanington was President of the Legislative Council of N.B. for a number of years. M. Minnie Clarke, dau. of A. K. Clarke, of Woodville, Kings Co., N.S. Four children: Julia, Harold, Frank and Madeline. A physician and surgeon. Church of England. Canning, N.S.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S. of Wellington Daniels and Lavinia Daniels. B. March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis co., N.S. Ed. at Laurencetown Pub. Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's co., N.S. (B.A.). M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Mary L. Muir. One d., Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-Law. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-el., March 6, 1906, for Annapolis co. Re-cl. at g.e. June 20, 1906, and at g.e., 1911. Apptd. member of the Ex. Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio, March 16, 1907. Apptd. Attorney General to succeed Hon. Alex. Maclean, resigned to accept nomination for the Ho. of Commons, Oct. 10, 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown and Halifax.

DOUGLAS, JOHN CAREY, M.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton). B. June 14, 1874, at Albion Mines, Pictou county. S. of John Douglas, English, and Rebecca Ann Carey, his wife, Welsh. Ed. at Albion Mines, Pictou Academy, Mt. Allison Univ. (B.A., M.A.), and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.). Mayor of Glace Bay 1908-1911. Candidate in Provincial general elections, June, 1911, with Robert H. Binks, as colleague. Both successful at the polls. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Glace Bay, N.S.

ELLIS, J. F. (Guysboro). See Speaker. Page 410.

FAULKNER, HON. GEO. EVERETT (Halifax). Son of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (North of Ireland ancestry). B. January 31st, 1855, at Glenholme, Colchester, N.S. Educated at Glenholme and Pieton Academy. M. October 23rd, 1883, Laura Guille Denison, daughter of William Denison, M.D. Two daughters. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Ins. and Fin. Agents. President, The Maritime Trust Corporation, The Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Limited, Director The Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Co., The Starr Mfg. Co., &c. On Board of Governors, The Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, &c. Was appointed to the Board of School Commissioners for the City of Halifax by the Government of N.S. in 1895, serving as Chairman in 1898. Was Alderman of the city of Halifax, 1896 to 1901. Was a political candidate for the first time at the general provincial election in 1906. Elected by a majority of 1,052. Re-elected g.e., 1911. President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908. President of the Halifax Canadian Club 1911. Elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, Vice Hon. E. M. Farrell (summoned to the Senate), February, 1910. On June 28th, 1911, appointed to the Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. June 10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Schs., at Dartmouth, La Salle Acad., Halifax, a graduate of the same and of Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B.). M. June 17, 1902, to Anna Louise Russell, d. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Russell, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son, Benjamin Dominick Finn. A barrister. El. Vice-Pres. Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb. 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. First el. to Legis. Ass. at g.e., June 20, 1906, by a maj. of 1,010. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

HALL, WILLIAM LORIMER (Queens). S. of Wm. E. and Margaret B. Hall. B. July 28, 1876, at Melvera Sq., Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. Acadia Univ., Dalhousie

Univ. Degrees B.A. (Acadia) LL.B. (Dalhousie). M. Sept. 11, 1907, to Edith M. Hamm. El. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at a bye-election Feb. 16, 1910, to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of Hon. Mr. Farrell to the Senate of Canada. Re-elec. A Barrister. A Baptist. A Conservative. Liverpool, N.S.

IRWIN, ROBERT (Shelburne). S. of Robert G. Irwin and Isabel M. Irwin, both of Scotch ancestry (U.E. Loyalist stock). B. Jan. 17, 1865, at Shelburne, N.S. Ed. at Shelburne Acad. M. Sept. 19, 1894, to Mary Prescott McGill. Children:—Prescott St. C. Irwin and Robert Grandy Irwin. A general merchant. A Methodist. A Liberal. Shelburne, N.S.

JOYCE, SIMON (Richmond). S. of Simon Joyce and his wife, Margaret Langlois, both French-Canadians. B. at Descouse, Sept. 13, 1848. Ed. at Descouse gram. sch. Engaged in seafaring early in life, rising to position of Captain. M. Harriett Boudret, of Descouse. El. in 1894 to N.S. Assembly for Richmond, and sat continually for that Co. until 1906, when he was defeated. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A ship owner and a farmer. A Liberal.

KENNEDY, ROBERT HAMILTON (Colchester). B. Dec. 30, 1869, at Brookfield. S. of James Kennedy, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Hamilton. Ed. at Brookfield Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 23, to Bessie Jane, d. of Daniel Ross of Hilden. Seven children:—Jared F., Winnie M., Elva J., Ellen H., Mary A., John R., and Frank S. A farmer. Elected Warden Municipality of Colchester County Jan., 1911, and still holding same position. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. Capt. and Quartermaster 78th Regt. Pictou Highlanders. A member of the Canadian rifle team at Bisley, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hilden, N.S.

LOGAN, FULTON JOHNSON (Halifax Co.). B. Nov. 5, 1857, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N.S. S. of William Logan, Scotch, mother was English. Ed. at ordinary county schs. M. Sept. 15, 1892, to Annie M., d. of Donald S. Sutherland, of Shubenacadie, Hants Co., N.S. Five children:—Louise W., R. Frank, Jean A., Donald S., and Grace L. A Lumberman. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Musquodobit.

MACDONALD, HON. JAMES (Inverness). S. of Donald and Annie Macdonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. Nov. 29, 1849, at Whycocomagh, C.B. Ed. at village sch., and Baddeck Acad. A general merchant. M. Margaret Walsh. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906 and 1911. Entered govt. without portfolio, April, 1907. A Liberal. West Bay.

MacGREGOR, HON. ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of Hon. James D. MacGregor, Senator, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B. Jan. 9, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax (B.A. in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. MacGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. & P. A. MacGregor, Ltd., lumber merchants. M. Sept. 20, 1905, to Laura MacNeil, d. of the late Robert MacNeil, for many yrs. warden of Pictou co. El. to local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-el. g.e., 1906, and 1911. Appointed a member of the Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

MACKAY, ROBERT HUGH (Pictou). S. of Daniel Mackay (d. 1871), and Christy Ann Robertson, Canadians. His great grandparents (both sides) arrived at Pictou with first settlers (loyalists) about 1776. B. June 30, 1868, at Riverton, N.S. Ed. Stellarton. M. June 3, 1897, to Margaret Fraser. Two children:—Donald Atherton and Helen Isabel. A merchant. Pres. R. H. Mackay Co., Ltd. Sec.-Treas. the Sutherland Rifle Sight Co., Ltd. Mayor of Westville, 1907. Candidate for N.S. Legis., 1906, defeated by seventy-two votes. First elected at a bye-elec. Feb. 6, 1909, defeating his opponent, Mr. C. E. Tanner, by 152 votes. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Westville, N.S.

MacLENNAN, DONALD, LL.B. (Inverness). B. March 22nd, 1875, at Margaree, N.S. S. of Donald MacLennan and Flora MacDonald, both Scotch. Ed. at common sch. and St. F. X. College Antigonish. (LL.B.). M. April 24th, 1905, to Mathilda, d. of William McDaniel, of Newton, Mass. Four children: Mary E., Florence, Agnes and Frances. A barrister. Pres. Eastern Journal Publishing Co. Ltd., Hawkesbury, Inverness Co. Treasurer for the Co. of Inverness, N.S. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Inverness.

MARGESON, JOSEPH WILLIS, LL.B. (Lunenburg). S. of Otis A. Margeson, English, and Jennie Cahill, Irish. B. April 2nd, 1880, at Harborville, King's County, N.S. Ed. Provincial Normal School Truro, Berwick High School, Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Dalhousie Law School, Halifax (LL.B.). Was principal of Berwick High School in 1903-04. M. Sept. 16th, 1908, Mary Gertrude d. of Duncan McIntosh of Truro, N.S. Two daughters, Doris Gwendolyn and Olive Gertrude. A Barrister-at-law. High Counsellor of the Independent Order of Forresters. Lieut. in the 75th Regiment. Contested Lunenburg County in Nov., 1909, against Hon. A. K. MacLean, Attorney-General, at a bye-election for the Provincial Legislature, but was defeated. First elected to Legislature at the General Election June 14th, 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Bridgewater.

MARSHALL, HARRY H. (Digby). B. Nov. 27th, 1873, at Portland, Maine. Son of Richard Marshall and his wife (née Hunt). Parents were both English. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. at Hill Grave, Digby Co., rural school. M., Oct. 3rd, 1900, to Lillie, d. of Alfred Bell, of Acadiaville, Digby Co. Four children, Mary, Betty, Rachel and Mabel. A Lumberman. First elec. to legis. of N.S. at a bye-elcc. Nov. 15, 1911. A Conservative. Address, Digby, N. S.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-el., Feb., 1896. Apptd. a mem. of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Daly to form admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was re-el. by acc. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large maj., and again in 1901, 1906 and 1911. El. for Victoria, g.e., 1897, 1901, 1906 and 1911. M. Sept., 1889, Grace E., d. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal. Halifax.

NICKERSON, SMITH ASA (Shelburne). B. July 16th, 1860, at Clark's Harbour, N.S. S. of Asa McGray

Nickerson, Nova Scotian, and Melissa Newell, Nova Scotian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Dec. 22nd, 1882, to Hanna B., d. of Ephriam Nickerson of Clark's Harbour, N.S. Thirteen children. Selina, married to Chas. Nickerson, Seretha married John J. While; Julia married Bryant Newell; Eugene H., M. Gladstone, Mathilda A., Harold S., Evangeline, Helen F., Arthur S., Clarabel, Stella, and John T. R. A lobster packer. Sat in the Municipal Council of Barrington from 1893 to 1900 both yrs. conclusive. Candidate for the legislature at g.e., 1911, for the first time. A Liberal. Clark's Harbour.

O'BRIEN, JOHN SARFIELD (Antigonish). B. 12th Aug., 1866, at North Grant. S. of James O'Brien, Irish Canadian, and Alice Grant. Mother's people came from Scotland by way of Ireland. Educ. at St. Francois Xavier's College, Antigonish. M., 28th Sept., 1893, to Ellen McIntosh, dau. of the late A. McIntosh, M.D., of Antigonish. Six children, Mary, who received the degree of B.A. from St. F. X. College and is now studying for a degree at Simmons Coll., Boston; Alexander, Alice, Basil, Hilda and Leo. A General Merchant. Was Town Councillor for 4 yrs. Mayor 2 yrs., Governor of St. F. X. Coll., 4 yrs. Commr. of schools 10 yrs. Began to teach at 16 years of age. Taught in the common schools three years. Spent one year in a lawyer's office and then went into mercantile life. First elec. to legis. assem. at a bye-election Jan. 16, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

PARSONS, ALBERT (Hants). S. of John and Martha Parsons, Canadians. B. Sept. 5, 1869, at Watton. M. June 11, 1892, to Ruby L. Smith. Children—Ralph, Gertie, Arthur, Benny, Eyra. A merchant. First elec. to Nova Scotia legis. assem. at a bye-election, Nov. 24, 1909, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of C. S. Wilcox, one of the sitting members. Re-elected at g.e. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Watton, Hants Co., N.S.

PHINNEY, NORMAN H. (Annapolis). B. Aug. 7th, 1860, at Lawrencetown. S. of Elijah Phinney, and Mary Elizabeth Phinney, of U. E. Loyalists stock. Ed. at common schls. M. March 11th, 1874, to Jessie, d. of Altimus Wheelock. Four children, Harry Tremaine, Horton Wheelock, Edith Maud and Annie E. Pres. N.H.

Phinney & Co., Ltd., dealers in pianos, organs, phonographs and sewing machines, who have agencies throughout Nova Scotia. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Address, Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, N.S. Lawrencetown.

RALSTON, JAMES LAYTON (Cumberland). B. Sept. 27th, 1881, at Amherst, N.S. S. of Burnett W. Ralston and Bessie Layton, Canadians. U. E. Loyalist. Ed. at Amherst Academy, Dalhousie Univ. M. July 3rd, 1907, to Nettie Winnifred, d. of John McLeod, of Amherst, N.S. One son, Stuart Bowman Ralston. A barrister. Defeated in gen. Federal elec., 1908. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Liberal. Amherst.

REID, JAMES WILLIAM (Hants). B. May 30th, 1859, at Musquodobit, Halifax Co. S. of Robert Reid, Scotch, and his wife Mary A. Archibald, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Dalhousie, Halifax (M.D., C.M.). M. July 3rd, 1891, to Mary, d. of Dr. Alex. F. Falconer, of Sherbrooke, N.S. Six children—Violet, F., Mary G., Robert Edward, James William, Dorothy and Sylvia. A physician. Town Councillor for 6 yrs. 1901 to 1907. Candidate for legis. assem. in 1911, for the first time and elected. Pres. of the Colchester Hants Medical Society. Pres. of the Hants Co. Temperance Alliance. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Windsor Y.M.C.A. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Windsor.

SMITH, JORDAN W. (Queens). B. May 24th, 1865, at Selmah, Hants Co., N.S. S. of W. Morris Smith, English, and his wife Sarah Gaetz, German. Ed. at Common Schs., Prov. Normal School, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md. M. Sept. 2nd, 1902, Alma E., d. of Richard Hunt, of Brookfield, Queens Co. Four children—Richard Morris (7 yrs.), Donald (6 yrs.), Jordan W. (5 yrs.) Emma Catherine (2 yrs.). A Physician. First returned to legis. assem. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

STANFIELD, FRANK (Colchester). B. at Truro, N.S., April 24, 1872, the son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia (Dawson) Stanfield. Educated public schools, Truro. Started career as office boy at age of 14, continuing for one year; then learned all branches of under-

wear manufacturing, and later became joint manager of the business, which was constituted under the present firm name in 1896. Is president "Reindeer" Limited; Truro Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; Truro Publishing Co., Ltd.; Vice-president and manager Stanfield's, Ltd., and MacLeod Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd., and is also Director of Nova Scotia Coal and Steel Co., Nova Scotia Car Works Ltd., Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Co., and Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., also President Hewson's Pure Wool Textile Ltd. Elected to Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia for Colchester Co. at general election June 14, 1911. Member of Truro Town Council 1910. Married June 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Thomas, and has two sons and one daughter. A Conservative. Church of England. Truro, N.S.

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). B. Oct. 7th, 1857, at Pictou, N.S. S. of Richard Tanner, Irish, and Janet Brown, Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. and Pictou Academy. M. Sept. 15th, 1866, to Alicia May, d. of Robert McDonald of Logan's Tannery. Two children: Frederick Inglis Tanner (now with the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Humboldt, Sask.) and Janet Mary Tanner, who died in 1905. A Barrister, Town Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate of Pictou since 1888. Served in Canadian Artillery, retired with Captain's rank. Elected first to legislative assembly, Nova Scotia, 1894. Defeated in 1897; re-el. in bye-elec., 1900. Re-elec., 1901-1906 and 1911. Contested federal elect. in 1908, but was defeated. Elected provincial Conservative leader in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative.

TORY, JAMES CRANSWICK (Guysboro). B. Oct. 24, 1862, at Port Shoreham, Guysboro, Co., N.S. S. of Robert K. Tory and his wife Anorah Ferguson, both Canadians. Ed. at district schools, Guysboro Academy, and for a time at Wesleyan Theological College, Montreal & McGill Univ. M. Sept. 6th, 1890, to Carrie, d. of A. H. Whitman, of Canso, N.S. General Manager, Western Foreign Department of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. First elected a member of Legislative Assembly, Nova Scotia, representing Guysboro Co., at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Summer residence, Guysboro, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. Montreal residence, 488 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. Business address, c-o. Sun Life Assurance Company, Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robt. Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and St. Francois-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A farmer. Coun. of Antigonish for six and mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-el., Jan. 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. ge., 1906 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WICKWIRE, HARRY HAMM, B.A., LL.B., K.C., (Kings). B. June 21st, 1868, at Canning, King's Co., N.S. S. of J. L. Wickwire and Annie Lawton. Both parents were English and of U. E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Acadia & Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Acadia, & LL.B., Dalhousie Univ.). M. June 27th, 1894, to Sarah J., d. of James J. Lovitt of Yarmouth, N.S. Five children: Emily L., Alice L., Eleanor B., Harry P., and William N. A. Barrister-at-law. Dir. Kentville Electric Light and Power Co. Mayor of Kentville 1910-11 and 1911-12. Commanding Officer (Major) No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. Elected to the Nova Scotia Legislature 1894, 1897, 1901, and defeated 1906. Elected in a bye-election Feb. 1911, and re-elec. at the gen. el. same year. He was a member of the N.S. Govt. without portfolio, 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Kentville, King's Co., N.S.

ZWICKER, A. C. (Lunenburg). First elected to the Nova Scotia legislature at a bye-election, November 16, 1911, caused by the resignation of Hon. A. N. Maclean, (Lib.) A Conservative. Mahone Bay.

OFFICERS OF THE N.S. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, William A. Dickson, Feb. 18, 1909.

Clerk, Assistant, Robert F. Phalen, Feb. 18, 1909.

Sergeant at Arms, M. D. McAskid, appointed Feb. 19, 1907.

WILLIAM ANDERSON DICKSON (Clerk Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia). S. of Daniel Dickson, K.C. (Pictou, N.S.) and Margaret Patterson. B. Pictou, N.S., 1854. Ed. Pictou Acdy. Ad. Bar of N.S., 1878. Practised Law, Los Angeles, Cal. 1888-1891. Practising Law at this date, Pictou, N.S. Appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. of N.S. 1909.

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Eleventh Legislature dissolved.....	May 15, 1911
Nomination.....	June 7, 1911
Polling.....	June 14, 1911

Halifax and Pictou return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

A record of bye-elections held since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

ANNAPOLIS.

Hon. O. T. Daniels, (L.)	2,091
N. P. Phinney, (C.).....	1,936
A. L. Davidson (C.)...	1,921
Daniels, maj.....	170
Phinney, maj.....	15

ANTIGONISH.

E. L. Girror, (C.).....	1,311
F. R. Trotter, (L.)....	1,285
Hugh McDougall, (C.)..	1,081
Hon. C. P. Chisholm,	
(L.).....	1,007
Girror, maj.....	230
Trotter, maj.....	204

CAPE BRETON.

J. C. Douglas, (C.)....	6,031
R. H. Butts, (C.).....	6,019
Dr. A. S. Kendal, (L.)	5,690
W. P. Carroll, (L.)....	5,360
Douglas, maj.....	341
Butts, maj.....	329

COLCHESTER.

Frank Stanfield, (C.)..	2,589
R. H. Kennedy, (C.)....	2,52
Davidson, Hill, (L.)...	2,479
Hon. B. F. Pearson,	
(L.).....	2,215
Stanfield, maj.....	110
Kennedy, maj.....	45

CUMBERLAND.

J. L. Ralston, (L.)....	4,161
R. S. Carter, (L.).....	4,135
J. P. Gilroy, (C.).....	4,020
C. R. Smith, (C.).....	3,628
Ralston, maj.....	141
Carter, maj.....	115

DIGBY.

J. W. Comeau, (L.).....	1,894
A. E. Wall, (C.).....	1,853
F. H. Marshall, (C.)...	1,610
F. P. Deveau, (C.)....	1,379
Comeau, maj.....	284
Wall, maj.....	243

GUYSBORO.

J. C. Tory, (L.).....	1,866
Dr. J. F. Ellis, (L.)....	1,783
J. C. Wells, (C.).....	1,607
G. T. McNutt, (C.)....	1,593
Tory, maj.....	259
Ellis, maj.....	176

HALIFAX.

F. J. Logan, (L.).....	6,103
Hon. G. E. Faulkner,	
(L.).....	6,053
R. E. Finn, (L.).....	5,823
F. P. Bligh, (C.).....	4,760
N. B. Smith, (C.).....	4,760
J. C. O'Mullin, (C.)....	3,943
John T. Joy, (Lab.)...	2,533
Logan, maj.....	792
Faulkner, maj.....	922
Finn, maj.....	692

HANTS.

Albert Parsons, (C.)...	2,304
Dr. J. W. Reid, (L.).....	2,061
P. M. Fielding, (C.).....	2,022
George Wilson, (L.)...	1,747
Parsons, maj.....	282
Reid, maj.....	39

INVERNESS.

Daniel MacLennan, (L.)	2,743
Hon. James McDonald,	
(L.).....	2,625
Thomas Gallant, (C.)..	2,277
Dr. C. E. McMillan,	
(C.).....	2,152
MacLennan, maj....	466
McDonald, maj.....	348

KINGS.

H. H. Wickwire, (L.)..	2,456
Dr. A. M. Covert, (L.)..	2,204
N. W. Eaton, (M. Ref.)	1,883
S. C. Farker, (C.).....	1,603
C. A. Campbell, (M.	
Ref.).....	1,016
Wickwire, maj.....	573
Covert, maj.....	321

LUNENBURG.

Hon. A. K. Maclean,	
(L.).....	3,177
J. W. Margeson, (C.)..	2,954
C. W. Mader, (L.).....	2,672
A. C. Zwicker, (C.)....	2,404
Maclean, maj.....	505
Margeson, maj.....	282

PICTOU.

R. M. MacGregor, (L.)	3,936
C. E. Tanner, (C.).....	3,820
R. H. MacKay, (L.)...	2,721
J. M. Baillie, (C.)....	3,635
S. G. Roberston, (C.)..	3,446
Archibald MacKenzie,	
(L.).....	3,328
P. Cosgrove, (Lab.)....	883
MacGregor, maj.....	301
Tanner, maj.....	185
MacKay, maj.....	86

QUEENS.

W. L. Hall, (C.).....	1,083
Dr. J. W. Smith, (L.)....	1,056
P. Kempton, (C.).....	950
W. P. Purney, (L.)....	883
Hall, maj.....	133
Smith, maj.....	106

RICHMOND.

Simon Joyce, (L.).....	941
Dr. C. P. Bissett, (L.)..	915
A. Landry, (C.).....	599
J. McVicar, (C.).....	509
Joyce, maj.....	342
Bissett, maj.....	316

SHELBURNE.

Robt. Irwin, (L.).....	1,245
S. A. Nickerson, (L.)...	1,202
Rev. W. Fisher, (C.)...	1,120
J. Phillips, (C.).....	1,108
Irwin, maj.....	125
Nickerson, maj.....	82

VICTORIA.

Hon. Geo. H. Murray,	
(L.).....	3,372
A. A. Buchanan, (L.)...	2,122
D. J. Bethune, (C.)....	1,313
Duncan McDonald, (C.)	1,294
Murray, maj.....	1,059
Buchanan's, maj....	809

YARMOUTH.

E. H. Armstrong, (L.)..	1,631
H. D. Corning, (C.)....	1,564
Hon. H. S. LeBlanc,	
(L.).....	1,498
D'Entrement, (C.).....	1,145
Armstrong, maj.....	133
Corning, maj.....	66

NOVA SCOTIA BYE-ELECTIONS.

(From June 14, 1911, to Dec. 15, 1913.)

YARMOUTH. (Aug. 17, 1911.)

Bye-elec. caused by the acceptance of office of Hon. E. H. Armstrong, sitting member.

Hon. E. H. Armstrong,	
(L.).....	1,931
James D'Entremont,	
(C.).....	1,173
Armstrong, maj.....	758

ANNAPOLIS. (November 8, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by the acceptance of a portfolio by Hon. O. T. Daniels, sitting member.

Hon. O. T. Daniels,(L.) Accl.

DIGBY. (November 15, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of a sitting member, Mr. A. E. Wall, (L.), to contest seat for H. of C.

H. H. Marshall, (C.)....	1,886
A. E. Wall, (L.).....	1,394
Marshall, maj.....	492

LUNENBURG. (November 15, 1911.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. A. K. Maclean, sitting member, to contest the Halifax seat for H. of C.

A. G. Zwicker, (C.)....	2,977
Wm. Duff, (L.).....	2,786
Zwicker's, maj.....	191

ANTIGONISH. (January 16, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by the elevation to the Senate of E. L. Girroir, (C.), the sitting member.

John S. O'Brien, (C.)....	1,354
C. P. Chisholm, (L.)...	1,056
Maj. for O'Brien, (C.)	298

PARTY VOTE.

In the eleventh (last) legislature, the party vote stood:—Liberals, 32; Conservatives, 5; Independent, 1. In the twelfth (present) legislature on December 15, 1913, the parties stand:—Liberals, 25; Conservatives, 13.

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867.....	Sept.	11
1871.....	May	—
1874.....	Dec.	—
1878.....	Sept.	10
1882.....	June	13
1886.....	June	15
1890.....	April	21
1894.....	March	15
1897.....	April	20
1901.....	Oct.	2
1906.....	June	20
1911.....	June	14

NEW BRUNSWICK

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).

Area—Land 17,865,266 acres; water 47,232 acres; total 17,910,498 acres, or 27,985 square miles.

Population (Census of 1911) 351,889.

Seat of Government, Fredericton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000)

HIS HONOR, JOSIAH WOOD, D.C.L., LL.D. S. of Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N.B. B. April 18, 1843, in Sackville, N.B. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he graduated, 1863 (M.A., 1866). Received the degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick University, May 18, 1912. M. Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., d. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Studied law and was called to the Bar of N.B. in 1866. Afterwards entered mercantile business and became chief partner and man. of M. Wood & Sons. Was for some yrs. interested in shipping. Was interested in lumbering and in several manufacturing industries, and also in farming and stock raising. Was Mayor of Sackville from its incorporation till April, 1908, 5 years. For many years Treas. of the Bd. of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmorland for the Legis. Assembly of N.B. at the g.e., 1878. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1882, 1887 and 1891. Resigned and was summoned to the Senate, Aug. 5, 1895. Vacated Senatorship upon being appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, March 6, 1912. Government House, Fredericton, N.B.

LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, N.B.

Major-General C. H. Doyle.....	July 1, 1867
Col. F. P. Harding.....	Oct. 18, 1867
L. A. Wilmot, Esq., D.C.L.....	July 14, 1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.....	Nov. 5, 1873
Ed. Baron Chandler, Esq., Q.C.....	July 16, 1878
Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot, P.C.....	Feb. 11, 1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.....	Oct. 31, 1885
John Boyd, Esq.....	Sept. 21, 1893
John A. Fraser, Esq.....	Dec. 20, 1893
Hon. A. R. McClellan.....	Dec. 9, 1896
J. R. Snowball, Esq.....	Jan. 28, 1902
Lemuel J. Tweedie, Esq.....	Mar. 5, 1907
His Honor, Josiah Wood, D.C.L., LL.D.....	Mar. 6, 1912

NEW BRUNSWICK ADMINISTRATION.

- 1.—Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier. From 1867 to 1872.
- 2.—Hon. G. E. King, Premier. From 1872 to 1878.
- 3.—Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier. From 1878 to 1882.
- 4.—Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier. From 1882 to 1883.
- 5.—Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier. From 1883 to July, 1896.
- 6.—Hon. Jas. Mitchell, Premier. July, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1897.
- 7.—Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier. Oct. 29, 1897, to Aug. 31, 1900.
- 8.—Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier. Aug. 31, 1900, to Mar. 2, 1907.
- 9.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier. Mar. 6, 1907, to April 15, 1907.
- 10.—Hon. C. W. Robinson, Premier. May 31, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1908.
- 11.—Hon. J. D. Hazen, Premier. March 24, 1908, to Oct. 10, 1911.
- 12.—Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier. Oct. 16, 1911, to present.

THE FLEMMING (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Upon the resignation of the Honourable J. D. Hazen, K.C., Premier and Attorney-General, to accept the portfolio of Marine and Fisheries in the Dominion Cabinet, the following were sworn into office on the 16th day of October, 1911:—

Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier and Surveyor General.¹

Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer, Attorney General.¹

Hon. Harry F. McLeod, Provincial Secretary.¹

Hon. John Morrissy, Chief Commissioner Public Works.¹

Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D. Commissioner for Agriculture.¹

Hon. Robert Maxwell, President of the Council.¹

Hon. James A. Murray, without office.

Hon. Robert Maxwell retired June 17, 1912, Hon. Jas. A. Murray being appointed to succeed him, and Mr. John E. Wilson being taken into the Government without portfolio.

(1) Were members of the Hazen ministry.

THE MINISTRY AT PRESENT.

(December 15, 1913).

Premier and Minister of Lands and Mines—Hon. J. K. Flemming.

Attorney General—Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer, K.C.

Minister of Public Works—Hon. John Morrissy.

Minister of Agriculture—Hon. David Landry, M.D.

Provincial Secretary-Treasurer—Hon. H. F. McLeod, K.C.

President of the Council—Hon. James A. Murray.

Without Portfolio—Hon. John E. Wilson.

Clerk Exeeutive Council—J. Howe Dickson.

During the 1912 session of the Legislature a bill was passed, introducing a number of echanges in connection with the Executive Council of the Province. Among other provisions this Act changed the titles of several of of the members of the Executive Council administrating departments of the Government. The Attorney-General's title remains unchanged, but instead of Chief Commissioner of Public Works there is now a Minister of Public Works. The Surveyor-General is now known as the Minister of Lands and Mines, and the Commissioner for Agriculture has the title of Minister of Agriculture. The Provincial Secretary became Provincial Secretary-Treasurer. Remuneration is made as follows:—To the Premier, \$2,400. To the Attorney-General, \$2,100. To the Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, \$2,100. To the Minister of Public Works, \$2,100. To the Minister of Lands and Mines, \$2,100. To the Minister of Agriculture, \$2,100.

The former remuneration of members of the Executive Council without Portfolio was \$8 per diem. The increasing of this amount to \$12 per diem, the increasing of the remuneration of the Minister of Agriculture from \$1,700 to \$2,100 per year, and having the office of Premier carry with it a salary of \$2,400 per year, were the only changes made in the payment of the members of the Government. The office of Solicitor-General was abolished.

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution
1st Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 13, 1868	Mar. 23, 1868	} June 3, 1870
	2nd...	Mar. 4, 1869	Apr. 21, 1869	
	3rd...	Feb. 10, 1870	Apr. 7, 1870	
2nd Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 16, 1870	Feb. 22, 1871	} May 15, 1874
	2nd...	Apr. 5, 1871	May 17, 1871	
	3rd....	Feb. 29, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	
	4th....	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 14, 1873	
	5th....	Feb. 12, 1874	Apr. 8, 1874	
3rd Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 18, 1875	Apr. 10, 1875	} May 14, 1878
	2nd....	Feb. 17, 1876	Apr. 13, 1876	
	3rd....	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877	
	4th....	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 10, 1877	
	5th....	Feb. 26, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
4th Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 27, 1879	Apr. 10, 1879	} May 25, 1882
	2nd....	Mar. 9, 1880	Apr. 13, 1880	
	3rd....	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 20, 1881	
	4th....	Feb. 16, 1882	Apr. 6, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 28, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	} Apr. 2, 1886
	2nd....	Apr. 12, 1883	May 3, 1883	
	3rd....	Feb. 25, 1884	Apr. 1, 1884	
	4th....	Feb. 26, 1885	Apr. 6, 1885	
	5th....	Feb. 25, 1886	Apr. 2, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st....	Mar. 3, 1887	Apr. 10, 1887	} Dec. 30, 1889
	2nd....	Mar. 1, 1888	Apr. 6, 1888	
	3rd....	Mar. 7, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
7th Legis.....	1st....	Mar. 13, 1890	Apr. 23, 1890	} Sept. 28, 1892
	2nd....	Mar. 11, 1891	Apr. 6, 1891	
	3rd....	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 7, 1892	
1st Legis..... (present order)	1st....	Mar. 9, 1893	Apr. 10, 1893	} Sept. 26, 1890
	2nd....	Mar. 15, 1894	Apr. 21, 1894	
	3rd....	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 5, 1895	
2nd Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 13, 1896	Mar. 20, 1896	} Jan. 28, 1899
	2nd....	Feb. 4, 1897	Mar. 13, 1897	
	3rd....	Feb. 10, 1898	Mar. 8, 1898	
3rd Legis.....	1st....	Mar. 23, 1899	Apr. 28, 1899	} Feb. 5, 1903
	2nd....	Feb. 15, 1900	Apr. 12, 1900	
	3rd....	Feb. 28, 1901	Apr. 3, 1901	
	4th....	Mar. 6, 1902	Apr. 10, 1902	
4th Legis.....	1st....	Mar. 26, 1903	May 9, 1903	} Jan. 23, 1908
	2nd....	Mar. 3, 1904	Apr. 20, 1904	
	3rd....	Mar. 9, 1905	Apr. 14, 1905	
	4th....	Feb. 8, 1906	Apr. 22, 1906	
	5th....	Feb. 14, 1907	Apr. 13, 1907	
5th Legis.....	1st....	Apr. 30, 1908	May 30, 1908	} May 25, 1912
	2nd....	Mar. 18, 1909	Apr. 29, 1909	
	3rd....	Feb. 17, 1910	Mar. 26, 1910	
	4th....	Mar. 2, 1911	Apr. 13, 1911	
	5th....	Mar. 7, 1912	Apr. 20, 1912	
6th Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 13, 1913	Mar. 20, 1913	

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many years after, Confederation, New Brunswick had a Legislative Council as well as a Legislative Assembly. April 16, 1891, an Act (54 Vic., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legislative Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fifth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is the really the 12th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—48 members. Last g.e., June 20th and 24th, 1912. Sessional indemnity, \$500; the Speaker, \$400 additional.

THE SPEAKER

CLARKE, HON. GEORGE JOHNSON (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke, Canadians. B. Oct. 10, 1857, at St. Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St. Andrews and Fredericton. M. Sept., 1889. A Barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elected at g.e., of 1908. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and warden of municipality of Charlotte. Elec. Speaker of the Legislature, March 18, 1909. Re-elec. at opening of the first session of the present Legislature, Feb. 13, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE.
ALPHABETICAL LIST, WITH CONSTITUENCIES.
(December 15, 1913).

MEMBERS.	COUNTIES.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Allain, Wm. L.	Northumberland.	Rivière des Caches.
Baxter, J. B. M.	St. John County..	St. John.
Black, Frank B.	Westmorland.....	Sackville.
Bourque, Thos. J.	Kent.....	Richibucto.
Carson, Thos. B.	St. John County..	West Quaco.
Carter, Titus J.	Victoria.....	Andover.
Clarke, Hon. Geo. J.	Charlotte.....	St. Stephen.
Culligan, Arthur	Restigouche.....	Jacquet River.
Dickson, Walter B.	Albert.....	Hillsborough.
Dickson, Hedley V.	Kings.....	Jubilee.
Dougal, L. A.	Madawaska.....	Edmundston.
Flemming, Hon. J. K.	Carleton.....	Woodstock.
Glasier, Parker.....	Sunbury.....	Fredericton.
Grannen, Philip.....	St. John City.....	St. John.
Grimmer, Hon. W. C. H.	Charlotte.....	St. Stephen.
Guptill, Scott D.	Charlotte.....	Grand Harbour, Grand Manan.
Hachey, J. B.	Gloucester.....	Bathurst Village.
Humphrey, Wm. F.	Westmorland.....	Moncton..
Jones, Geo. B.	Kings.....	Apohaqui.
Landry, Hon. D. V.	Kent.....	Buctouche.
Lockhart, C. B.	St. John City.....	St. John.
Mahoney, Patrick G.	Westmorland.....	Melrose.
McLeod, Hon. H. F.	York.....	Fredericton.
Melanson, Oliver M.	Westmorland.....	Shediac.
Morehouse, O. E.	York.....	Upper Westwick.
Morrissy, Hon. John.....	Northumberland..	Newcastle.
Munro, Donald.....	Carleton.....	Woodstock.
Murray, Hon. Jas. Alex.	Kings.....	Sussex.
Pelletier, Jos. H.	Madawaska.....	Pelletier's Mills, St. Leonards.
Perley, Geo. A.	Sunbury.....	Fredericton.
Pinder, Jas. K.	York.....	Pinder.
Prescott, Geo. D.	Albert.....	Albert.
Price, Otto B.	Moncton.....	Moncton.
Robichaud, Martin J.	Gloucester.....	Shippegan.
Sheridan, John.....	Kent.....	Buctouche.
Slipp, Arthur R.	Queens.....	Fredericton.
Stewart, Albert J. H.	Gloucester.....	Bathurst.
Stewart, David A.	Restigouche.....	Campbelltown.
Stewart, James L.	Northumberland..	Chatham.
Swim, Frank D.	Northumberland..	Doaktown.
Taylor, Henry I.	Charlotte.....	St. George.
Tilley, L. P. D.	St. John City.....	St. John.
Wilson, Hon. John E.	St. John City.....	St. John.
Witzell, A. J.	Gloucester.....	Tracadie.
White, Geo. L.	Carleton.....	Centreville.
White, J. Leigh.....	Victoria.....	Grand Falls.
Woods, Henry W.	Queens.....	Welsford.
Young, John A.	York.....	Taymouth.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES.

(December 15, 1913).

COUNTIES.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Albert.....	Walter B. Dickson.....	Hillsborough.
Albert.....	George D. Prescott.....	Albert.
Carleton.....	Hon. J. K. Flemming.....	Woodstock.
Carleton.....	Donald Munro.....	Woodstock.
Carleton.....	George L. White.....	Centreville.
Charlotte.....	Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer...	St. Stephen.
Charlotte.....	Hon. George J. Clarke.....	St. Stephen.
Charlotte.....	H. Ingster Taylor, M.D....	St. George..
Charlotte.....	Scott D. Guptill.....	Grand Harbour, Grand Manan.
Gloucester.....	A. J. H. Stewart.....	Bathurst.
Gloucester.....	J. B. Hachey.....	Bathurst Village.
Gloucester.....	A. J. Witzell.....	Tracadie.
Gloucester.....	Martin J. Robichaud.....	Shippegan.
Kent.....	Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D....	Buctouche.
Kent.....	Thos. J. Bourque, M.D....	Richibucto.
Kent.....	John Sheridan.....	Buctouche.
Kings.....	Hon. Jas. A. Murray.....	Sussex.
Kings.....	George B. Jones.....	Apohaqui.
Kings.....	Hedley V. Dickson.....	Jubilee.
Madawaska.....	L. A. Dugal.....	Edmundston.
Madawaska.....	Joseph H. Pelletier.....	St. Leonards.
Northumberland..	Hon. John Morrissy.....	Newcastle.
Northumberland..	William L. Allain.....	Rivière des Caches.
Northumberland..	Frank D. Swim.....	Doaktown.
Northumberland..	James L. Stewart.....	Chatham.
Queens.....	Henry W. Woods.....	Welsford.
Queens.....	Arthur R. Slipp.....	Fredericton.
Restigouche.....	Arthur Culligan.....	Jacquet River.
Restigouche.....	David A. Stewart.....	Combellton.
St. John City.....	Hon. John E. Wilson.....	St. John.
St. John City.....	L. P. D. Tilley.....	St. John.
St. John City.....	C. B. Lockhart.....	St. John.
St. John City.....	Phillip Grannen.....	St. John.
St. John County..	John B. M. Baxter.....	St. John.
St. John County..	Thos. B. Carson.....	West Quaco.
Sunbury.....	Parker Glasier.....	Fredericton.
Sunbury.....	George A. Perley.....	Fredericton, R.F.D. No. 18.
Victoria.....	J. Leigh White.....	Grand Falls.
Victoria.....	Titus J. Carter.....	Andover.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

COUNTIES.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Westmorland.....	Wm. F. Humphrey.....	Moncton.
Westmorland.....	Oliver M. Melanson.....	Shediac.
Westmorland.....	Frank B. Black.....	Sackville.
Westmorland.....	Patrick G. Mahoney.....	Melrose.
City of Moncton..	Otto B. Price, D.D.S.....	Moncton.
York.....	Hon. H. F. McLeod.....	Fredericton.
York.....	James K. Pinder.....	Pinder.
York.....	John A. Young.....	Taymouth.
York.....	O. E. Morehouse, M.D.....	Upper Keswick.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAIN, WILLIAM L. (Northumberland). S. of Lazare Allain and Marguerite Ferguson. Father French Acadian and mother Scotch descent. B. May 13, 1865, at Neguac, N.B. Ed. public school of N.B. and high school of Ontario. Degrees, first class teachers' license. M. July 22, 1894, to Mary Jeanne Allain. Children: Lillian, Hector Emile, Yvonne, Emery and Norman. Municipal Councillor. Re-elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. Conservative (supporting Hazen). Neguac, N.B.

BAXTER, JOHN BABINGTON MACAULAY, B.C.L., K.C. (St. John County). B. 16th Feb., 1868, at St. John, N.B. S. of Wm. S. Baxter, Canadian, and his wife, Margaret MacAulay. Her nationality was Canadian. Ancestors on paternal side were U. E. Loyalists. Ed. at common schools. Academic degrees (B.C.L.) King's College, Windsor, N.B. A barrister-at-law. Recorder of the City of St. John, N.B., in 1910. President Barristers' Society of N.B., 1913. Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt. C.G.A., 1907-12. Author of the Historical Records of the Regiment from 1793 until 1896. Alderman for the City of St. John for 13 yrs. between 1892 and appointment as Recorder. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.B. by acclamation Dec. 7, 1911; re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

BLACK, FRANK BUNTING, Ph.B. (Westmorland). B. 28th Feb., 1867, at Sackville, N.B. S. of Joseph Laurence and Mary Snowball, both Canadians. Great great-grandfather, Wm. Black, was born in Paisley, Scotland, 1727, and came to Halifax in May, 1774. Educ. at Mt. Allison Univ. (receiving the degree of Ph.B.). M. 24th Feb., 1898, to Eleanor Louise, dau. of Josiah Wood, now Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick. Four children: Margaret Laura, Joseph Laurence, Barbara Louise and Josiah William. Pres. of J. L. Black & Sons, Ltd., of Sackville, N.S., M. D. & C. Co., St. John. Vice-Pres. of N. B. Telephone Co., Dir. of N. B. & P. E. I. Ry. Co. A member of the Board of Regents of Mount Allison Univ. and M.P.P. for Westmorland Co., N.B. First elec. at g.e., 1912. Major of the 8th P. L. Hussars. A Liberal-Conservative. Sackville, N.B.

BOURQUE, THOMAS JEAN, M.D. (Kent). S. of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Bellivan, French Acadians. Memramcook, N.B. B. May 11, 1864, at Memramcook, Westmorland Co., N.B. Ed. St. Joseph's College, N.B. First located in Richibucto in May, 1889, and is still practicing there. M. April 24, 1894, to Emma Hannah. Children: Edith, Florence and Marguerite. A physician and surgeon. First elec. to N.B. Legis. Mar. 3, 1908, and re-elec. at g.e., June, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, Kent Co., N.B.

CARSON, THOMAS B. (St. John County). First returned to New Brunswick Legislative Assembly at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. West Quaco, N.B.

CARTER, TITUS JAMES, LL.B., K.C. (Victoria). B. 28th Feb., 1863, at Westmorland, N.B. S. of Rufus Carter and his wife, whose name was Lowther, both Canadians. Educ. at Common Schools and Provincial Normal School, N.B., and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). M. Oct. 6th, 1891, to Laura M., dau. of George R. Burt, of Hartland, N.B. One daughter, Millicent B. (unmarried). A barrister-at-law. Was a candidate at the General Provincial Elec., N.B., for Victoria, 1899, but was defeated, also at the gen. provincial election of 1903 and defeated. First elec. at g.e., of 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Andover, N.B.

CLARKE, HON. GEORGE JOHNSTON (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke, Canadians. B. Oct. 10th, 1857 at St. Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St. Andrews and Fredericton. M. Sept., 1889. A Barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elected at g.e., of 1908 and 1912. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and warden of municipality of Charlotte. Elec. speaker Mar. 18, 1909. Re-elec 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

CULLIGAN, ARTHUR PATRICK, (Restigouche). B. 29th July, 1879, at Belledune. S. of John Culligan, Irish, and Plasha Hachie, French. Educ. at Quinns Point School. M. 1st Sept., 1902, to Catherine, dau. of John Daley, of Belledune. Five children, Alvin, Pheophilin, Bernedette, Isabelle and Charlotte. A Lumberman and farmer. Was first elec. a member of the N.B. Local Legislature in 1912. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Culligan, Restigouche Co., N.B.

DICKSON, HEDLEY VICARS (King's Co.). B. 3rd of March, 1858, at Jubilee, N.B. S. of James Dickson, of Scotch descent, and Frances C. Upham, of English descent. Great grandfather came to New Brunswick with the Loyalists in 1783 and settled on the farm which he now occupies and has been handed down to each generation. Educated at Jubilee, N.B. M. 15th Nov., 1881, to Emily L., dau. of Samuel Frost, of Norton, King's Co., N.B. Seven children: Herbert M., Edna L., H. Eleanor, Pauline E., H. Allan, Genevieve and E. Willard Upham. A farmer. A candidate for N.B. Legis. the first time at g.e., in June, 1912, and elec. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Jubilee, N.B.

DICKSON, WALTER BRITTAIN (Albert). S. of Richard L. Dickson and Eleanor Brittain, both English. B. Dec. 25, 1867, at St. John, N.B. Ed. Kingston gram. sch. and King's Co., N.B., and Mount Allison, Sackville. M. Oct. 18, 1870, to Margaret Hunter, d. of F. D. Hunter of St. John, N.B. Children: Percy, married; LeBaron, Hattie, Roy, Fannie, Vera, Francis, Jessie. A lumber merchant. A Baptist. A Conservative. Hillsborough, N.B.

DUGAL, L. AUGUSTE, (Madawaska). B. 6th Aug., 1869, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q. S. of Charles Dugal, and his wife, V. D'Amours, both French Canadians. M. 13th Jan., 1891, to Philomene Gagné, dau. of Abraham Gagné, of Riviere du Loup, P.Q. Three children, Louis A., Felix and Bertille. A Contractor and merchant. Specializes on plumbing, heating, roofing and cornice work. For first time a political candidate at the N.B. provincial g.e. in 1912, and elected. Has been alderman and mayor three times for the Town of Edmundston, N.B. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Edmundston, N.B.

FLEMMING, HON. JAMES KIDD (Carleton). B. in parish of Woodstock, April 27, 1868. Parents, Irish. Ed. at com. schs., N.B. M. 1890, to S. Helena Flemming. A merchant and lumber manufacturer. El. to Legis., Jan., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1908 and 1912. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary in the Hazen Cabinet, Mar. 24, 1908. Re-el. by accl., April 7. Upon the dissolution of the Hazen Cabinet, upon the acceptance of office in the Borden (Dominion) Cabinet, by the Premier, Mr. Flemming was called upon to form a Cabinet, which he did, assuming offices of Premier and Surveyor-General, Oct. 16, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hartland.

GLASIER, PARKER (Sunbury). S. of D. D. Glasier. B. in Sunbury in 1849. Ed. in Sunbury and St. John schs. A farmer and lumberman and boat manager. M. Miss Bliss, Fredericton. Belongs to the Free Baptist denomination. He was five yrs. in the Municipal Council and for one year warden. He ran for the Legislature in 1896 and was defeated. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1908 and 1912. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

GRANNEN, PHILIP (St. John City). First returned to New Brunswick Legislative Assembly at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

GRIMMER, HON. WARD CHIPMAN HAZEN, M.A. (Charlotte). S. of George S. and Mary A. Grimmer, British. B. Oct. 31, 1858, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton. (B.A., M.A., University N.B.). M. Nov. 2, 1884, Bessie E. Gove. A lawyer. An unsuccessful

candidate for Charlotte Co. in g.e., 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Sworn of the Executive Council as Surveyor-General in the Hazen Government, Mar. 24, 1908. After assuming office re-elec. by aocl., April 7. Oct. 16, 1911, took office in the Flemming Ministry as Attorney-General. Mayor of St. Stephen; warden of Charlotte Co. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

GUPTILL, SCOTT DAROLD (Charlotte). B. 16th May, 1889, at Grand Manan, N.B. S. of Allen Otty Guptill, English, of United Empire Loyalist stock, and his wife, Sarah A. Russell, also English. Father was in the mercantile shipping and wholesale fish business at Grand Manan. He died Feb., 1910, and is survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters. Educ. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B., training there in finance and commerce, taking degree of F.C.A., in 1909, afterwards taking a 2 yrs. special course at St. John Law School. M. 19th Aug., 1913, Gladys Aimee Dalzell, dau. of Samuel B. and Ella C. Dalzell, of St. John, N.B. A wholesale fish dealer and broker. At 22 yrs. of age was a political candidate for the first time running in Feb., 1911, as a candidate in a bye-election for Legis. of N.B., to fill vacancy in the County of Charlotte caused by the resignation of T. A. Hartt, M.P., who went into Dominion politics, and was elected to H. of C. Mr. Guptill was elected by acclamation for County of Charlotte to the Legislature and re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N.B.

HACHEY, JOSEPH BENNET, (Gloucester Co.) B. 3rd March, 1877, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of John J. S. Bennet, and his wife, nee Doucet, both French. Educ. at the common school at Bathurst. M. 22nd Nov., 1898, to Sarah, dau. of Henry Kelley, of Chatham, N.B. Five children, John Elmer, Harold, Osmund, Cecelia Irene and Clifford Patrick. A wholesale fish dealer. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst Village, N.B.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM FLINTOFF (Westmorland). B. 13th Nov., 1860, at Moncton, N.B. S. of John A. Humphrey and Jane Harris, both English. Educ. at Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B. M. April 26, 1885, to Bessie E. Wallace, dau. of Warren Wallace, of Moncton,

N.B. Six children: Wm. M., Bessie J. (married to P. M. Rising), Kathleen, J. Albert and Ruth. A woollen manufacturer. Pres. and gen. mgr. J. A. Humphrey & Sons, Ltd., a director of Humphrey Unshrinkable Underwear, Ltd.; dir. and vice-pres. of the Moncton Land Co., Ltd. First elec. to the N.B. Legis. in 1898; was defeated in 1902, but re-elected in 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Moncton, N.B.

JONES, GEORGE BURPEE (King's). S. of Susan Eliza and Stephen Jones, Canadians. B. Jan. 9, 1866, at Bellisle Bay, King's Co., N.B. Ed. Apohaqui Sup. Sch. M. Aug. 15, 1888, to Melissa J. Fowler. Children: Colby, Herbert Jones, single, and Muriel B. Jones, single, and at home. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Presbyterian. A Conservative. (Loyalist descent). Apohaqui, King's Co., N.B.

LANDRY, HON. DAVID V., M.D., M.A. (Kent). S. of Vital J. Landry and Matilda D. Cormier, both French-Acadians. B. July 14, 1866, at Memramcook, Westmorland co., N.B. Ed. Com. Sch. of the village and St. Joseph's University of N.B. Degrees, M.A. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Miss Annie Michaud. Children—Huberta, Germaine, Lionel, Anne, Rosarine, Raoul and Leopold. A physician. Mun. Coun. for the parish of Wellington in the co. of Kent, N.B., for year 1899-00. Parents are living. He is the third of a family of 15. Is a brother-in-law of Pius Michaud, M.P. for Victoria-Madawaska, N.B. Was Commissioner for Agriculture in the Hazen ministry, and holds same portfolio in the present Flemming ministry. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Buettouche.

LOCKHART, CHARLES BURTON (St. John City). B. 13th Feb., 1855, at Moncton, N.B. S. of Charles Dixon Lockhart and Hannah Read, both Scotch. Educ. at the Public Schools. M., 14th Feb., 1884, to Theodosia A. dau. of Thomas Hartt, of Fredericton Junction, N.B. Two children, Helen (married to Johnson W. Clark) Alice Tupper Lockhart. A Contractor. Pres. The Beaver Dredging Co., Ltd. Alderman of the City of St. John, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894 and 1906. A member of the School board since 1895. Elected to the Provincial Legislature in 1895, and was defeated in 1899, but elected again in 1912. A Commissioner of the General Public Hospital for several years, but resigned in 1912. A United Baptist. A Conservative. St. John West, N.B.

MAHONEY, PATRICK G. (Westmorland). First returned to New Brunswick Legislative Assembly at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. Melrose, N.B.

MCLEOD, HON. HARRY FULTON, B.A. (York). S. of Rev. Joseph McLeod, D.D., and Jane McLeod. Canadian-Scotch on father's, and English U.E. Loyalist on mother's. B. Sept. 14, 1871, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of N.B. (B.A.). M. Dec. 30, 1908, to Ina F. Mersereau, d. of Mayor W. Mersereau. Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8, Lieut.-Col. 71st Regt. As such was one of party of Canadian officers detailed to observe the manoeuvres at Aldershot and on the Continent in 1913. Grand Master L.O.L., N.B., 1906-97. Defeated for legis. at g.e., in 1903 and el. at head of ticket in g.e., March 31, 1908, for York co., N.B. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Solicitor General in the Hazen ministry, formed March 24, 1908, and held office until the dissolution of the cabinet, assuming office of Provincial Secretary in the Flemming government when formed, Oct. 16, 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Fredericton.

MELANSON, OLIVIER M. (Westmorland). B. 5th July, 1854, at Aboujagane. S. of Maximan Melanson and Julie Leblanc, both French Canadians. Educ. at the Parish Schools. M. 27th Feb., 1876, to Marguerite Boudreau, dau. of Jnder Boudreau, of Cape Bald. One dau. married to J. A. Leger, Halifax, N.S. A general merchant and farmer. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Sheriac, N.B.

MOREHOUSE, OSCAR EMERY, M.D. (York). B. Aug. 5, 1857, at Upper Keswick, N.B. S. of Elisha Morehouse, English, and his wife (nee Crouse), German. Of U.E.L. stock. Ed. common schools and McGill College (M.D.), (C.M.). Has been married twice (1st) June 17, 1890, to Alberta, d. of Rev. Wm. McKiel, of Fairville, N.B., she died Dec., 1902. One child, Dorothy Eunice; (2nd), to Maud, d. of H. Burt, of Keswick, N.B. Three children:—Elsie Muriel, Oscar Emery and Alberta Evelyn. Have been Coroner for 20 years. Was member of County Council from 1896 to 1903, and warden of the county when the Duke of Cornwall and York (present King George) visited Canada, and presented an address to him at St. John, N.B. In 1890 organized the first Board of Health in York Co., and was chairman of the

same for 6 yrs. Was first elected to Legislative Assembly of N.B., 30th of March, 1911, with a majority of 1,217, as a supporter of the Hazen Govt. Re-elected, with full ticket, June 20th, 1912, opponents losing their deposits. Church of England. A Conservative. Upper Keswick, N.B.

MORRISSY, HON. JOHN (Northumberland). S. of Patrick Morrissey and Rose Farrell (Irish). B. Aug. 13, 1855, at Newcastle. Ed. Newcastle. M. May 5, 1879, to Joanna A. Dunn. Children:—Chas. J., Nellie and John. Chas. J., m. to Miss Ellen Hennessy. A merchant. Deputy sheriff 1880 to 1881. Veterinary surgeon 12th Field Battery of Newcastle from 1885 to 1897. Co. coun. in 1882 and 1883. Defeated for Legis. in 1888, bye-el. El. for Legis. in 1889. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1890 at bye-el., against Sur.-Gen. L. J. Tweedie. Defeated for Legis. in 1894 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Commons in 1896 as Independent Lib., g.e. Defeated for Legis. in 1898 at g.e. Defeated for Ho. of Commons in 1900 at g.e. as Lib. E. for Legis. in 1903 in g.e. Re-el. for Legis. in 1908 at g.e. Sworn of the Ex. Coun. as Min. of Pub. Works in Hazen Cabinet on March 20, '08. Upon the re-organization of the cabinet under Premier Flemming, Oct. 16, 1911, continued in same office. Re-el. after assuming office by accl. on April 7, '08. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Ministerialist. Newcastle, N.B.

MUNRO, DONALD (Carleton). S. of David Munro, of Rosshire, Scot., and Caroline Rose, Kingsclear, York co., N.B. B. Feb. 18, 1855, at Upper Woodstock, Carleton co., N.B. Ed. Upper Woodstock. M. Sept. 25, 1877, to Maud McFarlane, d. of A. and Mary McFarlane of Woodstock, N.B. Children:—David A., Charles G., James M., and Kenneth McF., Mary C. McF. Manufacturer. Supt. of Woodstock water works, 1884 to 1905, mayor of town of Woodstock, N.B., from 1906-07. Mem. of Carleton co. mun. coun. four yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Woodstock, N.B.

MURRAY, HON. JAMES A. (Kings). Son of John Murray, Scotch descent, and Caroline Mills, English United Empire Loyalist descent, both Canadian born. Born November 9th, 1864, at Moncton, N.B. Educated New Brunswick schools. Married Sept. 2nd, 1891, to Annie

Kate, daughter of late James Mills, of Sussex, N.B. Four children, one son and three daughters. Manufacturers' Agent. Alderman at large, town of Sussex acclamation 1904-5. Mayor town of Sussex, acclamation 1906-7. First elected to Legislature New Brunswick, March, 1908. Upon the formation of the Flemming ministry, Oct. 16th, 1911, was appointed a member thereof without portfolio. In May, 1912, upon the resignation of Hon. Robert Maxwell was appointed President of Executive Council. Was re-elected to Legislature in June, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

PELLETIER, JOSEPH HELAIRE (Madawaska). B. 1st May, 1876, at St. Francis, N.B. S. of Reni S. Pelletier, French-Canadian, and his wife Philomene Martin, also a French-Canadian. Educ. at Ste. Anne de La Pocatiere, Que. M. 29th May, 1899, to Edna C. Sirois, dau. of Pascal Sirois of St. Francis. Nine children, Regina, Ansele, Cecile, Yvette, Jeanne d'Arc, Girard, Roland, Blanche and Wilfrid. A General Agent. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Pelletier's Mills, St. Leonards, N.B.

PERLEY, GEORGE A. (Sunbury). B. April 22nd, 1845, at Blissville. S. of W. E. Perley, Canadian and his wife S. H. Hartt, a Canadian also. W. E. Perley was a representative of the Local House from upwards of forty years for the County of Sunbury. Ed. at County Schools and Baptist Seminary, H'ton. Was twice married (2nd) d., of James Harper, of Jacksonville, Carleton, Co. One son, W. E. Perley. Miss Anderson, May, m., to C. E. Moore, of Alberta, and Laura B. A Farmer. Several times put in nomination for both local and Dominion Houses but declined up to 1911, when he accepted nom. for the seat in the Legis. Assem. Vacated to Hon. Mr. Hazen and was elected by accl. Dec. 7, 1911. Re-elec. g.c., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist.

PINDER, JAMES K. (York). S. of John Pinder and Annie Pinder, both English. Born at Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 26th March, 1841. Came to Canada with parents in 1849 and settled in Parish of Queensbury, York Co. Ed. at pub. schools in that parish. Went to Fredericton at age of 14 years to serve as an apprentice at carpentry and building with Alexander Mitchell, a noted carpenter of those days. Resided in Fredericton for 16 years. Was elec. Alderman of city in 1870. M.

Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Ann Annett, of New Maryland. In 1871 removed to Temperance Vale, Parish of Southampton, to establish a lumber and milling business in which he has ever since been engaged. Represented parish of Southampton for 19 years in York Co. Council and was Warden of Municipality for one term. First elec. to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick in 1892 on ticket with late W. K. Allen, William T. Howe, present Sheriff of York, and H. H. Pitts, now of Ottawa, defeating the late Hon. Andrew G. Blair, then Premier of New Brunswick, and his three colleagues. Re-elected to Legislative Assembly in 1895 as an opponent of the Blair Government. In 1898 was again a candidate for Legislative Assembly on a ticket against Government of Hon. H. R. Emerson, when he was defeated with his ticket. Again unsuccessfully contested the county on a ticket in opposition to the Government of Hon. L. J. Twcedie. In 1908 he was again a candidate with H. F. McLeod, the late Thomas Robison and John A. Young, when all four were elected in opposition to the Government then lead by Hon. C. W. Robinson, the Government itself being defeated. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. President of the Southampton Railway Co., which is constructing a line of railway from Millville on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R. to the St. John River. A Conservative. Pinder.

PRESCOTT, GEORGE DON PEDRO (Albert). S. of Moses Prescott and Alice A. Prescott, Canadians. B. May 16, 1864, at Eastport, Maine. Ed. Waterville, Maine, and Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M. Dec. 8, 1893, to Jessie McDonald McLean, one child, Ethylen Prescott, deceased. Lumber mfr., pres. Prescott Lumber Co., Ltd., mgr. Aptus Veneer Co. Member county council 12 yrs. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Conservative. Albert, N.B.

PRICE, OTTO BAIRD, D.D.S., (Moncton). B. 16th Sept., 1877, at Petitcodiac, N.B. S. of Warren W. Price, Irish, and Helens Crandall, English. Educ. at Petitcodiac Superior School. (Doctor of Dental Surgery, Boston Dental College, 1898). M. 1st Jan., 1904, to Clare B., Sihler, dau, of Chas. J. Sihler, of Simcoe, Ont. One son, Kenneth Sihler Price, (7 years). A Dental Surgeon. Candidate for the first time June 20th, 1912. By an "Act" passed by the N.S. Legislature, April 29th, 1909, Moncton City was constituted an electoral district, to be

represented in the Legislative Assembly by one member. First g.e., June 20th, 1912, Dr. Price was nominated as supporter of Fleming Government, defeating Frank C. Robinson, Mayor of the City, and brother of Ex-Premier Robinson, by a majority of 572, and without newspaper support from his own party. A Conservative. A Baptist. Moncton, N.B.

ROBICHAUD, MARTIN J. (Gloucester). B. 7th April, 1874, at Shippegan. S. of Jean J. Robichaud and his wife, Marie Robichaud, both French. Educ. at the common school. M. 8th Sept., 1902, to Marie Landry, dau. of Arcade Landry, of Shippegan. Seven children, Albanine, Napoleon, Jeanette, Raymond, Albert, Antonine and Albertine. A General Merchant. A Conservative. Roman Catholic. Shippegan, N.B.

SHERIDAN, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (Kent). S. of James and Jane Sheridan, Irish descent. B. May 18, 1856, at Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B. Ed. Buctouche. M. Dec. 24, 1879, to Hanna A. Jones (deceased). M. Nov. 14, 1883, to H. Maud King. Children: J. Leigh, Emily H., Helen M., John K., Charles E. and L. Blanche. Farmer. Rose from the ranks to Lt.-Col. commanding the 73rd Northumberland Regt. Length of service 30 yrs. County Councillor from 1903 to 1907. El. to Ho. of Assembly, March 3, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B.

SLIPP, ARTHUR REID, LL.B. (Queens). S. of Reid Slipp and Phœbe E., both Canadian born, and of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 10, 1869, at Hampstead, in the Co. of Queen's, N.B. Ed. Collegiate sch., Fredericton, N.B.; Univ. of N.B.; Boston Univ., Law Sch. LL.B. (1882). M. Sept. 5, 1899, to Elizabeth F. Logan. Children: Arthur Hallam Slipp, Donald Logan Slipp, Carl Reid Slipp. Barrister-at-law. Alderman of City of Fredericton, 1900. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Baptist. A Liberal-Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

STEWART, ALBERT JOHN HENRY (Gloucester). B. 3rd Dec., 1860, at Dalhousie, N.B. S. of Dugald Stewart, Scotch, and Hannah Stewart, Irish. Educ. at Dalhousie Grammar School. Has been twice married; 1st, 26th Nov., 1884, to Annie, dau. of Thos. Kerr, of

Campbellton, N.B.; 2nd, Nov. 23rd, 1893, to Grace, dau. of Alex. Morrison, of Rexton, Kent Co. Now a widow. An Accountant. In 1895 was first elected at a bye-election for the Legis., and re-elected at g.e. of 1898, 1908 and 1911. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Bathurst, N.B.

STEWART, DAVID A. (Restigouche). First returned to New Brunswick Legislative Assembly at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. Campbelltown, N.B.

STEWART, JAMES LEMUEL (Northumberland). B. 5th April, 1843, at Advocate Harbour. S. of Charles Edward Stewart, Canadian, of Scotch-Irish extraction. and his wife, née Morris, Loyalist of English extraction. Editor, publisher and printer. Was Grand Master and Grand Representative of the Society of Odd Fellows in the Maritime Provinces. Was for some time school master at Alberna, and Commodore of the Chatham Yacht Club; Pres. of the New Brunswick Press Club and Maritime Provinces Press Association. A Conservative. A Unitarian. The "World," Chatham.

SWIM, FRANK D. (Northumberland). B. 21st April, 1863, at Doaktown, N.B. S. of William Swim, Scotch, and his wife, Caroline Ames, Welsh. Father was a member of the Provincial Legis. for Northumberland County, having been elected in support of the free school bill. Ed. at Doaktown District School. Took a commercial course at Belleville, Ont., 1887. Began life as a farmer. M. 30th of Jan., 1889, to Merena A. Merrithew, dau. of Wellington Merrithew, of Douglas, York Co., N.B. Three sons: Harold E., F. Lloyd and William K. A lumberman and mill owner. Pres. of the Fredericton Steamship Co., and stockholder in the Victoria Steamship Co. At present member of Northumberland County Council, and has filled the same position for 20 yrs. Was a candidate in 1908 in a bye-election for the N.B. Legis. to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Donald Morrison, Speaker, who ran for the House of Commons. In another bye-election he ran against John Burchill, being defeated by 90 votes. First elec. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist. Doaktown, N.B.

TAYLOR, HENRY I., B.A., M.B., C.M. (Charlotte). S. of Catherine O., Canadian, and John K., Scotch. B.

July 28, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John Pub. Sch., St. John Gram. Sch., Univ. of N.B., Univ. of Edinburgh. Degrees, B.A., Univ. of N.B., 1882; M.B., C.M., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1886. A physician. Methodist. Conservative. St. George, Charlotte Co., N.B.

TILLEY, LEONARD PERCY DE WOLFE, LL.B. (St. John City). B. 21st May, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B., K.C.M.G., of Gagetown, N.B., and Alice Starr Tilley, of St. Stephen, N.B. His father's grandfather and great grandfather landed in St. John, N.B., with the Loyalists in the Spring of 1783. Mother's ancestors came from Nova Scotia prior to 1783. Educ. at Ottawa Model School, Fredericton High School, Univ. of N.B. and Dalhousie University Law School, Halifax, (LL.B., Dalhousie). M. 21st Sept., 1893, to Laura Tremaine, dau. of Venerable Archdeacon Richardson, of London, Ont. Three children: Alice Richardson, Margaret Tremaine and Samuel Leonard. A barrister-at-law. A dir. of of the St. John Real Estate Co., Ltd., New Brunswick Realty, Ltd., Prince William Apartment House, solicitor for the Royal Bank of Canada, St. John, N.B. Member of Provincial Legislature representing City of St. John. First elected June 21st, 1912, with 2,244 maj. over opposing candidate. A Conservative. Church of England. 129 Prince William St., St. John, N.B.

WILSON, HON. JOHN EDWARDS (St. John City). Son of John E. Wilson, Irish, and Elizabeth Young Wilson, Irish. Born Aug. 6th, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Father was school teacher in Superior School. Parents died when he was very young. Educated Wm. Mills' School. Married Oct. 5th, 1883, to Beatrice Jane Orr. Children: John Harold Wilson, Clara Young Wilson, Alice Beatrice Wilson, Mildred Elizabeth Wilson. President J. E. Wilson, Ltd., iron foundry and sheet metal works., St. John, N.B. Elected as Alderman for the City of St. John, 1896, leading the poll; elected by acclamation 1897; retired on account of business pressure, 1898. Led opposition ticket in Provincial election, 1904; defeated by a few votes. Led the poll Provincial election, 1908. June 17th, 1912, appointed member Provincial Executive Council without portfolio in Government led by Hon. J. K. Flemming. Led the poll Provincial election, 1912. A Methodist. Conservative. Address, 17 Sydney St., St. John, N.B.

WITZELL, ALFRED JAMES, (Gloucester County). B. 26th April, 1879, at Tracadie, N.B. S. of James Witzell, German, English, and Anne McMahon, Irish. Educ. at Superior School, Tracadie. M. 18th June, 1912, to Ellen Ferguson, dau. of George P. Ferguson, of Tracadie. 1 child, Anne Lelia Witzell, (5 months old). An Accountant. First elected at gen. elec. for Legislative Assembly in 1908. Re-elected 1911. Was municipal Councillor for Saumarez for four years. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tracadie, N.B.

WHITE, GEORGE LEVERETT (Carleton). B. Mar. 10th, 1858, at Queens County, N.B. S. of George William White and his wife, Mary Wiggins, both of Queens County, N.B. Grandparents were United Empire Loyalists who emigrated to St. John, N.B., after the American Revolution. Educ. at the Common Schools, Carleton Co., N.B. M. 8th Feb., 1887, to Alice Wilmot Balloch, dau. of Wm. D. Balloch, of Woodstock. N.B. Seven children: Leander A., J. Robert D. (married to Evelyn M. Smith), Mildred L., Marion J., Harold G., Frederick W. and G. Leverett. Has carried on a general merchandise business for thirty years. First elec. to Legislature at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Church of England. Centreville, Carleton Co., N.B.

WHITE, J. LEIGH (Victoria). B. 29th January, 1871, at Tracy's Mills, N.B. S. of Charles White, of English descent, and Clara Rideout, of Irish descent. Mother's father was at one time a member of the Maine State Legislature. Educ. at the Common Schools. M. 27th Dec., 1893, to Blanche Maxwell, dau. of C. Maxwell, of Moores Mills, Charlotte Co. A merchant. Was formerly a school teacher. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. A Conservative. A Baptist. Grand Falls, N.B.

WOODS, HENRY WELLINGTON (Queens). S. of Hon. Francis Woods, Irish; Jane Eliza Armstrong, Irish. Father born in Ireland, mother in N. B. Father, Hon. Francis Woods, was a mem. of the Legis. Council for a number of yrs. and was a member of that body at the time it was abolished, 1891. He previously represented the Co. of Queens in the Legis. Assem. B. Dec. 17, 1864. Ed. com. schs. in N.B. M. Sept. 20, 1899, to Hannah Zelda Gorham, of St. John, N.B. Children: Annie Kathleen, Francis Cedric, James Rayworth, Doris Armstrong and

Harry Douglas. General merchant and lumberman. County Councillor for the parish of Peterville, Queens Co., from 1895 to 1908. Warden of the Co. from 1904 to 1907. High Chief Ranger of I.O.F. for N.B. for yrs. 1906 and 1907. Unsuccessful candidate for Prov. Ho., g.e., 1899 and 1903. First elec. to Legis. Assem. 1900; re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Welsford, Queens Co., N.B.

YOUNG, JOHN A. (York). S. of James A. and Christine Young, Canadians. Mother is a grand d. of Capt. McBean of the Scotch Highland Regt. who were located on the Nathwaak when his company was disbanded. B. Mar. 26, 1854, at Taymouth, N.B. Ed. Taymouth. M. Sept. 15, 1886, to Jennie A. Mullan, d. of Rev. J. S. Mullan, Presbyterian minister. Children; Harold M., (mar. to Millie Ferman;) Clarie, Melvin MacDonald, E. Douglas, Hazel Jean, C. Eve, Murray A., W. Scott, J. A. Young. Farmer. Agent National Life Assurance Co., Chairman of Bd. of York Co. Valuers. Unsuccessful candidate in 1903. First el. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Taymouth, York Co., N.B.

CHIEF OFFICERS N.B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Clerk of the Ho. of Assembly, apptd. 1899.

George Young Dibblee, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1897.

Rev. Neil McLaughlin, Chaplain, apptd. 1911.

Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant at Arms.

RAINSFORD, HENRY BARTLETT, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick. Son of Henry Bartlett Rainsford. Fairfield Kingsclear. New Brunswick, and Jane Hadiland Wetmore. Practising law in the City of Fredericton. Appointed Clerk in 1889.

NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place June 20 and 24, 1912. Charlotte, Gloucester, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmorland and York return four members each; Carleton, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queens, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria 2 each, and Moncton City one member.

ALBERT.

Walter B. Dickson, (Elec.)	1,140
George D. Prescott, "	1,106
John T. Lewis.....	1,047
William J. Carnwath..	1,027

CARLETON.

Hon. J. K. Flemming,	
(Elec.).....	2,977
Donald Munro, (Elec.)	2,931
George L. White, "	2,889
Upham.....	2,229
Smith.....	2,170
Shaw.....	2,147

CHARLOTTE.

Hon. W. C. H. Grimmer,	
(Elec.).....	2,668
Hon. George J. Clarke,	
(Elec.).....	2,678
H. Ingster Taylor, M.D.	
(Elec.).....	2,702
Scott D. Guptill, (Elec.)	2,602
McAllister.....	1,658
Mann.....	1,661
Byron.....	1,650
Gillmor.....	1,657

GLOUCESTER.

J. B. Hachey, (Elec.)	2,984
J. A. Witzell, "	2,926
A. J. H. Stewart, "	2,901
Martin J. Robichaud,	
(Elec.).....	2,896
Veniot.....	2,156
Byrne.....	2,121
Leger.....	2,102
Delgarde.....	2,054

KENT.

T. J. Bourque, (Elec.)	2,826
Hon. D. V. Landry "	2,812
J. Sheridan	2,801
O. J. LeBlanc.....	1,666
A. Bordage.....	1,657
C. Atkinson.....	1,640

KINGS.

George B. Jones, (Elec.)	2,666
Hon. Jas. A. Murray, "	2,640
Hedley V. Dickson, "	2,596
Wetmore.....	1,826
Flewelling.....	1,816
Pearson.....	1,816

MADAWASKA.

L. A. Dugal, (Elec.)	1,579
Joseph H. Pelletier, "	1,492
Charles L. Cyr.....	997
Max D. Cormier.....	910

CITY OF MONCTON.

O. B. Price.....	1,384
F. C. Robinson.....	812

NORTHUMBERLAND.

William L. Allain, (Elec.)	2,927
Hon. John Morrissy, "	2,387
Francis D. Swim, "	2,150
James L. Stewart, "	2,082
McLachlan.....	2,012
Betts.....	1,951
Doyle.....	2,015

QUEENS.

Arthur R. Slipp, (Elec.)	1,491
Henry W. Woods, "	1,474
Isaac W. Carpenter....	1,025
George H. King.....	1,051

RESTIGOUCHE.

Arthur Culligan, (Elec.)	1,575
David A. Stewart, "	1,572
Hon. C. H. LaBillois...	1,021
A. E. G. McKenzie....	975

ST. JOHN CITY.

Hon. John E. Wilson, (Elec.).....	5,165
L. P. D. Tilley, (Elec.)	4,943
C. B. Lockhart, “	4,868
Phillip Grannen, “	4,838
Foster.....	2,488
Knowlton.....	2,367
Kierstead.....	2,051
Mahoney.....	2,368

ST. JOHN COUNTY.

John B. M. Baxter, (Elec.)	1,224
Thos. B. Carson, “	1,185
Bentley.....	844
Anderson.....	831

SUNBURY.

Parker Glasier, (Elec.)	828
George A. Perley, “	826
George W. Kimball....	419
Milton A. Smith.....	391

VICTORIA.

J. Leigh White, (Elec.)	1,208
Titus J. Carter, “	1,149
Tweeddale.....	1,046
Burgess.....	1,030

WESTMORLAND.

Frank B. Black, (Elec.)	3,550
Patrick G. Mahoney, “	3,539
Wm. T. Humphrey, “	3,501
Oliver M. Melanson, “	3,436
Copp.....	3,045
Magee.....	2,992
Killam.....	2,976
Leger.....	2,923

YORK.

Hon. H. F. McLeod, (Elec.).....	4,053
James K. Pinder, “	4,075
Oscar E. Morehouse, M.D. (Elec.)	4,047
John A. Young, “	4,028
George F. Burden.....	1,688
William J. Osborne....	1,688
Alexander Little.....	1,643
Walter Limerick.....	1,639

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870.....	June	—
1874.....	June	—
1878.....	June	—
1882.....	June	15
1886.....	April	26
1890.....	Jan.	21
1892.....	Oct.	22
1895.....	Oct.	16
1899.....	Feb.	18
1908.....	Mar.	3
1912.....	June 20 and June 24th	

There have been no bye-elections since the last general elections to date (Dec. 15, 1913).

STANDING OF PARTIES.

Upon the dissolution of the 10th (last) Legislature, the parties stood:—

Ministerial (Conservative).....	33
Opposition (Liberal).....	13
Government majority.....	20

There are two seats more now (Dec. 15, 1913), and the parties stand:—

Conservative.....	46
Liberal.....	2
	—
Government majority.....	44

MANITOBA

THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion for the Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation, July 15, 1870.

1912.—Part of the district of Keewatin, immediately north of the province, added to Manitoba.

Population (Census of 1901) 255,211; (Census of 1911) 455,866.

Present area:—Land, 148,432,598 acres; water, 12,739,600 acres. Total 161,172,298 acres or 251,832 square miles.

Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000).

HIS HONOUR, DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, Esq. B. June 8, 1854, at Hawkesbury, Ont., on the Ottawa River. S. of Colin C. Cameron and Annie McLaurin his wife. Ed. at Vankleek Hill High School. M. Feb. 11, 1880, to Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Ferguson of Vankleek Hill. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and at first engaged in the contracting business at Brandon. From there he removed to Rat Portage, now Kenora, Ont. Engaged in lumbering, erected a saw mill and engaged in mining. Was instrumental in organizing the Maple Leaf Flour Mills. Elec. Councillor of Rat Portage in 1891, and was later, for three years mayor of that town. He was instrumental in establishing the local telephone and electric light systems and the Rat Portage power plant. At the Ontario Provincial gen. elec. of 1902 was returned as a Liberal to the Legislature as member for the constituency of Fort William and the Lake of the Woods. Was defeated at g.e., 1905. Shortly afterwards the expansion of his interests in industrial and financial concerns necessitated his removal to Winnipeg, Man., where he has held a prominent position ever since. Was at time of his appointment President of Rat Portage Lumber Company. At gen. elec. 1908 unsuccessfully contested Winnipeg for the House of Commons in the Liberal interests. Appointed Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba, Aug. 1, 1911. A Presbyterian, Government House, Winnipeg, Man.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.....	May 20, 1870
Francis G. Johnston, Esq.....	April 9, 1872
Hon. Alex. Morris, P.C.....	Dec. 2, 1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C.....	Nov. 7, 1876
Hon. James C. Aikins, P.C.....	Sept. 22, 1882
Sir John Schultz.....	July 1, 1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson, P.C.....	Sept. 2, 1895
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G.....	Oct. 15, 1900
Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (2nd term)	Sept. 6, 1906
Douglas C. Cameron, Esq.....	July 22, 1911

THE ROBLIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

Hon. Sir R. P. Roblin, K.C.M.G., Premier, President of Council, and Land Commissioner.

Hon. Hugh Armstrong, Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. James H. Howden, Attorney General.

Hon. Geo. R. Coldwell, Minister of Education and Municipal Commissioner.

Hon. Geo. Lawrence, Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.

Hon. Joseph Bernier, Provincial Secretary.

Hon. W. H. Montague, Minister of Public Works.

Minister receives \$5,000 per annum in addition to Sessional Allowance of \$1,500. The Premier receives \$1,000 additional as President of Council.

MINISTERIAL CHANGES.

The following changes have taken place in the Manitoba Ministry since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide.

Hon. R. P. Roblin resigned the portfolio of Provincial Secretary, April, 1913, and Hon. Joseph Bernier was sworn of the Executive Council and assumed it.

November 3, Hon. Colin H. Campbell resigned the portfolio of Public Works on account of ill-health and Hon. W. H. Montague, P.C., was appointed to the vacancy in the Executive Council.

MANITOBA ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. A. Boyd, Premier. Sept. 16, 1870, to Dec. 14, 1871-7.
- 2.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. Dec. 14, 1871, to Mar. 14, 1872-7.
- 3.—Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, Premier. Mar. 14, 1872, to July 8, 1874.
- 4.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. July 8, 1874, to Dec. 2, 1874.
- 5.—Hon. R. A. Davis, Premier. Dec. 3, 1874, to Oct. 16, 1878.
- 6.—Hon. D. H. Harrison, Premier. Dec. 26, 1887, to Jan. 19, 1888.
- 7.—Hon. T. Greenway, Premier. Jan. 19, 1888, to Jan. 6, 1900.
- 8.—Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Premier. Jan. 8, 1900, to Oct. 29, 1900.
- 9.—Hon. R. P. Roblin, Premier, (now K.C.M.G.) Oct. 29, 1900, to present.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st....	Mar. 15, 1871	May 3, 1871	} Dec. 16, 1874
	2nd....	Jan. 16, 1872	Feb. 21, 1872	
	3rd....	Feb. 5, 1873	July 22, 1873	
	(1) 4th	Nov. 4, 1873	July 22, 1874	
2nd. . Legis....	1st....	Mar. 31, 1875	May 14, 1875	} Nov. 11, 1878
	2nd....	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876	
	3rd....	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877	
	4th....	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	(2) 1st	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis.....	1st....	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880	} Nov. 13, 1882
	2nd....	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880	
	3rd....	Mar. 3, 1881	May 25, 1881	
	4th....	Apr. 27, 1882	May 30, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st....	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883	} Nov. 11, 1886
	2nd....	Mar. 13, 1884	June 3, 1884	
	3rd....	Mar. 19, 1885	May 2, 1885	
	4th....	Mar. 4, 1886	May 28, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st....	Apr. 14, 1887	June 10, 1887	} June 16, 1888
	2nd....	Jan. 12, 1888	May 8, 1888	
7th Legis.....	(3) 1st	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888	} June 27, 1892
	(4) 2nd	Nov. 8, 1888	Mar. 5, 1889	
	3rd....	Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 31, 1890	
	(5) 4th	Feb. 26, 1891	Apr. 18, 1891	
	5th....	Mar. 10, 1892	Apr. 20, 1892	
8th Legis.....	1st....	Feb. 2, 1893	Mar. 11, 1893	} Dec. 11, 1895
	2nd....	Jan. 11, 1894	Mar. 2, 1894	
	(6) 3rd	Feb. 14, 1895	June 28, 1895	
	(7) 1st	Feb. 6, 1896	Apr. 16, 1896	
9th Legis.....	2nd....	Feb. 11, 1897	Apr. 16, 1897	} Nov. 16, 1899
	3rd....	Mar. 10, 1898	Apr. 27, 1898	
	4th....	Mar. 16, 1899	July 21, 1899	
	(8) 1st	Mar. 29, 1900	July 5, 1900	
10th Legis.....	2nd....	Feb. 21, 1901	Mar. 29, 1901	} June 25, 1903
	3rd....	Jan. 9, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	
	4th....	Feb. 12, 1903	Mar. 18, 1903	
11th Legis.....	1st....	Jan. 7, 1904	Feb. 8, 1904	} Feb. 28, 1907
	2nd....	Dec. 6, 1904	Jan. 31, 1905	
	3rd....	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 16, 1906	
	4th....	Jan. 3, 1907	Feb. 13, 1907	
12th Legis. . .	1st....	Jan. 2, 1908	Feb. 26, 1908	} June 20, 1910
	2nd....	Feb. 4, 1909	Mar. 10, 1909	
	3rd....	Feb. 10, 1910	Mar. 16, 1910	
	1st....	Feb. 9, 1911	Mar. 24, 1911	
13th Legis.....	2nd....	Feb. 22, 1912	Apr. 6, 1912	}
	3rd....	Jan. 9, 1913	Feb. 15, 1913	
	4th....	Dec. 11, 1913		

(1) to (8)—See foot note on page 461.

THIRTEENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 42 members, elected by popular vote, an additional constituency (Le Pas) being created after the extension of the province, and the first election therein taking place Oct. 22, 1912. Sessional indemnity, \$1,000. The twelfth legislature was dissolved June 20, 1910. The elections for the 13th Legis. took place as follows:—Nominations, July 4, 1910; voting July 11, 1910; return of writs, July 20, 1910.

THE SPEAKER.

(\$1,200).

JOHNSON, HON. JAMES (Turtle Mountain). S. of John Johnson and Martha Bainbridge Johnson (English). B. Nov. 18, 1855, at Mitchell, Ont. Ed. there. M. Dec., 1879, to Susana Oliver. Children:—Edwin Thomas, John Bainbridge and Albert Oliver Johnson. A farmer. President of the Boissevain Land Company. Reeve and coun. mun. of Riverside. Reeve and coun. mun. of Morton. Mayor and coun. of town of Boissevain. El. to Legis. assem. to represent Turtle Mountain in 1897, and successful in every election since that time. Church of England. A Conservative. Boissevain, Man.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal....	Mar.	15th, 1871, to Mar., 1872.
Hon. C. J. Bird.....	Feb.	5th, 1873, to Dec., 1874.
Hon. Joseph Dubuc....	Mar.	31st, 1875, to Dec., 1878.
Hon. J. W. Sifton.....	Feb.	1st, 1879, to Dec., 1879.
Hon. Gil. McMicken....	Jan.	21st, 1880, to Dec., 1882.
Hon. Alex. Murray....	April	7th, 1883, to Dec., 1886.
Hon. David Glass.....	April	14th, 1887, to June, 1888.
Hon. Wm. Winram....	Aug.	28th, 1888, till death, Dec. 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson....	Feb.	26th, 1891, to Jan., 1895.
Hon. F. M. Young.....	Feb.	14th, 1895, to Dec., 1899.
Hon. Wm. Hespeler....	Mar.	29th, 1900, to Dec., 1903.
Hon. James Johnson...	Jan.	7th, 1904, to

(1) Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2) Adjourned 7th February, 1879, till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 29th May, 1879. (3) Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4) Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st Jan., 1889. (5) Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7) Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1908. (8) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th 1900

OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Clerk of House—A. H. Corelli.

Provincial Librarian—J. P. Robertson.

Sergeant at Arms—John Macdougall.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With Constituencies, Dec. 15, 1913).

Speaker: Hon. James Johnson.

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESSES.
Argue, James.....	Avondale.....	Elgin.
Armstrong, Hon. Hugh..	Portage la Prairie...	Portage la Prairie.
Armstrong, J. W.....	Gladstone.....	Gladstone.
Baird, J. B.....	Mountain.....	Pilot Mound.
Benard, Aimé.....	Assiniboia.....	Winnipeg.
Bernier, Hon. Jos.....	St. Boniface.....	St. Boniface.
Campbell, C. H.....	Morris.....	Winnipeg.
Carroll, Alf. H.....	Brandon, S.....	Carroll.
Caldwell, Hon. G. R.....	Brandon City.....	Brandon.
Ferguson, William.....	Hamiota.....	Hamiota.
Green, S. H.....	Winnipeg N.	Winnipeg.
Harvey, J. G.....	Dauphin.....	Dauphin.
Howden, Hon. J. H.....	Beautiful Plains.....	Neepawa.
Hughes, S.....	Gilbert Plains.....	Grandview.
Johnson, Hon. Jas.....	Turtle Mountain...	Boissevain.
Johnson, T. H.....	Winnipeg W.....	Winnipeg.
Lawrence, Hon. Geo.....	Killarney.....	Killarney.
Lyle, A. M.....	Arthur.....	Lyleton.
Lyons, Robt. F.....	Norfolk.....	Carberry.
Malcolm, Geo. J. H.....	Birtle.....	Birtle.
McConnell, B. J.....	Morden.....	Morden.
McDonald, D. D.....	Swan River.....	Pretoria.
McFadden, D. H.....	Emerson.....	Emerson.
McMeans, L.....	Winnipeg S.....	Winnipeg.
McPherson, C. D.....	Lakeside.....	Portage la Prairie.
Morrow, James.....	Manitou.....	Larivière.
Molloy, W.....	La Verandrye.....	Winnipeg.
Montague, Hon. W. H. .	Kildonan & St. An-	
	draws.....	Winnipeg
Newton, F. Y.....	Russell.....	Roblin.
Norris, T. C.....	Landsdowne.....	Griswold.
Orok, R. D.....	Le Pas.....	The Pas.
Prefontaine, A.....	Carillon.....	St. Pierre.
Reid, J. C. W.....	Deloraine.....	Underhill.
Riley, Isaac.....	Rockwood.....	Stonewall.
Roblin, Hon. R. P.....	Dufferin.....	Winnipeg.
Ross, D. A.....	Springfield.....	Winnipeg.
Simpson, Harvey.....	Virden.....	Virden.
Steel, George.....	Cypress.....	Glenboro.
Taylor, E. L.....	Gimli.....	Winnipeg.
Taylor, Thos. W.....	Winnipeg, C.....	Winnipeg.
Thompson, J. W.....	Minnedosa.....	Minnedosa.
Winkler, Val.....	Rhineland.....	Morden.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses).

(Dec. 15, 1913).

Electoral Division.	Member Elected.	P.O. Address.
Arthur.....	A. M. Lyle, (C.).....	Lyleton.
Avondale.....	James Argue, (C.).....	Elgin.
Assiniboia.....	Aimé Benard, (C.).....	Winnipeg.
Beautiful Plains.....	Hon. Jas. H. Howden (C.).....	Neepawa.
Birtle.....	Geo. J. H. Malcolm (L.)..	Birtle.
Brandon City.....	Hon. G. R. Coldwell, (C.)..	Brandon.
Carillon.....	Albert Prefontaine, (C.)..	St. Pierre.
Cypress.....	George Steel, (C.).....	Glenboro.
Dauphin.....	J. G. Harvey, (C.).....	Dauphin.
Deloraine.....	J. C. W. Reid, (C.).....	Underhill.
Dufferin.....	Hon. R. P. Roblin, (C.)..	Winnipeg.
Emerson.....	D. H. McFadden, (C.)...	Emerson.
Gilbert Plains.....	S. Hughes, (C.).....	Grandview.
Gimli.....	E. L. Taylor, K.C., (C.)..	Winnipeg.
Gladstone.....	J. W. Armstrong, (L.)...	Gladstone.
Hamiota.....	William Ferguson, (C.)...	Hamiota.
Kildonan and St. Andrews.....	Hon. W. H. Montague, (C.)..	Winnipeg.
Killarney.....	Hon. Geo. Lawrence, (C.)..	Killarney.
Lakeside.....	C. D. McPherson, (L.)...	Portage la Prairie.
Landsdowne.....	Tobias C. Norris, (L.)...	Griswold.
La Verandrye.....	W. Molloy, (L.).....	Winnipeg.
Le Pas.....	R. D. Orok, (C.).....	The Pas.
Manitou.....	James Morrow, (C.).....	Larivière.
Minnedosa.....	J. W. Thompson, (L.)...	Minnedosa.
Morden.....	S. J. McConnell, M.D., (L.).....	Morden.
Morris.....	C. H. Campbell, (C.).....	Winnipeg.
Mountain.....	J. B. Baird, (L.).....	Pilot Mound.
Norfolk.....	Robert F. Lyons, (C.)...	Carberry.
Portage la Prairie....	Hon. H. Armstrong, (C.)..	Portage la Prairie.
Rhineland.....	Valentine Winkler, (L.)..	Morden.
Rockwood.....	Isaac Riley, (C.).....	Stonewall.
Russell.....	F. Y. Newton, (C.).....	Roblin.
St. Boniface.....	Hon. Joseph Bernier, (C.)..	St. Boniface.
South Brandon.....	A. H. Carroll, (C.).....	Carroll.
Springfield.....	Donald A. Ross, (L.)...	Winnipeg.
Swan River.....	D. D. McDonald, (L.)...	Pretoria.
Turtle Mountain....	Hon. Jas. Johnson, (C.)..	Boissevain.
Virden.....	H. C. Simpson, (C.).....	Virden.
Winnipeg Centre.....	Thos. W. Taylor, (C.)...	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg North.....	S. Hart Green, (L.).....	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South.....	L. McMeans, (C.).....	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg West.....	T. H. Johnson, (L.).....	Winnipeg.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARGUE, JAMES (Avondale). B. in Ireland, June 2, 1853. S. of Robert and Rebecca Argue, Irish and Scotch descent. Ed. in Gram. Sch. M. 1885, to L. Shorey. Was Coun. ten yrs. and Reeve five yrs. of his municipality. A farmer. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899, 1903, 1907 and 1910. Seconded the Address, 1902. A Conservative. Church of England. Elgin.

ARMSTRONG, HON. HUGH (Portage la Prairie). B. in New York, Aug., 1858. When a year old his parents moved to Carleton Co., Ont., where he resided until 1883, when he came to Manitoba. M. 1885, Mary, d. of Henry Younghusband, Carleton Co., Ont. Settled in Portage la Prairie in 1886. Engaged in fish export industry. El. to Manitoba Legis. for Woodlands, g.e., 1892. Resigned in 1896 to contest Selkirk for the Ho. of Commons, but was unsuccessful, losing the fight by one vote. El. to Manitoba Legis. by avel. for Portage la Prairie, Feb. 7, 1902, at a bye-el. caused by the death of Mr. Garland. Re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Appointed Prov. Treasurer in Roblin Ministry, Nov. 19, 1908. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie.

ARMSTRONG, JAS. WM., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone). S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Loyalist descent. B. Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Acadia Coll., Manitoba Med. Coll. and King's Coll. Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Med. Coll.). M. April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the late Joseph Campbell, of Winchester, Ont. Children: Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and surgeon. Pres. and Dir. of the Gladstone Telephone and Electric Light Co. Health officer for Gladstone and rural mun. Was mem. of Bd. of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when Govt. changed. He was successful as a candidate in the gen. prov. el. of 1897, and entered the Legis. as one of the Liberal members. Re-elected at each subsequent general election. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

BAIRD, JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). B. at Appleton, Lanark Co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty years ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during the whole of this period. A merchant and cattle dealer.

Was el. first mayor of Pilot Mound by accl. and was accorded three succeeding terms without opposition. He was also postmaster, pres. of the Bd. of Trade, and served eight yrs. as ch. of the sch. bd. Elec. to Legis. 1907 and 1910. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

BENARD, AIME (Assiniboia). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner, French Canadians. B. Nov. 21, 1873, at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M. Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Lafleche, of St. Charles, Man. One child, Léon, unmarried. A financial agent. Director Canadian Distillery Co. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1907 and 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 165 Hargrove St., Winnipeg.

BERNIER, HON. JOSEPH, M.A. (St. Boniface). S. of the late Hon. Senator Thomas A. Bernier and his wife, née M. J. Demers. B. Aug. 16, 1874, at St. Jean d'Iberville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Boniface Coll. (M.A.). Single. Barrister at law. Was a mem. of the Assembly in 1901, 1902 and 1903. Re-el. at g.e., 1907 and 1910. Apptd. to the Cabinet as Provincial Secretary, April, 1913. After appointment re-elected by acclamation, May 22, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Boniface.

CAMPBELL, COLIN H., K.C. (Morris). A barrister, practicing at Winnipeg. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons, Nov., 1893. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council of Manitoba, without portfolio, Jan. 10, 1900, when Mr. H. J. Macdonald became Premier. Accepted office in same Admn. as Attorney-General, Oct. 9, 1900. Re-el. Oct. 27, 1900, and again at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Accepted same office under Premier Roblin, Oct. 29, 1900. Apptd. Minister of Education and Municipal Commissioner in the Roblin Ministry, Oct. 11, 1911. Later was appointed Minister of Public Works, but resigned his portfolio on account of ill health, November 3, 1913. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

CARROLL, ALFRED H. (South Brandon). S. of Daniel Carroll, Canadian, and Isabella, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 2, 1846, at Tp. of West Zorra, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. at Woodstock. A farmer. M. Oct. 31, 1877, to Mary Ellen Dent, third d. of Col. J. D. Dent, of Embro, Ont. Has been councillor and reeve of Oakland municipality,

Man. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elec. 1907 and 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Carroll.

COLDWELL, HON. GEO. ROBSON, K.C. (Brandon City). Born in Tp. Darlington, Co. Durham, Ontario, 1858; moved with parents to Tp. of Hullett, Co. Huron, in 1860, lived with them on farm there till 21. Ed. at public school in Kinburn, later at Clinton grammar school and later at Trinity College School, Port Hope, and from there to Trinity College, Toronto, where he graduated as B.A. Entered office of Holmsted & McCaughey in Seaforth as student at law for one year and later in Toronto in Foy & Tapper's office, moving to Manitoba in Feb., 1882, and completed legal studies in Kennedy & Sutherland's office, Winnipeg. Called to the Bar in Nov., 1882, practiced for short time in Winnipeg, and moved to Brandon in Feb., 1883, where he joined Hon. T. M. Daly in a law business, with whom he continued a partner for 12 years. His present firm is Coldwell, Coleman & Curran, with their office at Brandon. He has taken an active part in Brandon municipal affairs, and was a member of the city council for 20 years. Hon. S. W. McInnis, M.L.A. for Brandon and Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner, d. Nov. 4, 1907, and on Nov. 14, Mr. Coldwell was sworn in as his successor, taking the same portfolios, the seat on the Internal Economy Board and the charge of the Department of Education. Was elected by accl. for Brandon City Nov. 18, 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1910. Appointed in 1908 first Minister of Education for Manitoba, and in autumn resigned portfolio of Prov. Sec. A Conservative. Brandon.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (Hamiota). A farmer. First el. to Man. Legis. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1899. At g.e., of 1903, defeated by D. Jackson by 22 majority. El. at g.e., of 1907, by maj. 101. Re-elec. g.e., 1910. Has been Chairman of Public Acc. almost continuously during his representation in the House; is very popular with both sides. A Conservative. Hamiota.

GREEN, SOLOMON HART, B.C.L. (Winnipeg, N.). B. Oct. 23rd, 1885, at St. John, N.B. S. of Louis Green and Elizabeth Hart, English. Ed. at St. John High School, King's College, Windsor, N.S. (B.C.L.). Barrister of the firm of Chapman and Green. Member of the Manitoba Legislature for North Winnipeg. First

elec. at g.e., 1910. Apparently the first Hebrew to take a seat in any Legislature in Canada. A Hebrew. A Liberal.

HARVEY, JAMES GRAHAM, K.C. (Dauphin). B. June 3rd, 1869, at Fallbrook Co., Lanark, Ont. S. of James G. Harvey, Irish, and Catherine Ferguson, Scotch. Ed. at Public Schools in Winnipeg and Manitoba College, (B.A.) (LL.B.). M. Oct. 4th, 1897, Ida T., dau. of Charles Mills, of Omeemee, Ont. First elec. member of Legislative Assembly of Manitoba for constituency of Dauphin at g.e., 1910. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

HOWDEN, HON. JAMES II. (Beautiful Plains). S. of Robert Howden and Jane Reid his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 11, 1860, at Milton, Ont. Ed. at St. Catharines high sch. A barrister. M. Jan. 31, 1894, to Barbara J. McIntosh, of Neepawa. Was Mayor of Neepawa, 1900 to 1903 inclusive. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. 1907. Sworn of the Executive Council as Railway Commissioner, March 16, 1907. Re-el. by accl., March 26, 1907, and at g.e., 1910. Oct. 11, 1911, resigned as Provincial Secretary and appointed Attorney General. A Methodist. A Conservative.

HUGHES, SAMUEL (Gilbert Plains). B. June 13th, 1872, at Leskard, Ont. S. of Samuel Hughes, and his wife Mary Morris. Father and mother were both Irish. Ed. at Common School and Hamilton Business College, Hamilton, Ont. M. March 18th, 1901, to Annie, d. of Wm. Atkins, of Burn River, Ont. One girl and three sons, Kathleen, Raymond, Jack and Kenneth. Farmer and stock dealer. Dir. of the L. L. T. Stooker Co., Councillor and reeve of Rural Mem. of Grandview, and Vice-Pres. of Ag. Soc. Was elected to legis. at g.e. of 1910, for the first time. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Grandview, Man.

JOHNSON, HON. JAMES (Turtle Mountain). See Speaker, page 461.

JOHNSON, THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg West). S. of John and Margaret Johnson. B. Feb. 12, 1870, in Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at public schools, Winnipeg; and Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter's, Minn. (B.A.) Taught school as a youth in

the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted the Bar of the province in 1900. M. June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood Brandur and Cecil Frederick. Barrister at law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mem. of Winnipeg School Board, 1904-07. Elec. to legis. 1907 and 1910. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1364, Winnipeg.

LAWRENCE, HON. GEORGE (Killarney). Of Canadian parentage. B. in Ontario about 40 yrs. ago. Ed. in Ontario. A farmer. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899; re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. Appointed Minister of Agriculture and Immigration October 11, 1911. Re-elec. after assuming office, on Oct. 23, by acclamation. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Killarney.

LYLE, AMOS M. (Arthur). B. Oct. 8th, 1866, at Smiths Falls, Ont. S. of Samuel Lyle, and his wife Mary Moore. Parents were both Irish. Ancestors were born near Belfast, and emigrated to Canada about 1848. Ed. at Smiths Falls and Morrisburg. M. July 5th, 1899, to Lillian S., d. of William Lyle of the township of Kitley. A farmer, breeder of pure bred Clydesdales. Candidate for constituency of Arthur in 1907, but was defeated by 3 votes. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1910. Went to Manitoba in July, 1886. Spent some time in B.C., returned to Manitoba in 1891, taking land in Lyleton district and remained there. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Lyleton, Man.

LYONS, ROBERT FERN (Norfolk). S. of Michael Lyons and Ann Gardiner, his wife, both Irish-Canadians. B. July 1, 1856, at New Boyne, Ont. Ed. at com. and high schs. at Athens, Ont. A farmer. M. April 20, 1888, to Jennett Hume, of Hamilton, Ont. (She died, Sept. 20, 1901, leaving a family of four sons and one d.) Has been a mem. of the Masonic Order for yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1892; re-cl. at g.e., 1899, 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Methodist. A Conservative. Carberry.

MALCOLM, GEORGE JOHN HUNTLEY (Birtle). S. of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regt., and Emily F. Miller, Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Kussowlie, India

Ed. King Ed. VI. sch. Sherborne, Eng. 1st M. Sept., 5, 1891, to Janet T. Winter. 2nd M. Oct. 2, 1902, to Adelaide G. Barnes, d. of Rev. W. Barnes, B.D. Children: Janet May, Marion Ethel, Geo. Lawrence, Campbell. Mem. of Man. Grain Growers' Ex. Sch. trustee, former Sec.-treas. Birtle Agricultural Soc. Came to Canada in 1882, attended Guelph Agricultural Coll.; 2 yrs. Located in Manitoba, 1885. First elected to Man. Assem. at bye-elec., Nov. 27 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Birtle, Man.

McCONNELL, BENJAMIN JAMES, M.D. (Morden). B. Sept. 28, 1861, in North Renfrew co., Ontario. He took a course in Pembroke schs. and studied medicine in Kingston. He moved to Nelson, Man., to practice, and in 1885, settled in Morden. Elected Legis. Assem. g.e., of 1905. Re-elec. 1910. A Liberal. Town of Morden.

McDONALD, DANIEL DUNCAN (Swan River). B. May 13th, 1865, at Wairn, Ont. S. of Donald McDonald, and Mary McLellan. Parents were both Highland Scotch. Ed. at Lochaber East Williams Tp. Middlesex Co., Ont. A farmer. Four yrs. Councillor; and reeve in the Municipality of Swan River, Manitoba, for 2 yrs. First elec. to the Man. legis. at g.e., 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Durham, Man.

McFADDEN, DAVID HENRY (Emerson). B. Feb. 17th, 1856, at Peterboro, Ont. S. of William McFadden and Alice Handbridge, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools, Bruce, Ont. V.S., Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12th, 1885, to Emma, dau. of Thomas Storey, of Bowesmount, North Dakota. Six children: Edna, Gladys, Mary Emma, William Johnston, Allan and Bernice. A veterinary surgeon. Man. of the Alexandra Realty Co., Emmerson. Has held at one time or other all municipal offices in gift of his townsmen. Elec. to Legis. of Man., 1892, 1896 and 1903. Defeated 1907. Re-elec. g.e.; 1910. Appointed Min. of Pub. Works in Macdonald ministry, Jan. 10, 1900, and in the Roblin Ministry to the same office, Oct. 29, 1900. Held that office until Dec. 20, 1900, when apptd. Provincial Secretary, holding office until June, 1907. A Methodist. A Conservative. Emerson.

McMEANS, LENDRUM, K.C. (Winnipeg South). B. July 30th, 1859, at Brantford. S. of Andrew McMeans and Mary Armstrong, both Irish. Ed. at Brantford and Toronto. M. Sept. 18th, 1884, to Mary Beatrice, d. of V. H. Harris, of Montreal. Children: Vivian A. V., married Katherine, dau. of Mr. Justice McDonald, Capt. Ernest D'H., Dorothy Lenore, Lendrum E. A barrister. at law. Pres. First National Realty Co., Ltd. Commissioner for the revision of the Manitoba Statutes, 1902. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, 108 Bank of Nova Scotia Building, Winnipeg.

McPHERSON, CHARLES DUNCAN (Lakeside). B. 14th April, 1877, at Forest, Ont. S. of Dongald McPherson, Highland Scotch, and Francis Colelough, of Irish Scotch descent. Father a descendant of Clan McPherson, of Highland origin. Ed. at Forest Public High School. Publisher and editor *Daily Graph*, and *Weekly Liberal* of Portage La Prairie, Man. Dir. of Inland Mortgage Corporation, Winnipeg. Major, second in command 18th Mounted Rifles. Capt. in "C" Squadron, 12th Manitoba Dragoons. Candidate for the first time in July, 1909, when elected to Manitoba Provincial Legislature for Lakeside constituency. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. Also editor of *Western Editor*, a newspaperman's periodical, published in Winnipeg. A Presbyterian. Liberal.

MOLLOY, WILLIAM, (La Verandrye). First elected to the Manitoba Legislative Assembly at the general election of 1910. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

MONTAGUE, THE HON. WALTER HUMPHRIES. (Kildonan and St. Andrews). Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Public Works; vice, Colin H. Campbell, resigned November 4th, 1913. Elected to the Manitoba Legislative Assembly at a bye-election in Kildonan and St. Andrews, Nov. 29, 1913. See biographical sketch, page 36.

MORROW, JAMES (Manitou). B. July 8th, 1857, at Mille Isles, Que. S. of Wm. Morrow and Nancy Booth. Father and mother were both Irish. Father was a Fenian Raid veteran in 1866, belonging to the 11th Argenteuil Rangers. Ed. at Common Sch. M. April 18th, 1883, Mary A., d. of Wm. McDougall, of Hensall, Ont. Eight

children: Jessie, M. Nan., Wm. Jno., Susie J., James A., Mabel, Clark W., D. Clarence. A farmer. Was Councillor and Reeve of Municipality of Louis for ten yrs. Settled in Manitoba April 7th, 1879, and has always taken an active interest in municipal, agricultural, educational and political affairs of the Province. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. First elec. (by accl.) to Man. Legis. Assem. for Maniton at a bye-election Oct. 31, 1911, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Robt. Rogers. P.O. address, Lariviers, Man.

NEWTON, FREDERIC YOUNG (Russell). B. April 7th, 1870, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of John W. Newton, English, and Mary Young, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Winnipeg Collegiate. M. Feb. 24th, 1903, to Catherine E. Gilchrist, d. of John Gilchrist, of Winnipeg, Man. Five children: Bernice Mary, Amy, Irene, Helen May, Minnie, Frederic Alexander. A broker. Pres. of the Roblin Loan & Investment Co., Reeve Municipality Shell River, 1908. First elec. member of Legis. for Russell constituency at a bye-election, February, 1911. A Congregationalist. A Conservative. Roblin.

NORRIS, TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Council of Sifton in 1895. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 16 votes at g.e., 1903. El. again g.e., 1907. Re-elec. 1910. A Liberal. Griswold.

OROK, ROBERT DICK, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.F.P. & S. (Le Pas). B. 2nd Oct., 1878, at Midhurst, Ont. S. of Wm. Orok, Canadian, and Mary Johnston, also Canadian, both of Scotch descent. Educ. at Barrie Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ., M.D.C.M., F.T.M.C., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.F.P. & S. M. 24th Oct., 1907, to Bessie Vair, dau. of Jas. Vair, of Barrie, Ont. A physician. Spent some time in the Yukon gold fields, and claims to represent the largest constituency in the world, 200,000 square miles. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. The Pas, Man.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). S. of Firman Prefontaine and Mathilde Desautel, his wife, both French Canadians. B. Oct. 11, 1861, at Upton, P.Q. Ed. Greenfield, Mass. M. Feb. 13, 1888, to Albina L'Heu-

reux, who died Aug. 26, 1908. Eight children, none married. A farmer and contractor. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Company, which operates a general store. Reeve of municipality of De Salaberry, 1894 to 1899. First el. to Legis. Assem. for Carillon, g.e., 1903; re-el., g.e., 1907 and 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Pierre.

REID, JOHN CHRISTIE WALKER (Deloraine). B. July 25th, 1871, at Edinburgh, Scotland. S. of Wm. Reid and E. G. Walker, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Edinburgh, Scotland. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. for Deloraine at g.e., 1910 constituency. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Underhill.

RILEY, ISAAC (Rockwood). S. of Charles Riley and Susan, his wife, both of Ireland. B. Oct., 1853, at the Tp. of Mornington, Co. of Perth, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. M. Dec. 20, 1882, to Miss Poore, of Ridgetown, Ont. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899; re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Methodist. A Conservative. Stonewall.

ROBLIN, IION. SIR RODMOND PALEN, K.C.M.G. (Dufferin). S. of James Platt Roblin and Deborah, his wife, both of Dutch descent. B. Feb. 15, 1853, at Sophiasburgh, Ont. Ed. at Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont. Is a grain merchant, residing at Winnipeg. Was reeve five yrs. and warden two yrs. of Dufferin, and sch. trustee. M. Sept. 13, 1875, Adelaide Demill. Contested Dufferin for Legis. unsuccessfully, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Morden. El. to Legis. for Dufferin, 1888, and afterwards for Woodlands. Was leader of the Opposition in the Assembly. Called on to form an Admn., which was sworn of office, Oct. 29, 1900, with Mr. Roblin as Premier and Pres. of the Council. Sworn as Commr. of Railways, Nov. 3, 1900, and as Min. of Agric., Dec. 22, 1900. Re-el. by accl. Again el. at g.e., 1903, for Dufferin, and came back with 31 supporters as against 9 opponents. Again sustained at the g.e., of 1907 and 1910. He was re-el. at last elec. in Dufferin by a maj. of 456. Created a K.C.M.G. at the King's Birthday, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Govt. Buildings, Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (Springfield). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt, his wife. B. April 10,

1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn pub. sch. Went to Manitoba in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M. Mar. 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (mar. to Annie Maltman), Margaret (m. to W. R. Wilson, C.P.R., Portage la Prairie), Marion E. and Violet A. A real estate agent. Was 20 yrs. on the pub. sch. bd. of Winnipeg, 8 yrs. in the Winnipeg City Council, and 6 yrs. on the Winnipeg Pub. Parks Bd. First ran as an independent-Liberal at g.e., 1903, and was el. as a straight Liberal, g.e., 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. box 1761, Winnipeg.

SIMPSON, HARVEY CATHCART (Virden). S. of Robert and Frances A. Simpson, Irish Canadians. B. Feb. 11th, 1862, at Ashton, Ont. Ed. Ashton and Carleton Place, Ont. M. May 31, 1892, to Rhodele A. Trevin. Children: Fred, Edith, Olive, Alice. First elec. to the Man. Legis. at a bye-el., Jan. 11, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. J. H. Agnew, Prov. Treasurer (Nov. 9, 1908). Re-elec. at g.e., 1910. Contractor. A Methodist. A Conservative. Virden, Manitoba.

STEEL, GEORGE (Cypress). B. in Ayrshire, Scotland, 1858. S. of John and Isabella Steel, Scotch. Ed. at Lorne and Dallegles pub. schs. Unmarried. A farmer. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1910. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Glenboro.

TAYLOR, E.L., K.C., (Gimli). First elected to the Manitoba Legislative Assembly at a by-election in Gimli, May 12, 1913. A Barrister. A Conservative. Winnipeg. See Appendix for extended biographical sketch.

TAYLOR, THOMAS W. (Winnipeg Centre). S. of James Taylor (Scotch), and Abigail Peel, his wife (Irish). B. at Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 6, 1852. Ed. London, Ont. M. May 17, 1877, to Gertrude Seaton. Ten children, three married. A book-binder. Pres. T. W. Taylor Co., Ltd. Has been an alderman and mayor of the City of Winnipeg, and chairman of the park bd. Pres. Manitoba Rifle Assn. Past D.D.G.M., A.F. & A.M. Past pres. St. Andrew's Society. First el. to Legis., representing Centre Winnipeg, 1899, re-el. g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1901. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. box 1886, Winnipeg.

THOMPSON, JOHN W. (Minnedosa). B. May 31, 1858. at Ravenswood, Ont. S. of Malcolm Thompson, Scotch, and Ann McLarty, his wife, also Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 7, 1881, to Annie H., d. of Rev. A. Smith, of Cadurcis, Man. One son, William, married to Elizabeth Work. A Farmer. Contested Marquette constituency in Liberal interests 1900, but was defeated. First elected for legis. for Minnedosa county July 11, 1910. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Minnedosa, Man.

WINKLER, VALENTINE (Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B. Mar. 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. Was reeve of Stanley. M. Mar. 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1892, for Rhineland, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g.e., Nov. 7, 1900; was defeated and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903, 1907 and 1901. A Methodist. A Liberal. Morden.

MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution, June 20, 1910; nomination, July 4; polling, July 11, 1910; return of writs, July 20, 1910.

ARTHUR.

A. M. Lyle, (C.).....	777
John Williams, (L.)...	602
Lyle, maj.....	175

ASSINIBOIA.

A. Bernard, (C.).....	924
R. A. Bonnar, (Ind.)...	322
John Colvin, (Ind.)....	66
Bernard, maj.....	602

AVONDALE.

J. Argue, (C.).....	708
J. Madill (L.).....	626
Argue, maj.....	82

BEAUTIFUL PLAINS.

Hon. J. H. Howden,	
(C.).....	Accl.

BIRTLE.

Geo. I. H. Malcolm,	
(L.).....	758
E. Graham, (C.).....	648
Malcolm, maj.....	110

BRANDON CITY.

Hon. G. R. Coldwell,	
(C.).....	1,402
S. H. McKay, (L.)....	1,150
Coldwell, maj.....	252

CARILLON.

A. Prefontaine, (C.)...	619
H. Chevrier, (L.).	544
Prefontaine, maj....	85

CYPRESS.

George Steele, (C.)....	875
F. H. Mitchell, (L.)....	699
Steele, maj.....	176

DAUPHIN.

J. G. Harvey, (C.)....	1,107
J. A. Campbell, (L.)...	1,054
Harvey, maj.....	53

DELORAINE.

J. C. W. Reid, (C.)....	743
R. S. Thornton, (L.)...	737
Reid, maj.....	6

DUFFERIN.

Hon. R. P. Roblin, (C.)	1,267
W. F. Osborne, (L.)...	811
Roblin, maj.....	456

EMERSON.

D. H. McFadden, (C.)..	766
George Walton, (L.)...	757
McFadden, maj.....	9

GILBERT PLAINS.

S. Hughes, (C.).....	970
W. Shaw, (L.).....	865
Hughes maj.....	105

GIMLI.

B. L. Baldwinson, (C.).	900
W. H. Paulson, (L.)...	450
X. J. Solmundson,	
(Ind.).....	450

GLADSTONE.

J. W. Armstrong, (L.) .	957
W. McKelvey, (C.)....	777
Armstrong, maj.....	180

HAMIOTA.

W. Ferguson, (C).....	848
E. Henry, (L.).....	751
Ferguson, maj.....	97

KILDONAN AND ST. ANDREWS.

Orton I. Grain, (C.)...	1,131
A. R. Bredin, (L.)....	1,043
Grain, maj.....	88

KILLARNEY.

G. Lawrence, (C.).....	726
G. Robinson, (L.)....	519
Lawrence, maj.....	207

LAKESIDE.

C. D. McPherson, (L.).	570
E. D. Lynch, (C.).....	502
McPherson, maj.....	68

LANSDOWNE.

T. C. Norris, (L.).....	1,196
W. Fenwick, (C.).....	944
Norris, maj.....	252

LA VERANDRYE.

W. Molloy, (L.).....	439
J. B. Lauzon, (C.)....	430
Molloy, maj.....	9

MANITOU.

Hon. R. Rogers, (C.)..	1,065
J. E. Gayton, (L.)....	610
Rogers, maj.....	455

MINNEDOSA.

J. W. Thompson, (L.).	971
W. B. Waddell, (C.)...	937
Thompson, maj.....	34

MORDEN.

B. J. McConnell, (L.)..	630
J. A. Hobbs, (C.).....	586
McConnell, maj.....	44

MORRIS.

Hon. C. H. Campbell,	
(C.).....	746
R. L. Ross, (L.).....	573
Campbell, maj.....	173

MOUNTAIN.

J. B. Baird, (L.).....	1,086
E. L. Taylor, (C.).....	804
Baird, maj.....	272

NORFOLK.

R. F. Lyons, (C.).....	822
Frank Avery, (L.)....	647
Lyons, maj.....	235

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Hon. H. Armstrong,	
(C.).....	912
E. A. McPherson, (L.).	711
Armstrong, maj.....	201

RHINELAND.

V. Winkler, (L.).....	520
Hugh McGavin, (C.)...	387
Winkler, maj.....	133

ROCKWOOD.

J. Riley, (C.).....	792
Ira Stratton, (L.).....	738
Riley, maj.....	54

RUSSEL.

A. L. Bonnycastle, (C.)	900
W. Valens, (L.).....	892
Bonnycastle, maj....	8

SOUTH BRANDON.

A. H. Carroll, (C.).....	535
E. H. Dewart, (L.)....	525
Carroll, maj.....	10

SPRINGFIELD.

D. A. Ross, (L.).....	807
C. P. Fullerton, (C.)...	661
Ross, maj.....	146

SWAN RIVER.

D. D. McDonald, (L.)..	465
J. W. Robson, (C.)....	436
McDonald, maj.....	29

ST. BONIFACE.

J. Bernier, (C.).....	1,022
A. Dubuc, (L.).....	760
Bernier, maj.....	262

TURTLE MOUNTAIN.

J. Johnson, (C.).....	742
W. Hanley, (L.).....	580
Johnson, maj.....	162

VIRDEN.

H. Simpson, (C.).....	985
D. McDonald, (L.)....	800
Simpson, maj.....	185

WINNIPEG CENTRE

T. W. Taylor, (C.)....	2,012
F. Dixon, (Lab.).....	1,939
W. S. Cummings, (Soc.)	99
Taylor, maj.....	53

WINNIPEG NORTH.

S. Hart Green, (L.)....	2,175
J. F. Mitchell, (C.)....	1,555
Ed. Fulcher, (Soc.)....	892
Green, maj.....	620

WINNIPEG SOUTH.

L. McMeans, (C.).....	2,545
Ed. Brown, (L.).....	2,496
McMean, maj.....	49

WINNIPEG WEST.

T. H. Johnson, (L.)...	2,578
A. J. Andrews, (C.)....	2,538
G. Armstrong, (Soc.)..	246
Johnson, maj.....	40

DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870.....	Dec.	27
1874.....	Dec.	23
1878.....	Dec.	18
1879.....	Dec.	16
1883.....	Jan.	23
1886.....	Dec.	9
1888.....	July	11
1892.....	July	23
1896.....	Jan.	15
1899.....	Dec.	7
1903.....	July	20
1907.....	March	7
1910.....	June	11

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since Last General Elections).

RUSSELL.

(Feb. 11, 1911).

Vacancy caused by resignation of A. L. Bonnycastle, Con., who declined to take seat awarded him on a recount:	
F. Y. Newton (C.).....	916
Wm. Valens (L.).....	651
	<hr/>
Maj. for Newton.....	265

KILLARNEY.

(Oct. 23, 1911).

Vacancy caused by acceptance of ministerial office by Hon. Geo. Lawrence, (C.) sitting member.
Hon Geo. Lawrence, (C).—Acclamation.

MANITOU.

(Oct. 31, 1911).

Vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. Robt. Rogers, (C.) appointed to Dominion cabinet.
James Morrow, (C).—Acclamation.

LE PAS.

(October 22, 1912.)

New constituency in added territory.
R. D. Orok, M.D., (C.)..... Acclamation.

GIMLI.

(May 12, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of B. L. Baldwinson, the sitting member, appointed Deputy Provincial Secretary.

E. L. Taylor, K.C., (C.).....	1,674
A. Eggertson, (L.).....	832
	<hr/>
Majority of Taylor, (C.).....	842

ST. BONIFACE.

(May 22, 1913.)

(Vacancy caused by appointment of sitting member, Hon. Jos. Bernier, to be Provincial Secretary.)
Hon. Jos. Bernier, (C.).....Acclamation.

KILDONAN AND ST. ANDREWS.

(November 29, 1913.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. A. L. Grain, (Con.), the sitting member.

Hon. W. H. Montague, (C.).....	1,123
A. N. Bredin, (L.).....	753
Majority (unofficial).....	370

STANDING OF PARTIES.

The strength of the political parties in the Manitoba legislature after the general elections was Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 13. The government majority, originally, 15, has been increased to 16 by the creation of the new constituency of Le Pas, which returned a Conservative.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Spaniards passed along present Pacific coast of Canada in 1774. Captain Cook R. N. landed in Nootka Sound 1788, British opening fur trade as a result. Captain Meares R. N., established first settlement in present province at Nootka 1788. Official expedition and survey by Captain George Vancouver, R. N. 1792. Spain admits right of British to establish settlement in present Province of British Columbia, 1795. Alex MacKenzie reaches Pacific coast via overland route from Montreal, June 22, 1793.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known as British Columbia.

July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation. Population (Census of 1911), 390,229.

Total 355,855 square miles.

Area 226,186,370 acres of land; 1,560,830 acres of water.

Seat of Government, Victoria.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000).

HIS HONOUR THOMAS WILLIAM PATERSON. S. of William and Margaret Paterson, Scotch. B. Dec. 6 1852, at Ayrshire, Scotland. Ed. Oxford, Ont. M. Nov. 26, 1886, to Emma, d. of Hon. Geo. Riley, Senator. El. member of B.C. Legs., Dec., 1902, for N. Victoria; re-el. at g.e., 1903. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of British Columbia Dec. 11, 1909. A Presbyterian. Government House, Victoria, B.C.

Private Secretary, J. H. S. Muskett.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Sir Joseph J. W. Trutch, K.C.M.G.....	July 5, 1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards, K.C.....	June 27, 1876
Clement Francis Cornwall, Esq.....	June 21, 1881
Hugh Nelson, Esq.....	Feb. 8, 1887
Hon. Edgar Dewdney.....	Nov. 1, 1892

Thomas Robert McInnes, Esq.....	Nov. 15, 1897
Hon. Henry Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G....	June 21, 1900
James Dunsmuir, Esq.....	May 11, 1906
Thomas Wilson Paterson, Esq.....	Dec. 11, 1909

BRITISH COLUMBIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. J. F. McCreight, Premier. Dec., 1871, to Dec. 23, 1872.
- 2.—Hon. A. DeCosmos, Premier. Dec. 23, 1872, to Feb. 11, 1874.
- 3.—Hon. G. A. Walkem, Premier. Feb. 11, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
- 4.—Hon. A. C. Elliott, Premier. Feb. 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
- 5.—Hon. J. Walkem, Premier. June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882.
- 6.—Hon. R. Beaven, Premier. June 13, 1882, to Jan. 10, 1883.
- 7.—Hon. W. Smythe, Premier. Jan. 29, 1883, to Mar. 29, 1887.
- 8.—Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Premier. April 1, 1887, to Aug. 1889.
- 9.—Hon. J. Robson, Premier. Aug. 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
- 10.—Hon. T. Davie, Premier. July 2, 1892, to Mar. 1895.
- 11.—Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier. Mar. 4, 1895, to Aug. 8, 1898.
- 12.—Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier. Aug. 12, 1898, to Feb. 27, 1900.
- 13.—Hon. Jos. Martin, Premier. Mar. 1, 1900, to June 14, 1900.
- 14.—Hon. J. Dunsmuir, Premier. June 15, 1900, to Nov. 21, 1902.
- 15.—Hon. E. G. Prior, Premier. Nov. 21, 1902, to June 1, 1903.
- 16.—Hon. R. McBride, Premier. June 1, 1903, to the present.

THE McBRIDE MINISTRY.

(Formed June 1, 1903.)

- Hon. Richard McBride, Premier and Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.
 Hon. A. E. McPhillips, Attorney-General.
 Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.

Hon. Charles Wilson, President of the Council.

Hon. Robert F. Green, Minister of Mines and Minister in charge of the Educational Department.

Hon. A. S. Goodeve, Provincial Secretary.

Messrs. McPhillips and Goodeve were both defeated going back for re-election, and subsequently resigned. On November 5, the Ministry was reconstructed as follows:—

Hon. R. McBride, Premier, Minister of Mines and Provincial Secretary.

Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.

Hon. Chas. Wilson, K.C., Attorney-General.

Hon. R. F. Green, Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, K.C., President of the Council.

Since that date the following changes in the ministry have occurred:—

Hon. F. J. Fulton apptd. Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education Department, 18 May, 1904.

Hon. F. L. Carter-Cotton, President of the Council, 6 June, 1904.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, Attorney-General, 15 March, 1906.

Hon. William Manson, Provincial Secretary and Minister Education Department, 31 Dec., 1906.

Hon. Robt. G. Tatlow, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works, 31 Dec., 1906.

Hon. H. E. Young, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education Department, 27 Feb., 1907.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works, 7 March, 1907.

Hon. Wm J. Bowser, K.C., Attorney-General, July 24, 1907.

Hon. Thomas Taylor, sworn as Minister of Public Works (the first) Dec. 21, 1908.

Hon. F. J. Fulton, Chief Commissioner of Lands, resigned Oct. 21, 1909.

Hon. Robt. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture, resigned Oct. 21, 1909. Died April 12, 1910.

Hon. W. G. Bowser, Attorney-Genl., appointed Actg. Min. of Finance, &c., Oct. 22, 1909.

Hon. Price Ellison, sworn as Chief Commissioner of lands, Nov. 1, 1909.

October 10, 1910, A. E. McPhillips, Esq., K.C. was appointed President of the Executive Council in place of Hon. F. Carter Cotton, resigned.

Hon. W. R. Ross was appointed Minister of Lands in place of Hon. Price Ellison, who accepted the portfolio of Finance and Agriculture, relinquished by the Hon. W. J. Bowser, who still retains his original portfolio of Attorney General as well as that of Commissioner of Fisheries.

The Hon. H. E. Young has assumed the portfolio of Minister of Education in addition to that of Provincial Secretary, and Hon. T. Taylor, Minister of Public Works has in addition assumed the portfolio of Minister of Railways.

The Hon. A. E. McPhillips being appointed to the Bench of the Court of Appeal for B.C., Sept. 20, 1913, resigned as President of the Council. The vacancy has not yet (Dec. 20, 1913), been filled.

THE McBRIDE MINISTRY, (Present).

(On December 20, 1913.)

The Hon. Sir Richard McBride, K.C.M.G., Premier.

President of the Council, Vacant.

Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, The Hon. Henry Esson Young, M.D.

Attorney-General and Commissioner of Fisheries, The Hon. William John Bowser, K.C.

Minister of Lands, The Hon. William Roderick Ross, K.C.

Minister of Finance and Agriculture, The Honourable Price Ellison.

Minister of Mines, The Hon. Sir Richard McBride, K.C. (Premier).

Minister of Public Works and Railways, The Hon. Thomas Taylor.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Proroga- tion.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.	1st....	Feb. 16, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	} Aug. 30, 1875
	2nd....	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd....	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	
	4th....	Mar. 1, 1875	Aug. 22, 1875	
2nd Legis.	1st (1)	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	} Apr. 12, 1878
	2nd....	Feb. 21, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	
	3rd....	Feb. 7, 1878	Apr. 10, 1878	
3rd Legis.	1st....	July 29, 1878	Sept. 2, 1878	} June 13, 1882
	2nd....	Jan. 29, 1879	Apr. 29, 1879	
	3rd....	Apr. 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	
	4th....	Jan. 24, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	5th....	Feb. 23, 1882	Apr. 21, 1882	
4th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 25, 1883	May 12, 1883	} June 3, 1886
	2nd....	Dec. 3, 1883	Feb. 18, 1884	
	3rd....	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	
	4th....	Jan. 25, 1886	Apr. 6, 1886	
5th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 24, 1887	Apr. 7, 1887	} May 10, 1890
	2nd....	Jan. 27, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd....	Jan. 31, 1889	Apr. 6, 1889	
	4th....	Jan. 23, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890	
6th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 15, 1891	Aug. 29, 1891	} June 5, 1894
	2nd....	Jan. 28, 1892	Apr. 23, 1892	
	3rd....	Jan. 26, 1893	Apr. 12, 1893	
	4th....	Jan. 18, 1894	Apr. 11, 1894	
7th Legis.	1st....	Nov 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	} June 7, 1898
	2nd....	Jan. 23, 1896	Apr. 17, 1896	
	3rd....	Feb. 8, 1897	May 8, 1897	
	4th....	Feb. 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	
8th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 5, 1899	Feb. 27, 1899	} Apr. 10, 1900
	2nd....	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	
9th Legis.	1st....	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	} June 16, 1903
	2nd....	Feb. 21, 1901	May 11, 1901	
	3rd....	Feb. 20, 1902	June 21, 1902	
	4th....	Apr. 2, 1903	June 4, 1903	
10th Legis.	1st....	Nov. 26, 1903	Feb. 10, 1904	} Dec. 24, 1906
	2nd....	Feb. 9, 1905	Apr. 8, 1905	
	3rd....	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	
11th Legis.	1st....	Mar. 7, 1907	Apr. 25, 1907	} Oct. 20, 1909
	2nd....	Jan. 16, 1908	Mar. 7, 1908	
	3rd....	Jan. 21, 1909	Mar. 12, 1909	
12th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 20, 1910	Mar. 12, 1910	} Feb. 27, 1912
	2nd....	Jan. 12, 1911	Mar. 1, 1911	
	3rd....	Jan. 11, 1912	Feb. 27, 1912	
13th Legis.	1st....	Jan. 16, 1913	Mar. 1, 1913	

(1) From Feb. 1 to April 6, House did not sit.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, ON DEC. 20, 1913.

Consists of 42 members elected by popular vote. Last g.e., March 28, 1912. Sessional indemnity, \$1,200 and mileage. Speaker, \$1,200 additional.

Speaker, Hon. D. M. Elberts, K.C.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Behnsen, Henry Frederick William.....	Victoria City.....	Victoria.
Bowser, Hon. William John K.C.....	Vancouver City.....	Victoria.
Campbell, L. A.....	Rossland City.....	Rossland.
Callanan, Michael, M.D.....	Cariboo.....	Barkerville.
Carter-Cotton, Francis L.....	Richmond.....	Vancouver.
Caven, Thomas Donald.....	Cranbrook.....	Cranbrook.
Cawley, Samuel Arthur.....	Chilliwack.....	Chilliwack.
Davey, Frederick.....	Victoria City.....	Victoria.
Eberts, Hon. David MacEwen, K.C.....	Saanich.....	Victoria.
Ellison, Hon. Price.....	Okanagan.....	Victoria.
Forster, H. E.....	Columbia.....	Golden.
Foster, W. W.....	Islands.....	Victoria.
Fraser, John Anderson.....	Cariboo.....	Quesnel.
Gifford, Thomas.....	New Westminster City.....	New Westminster
Hayward, William Henry.....	Cowichan.....	Duncan.
Hunter, William.....	Slocan.....	Silverton.
Jackson, John Robert.....	Greenwood.....	Midway.
Lucas, Alexander.....	Yale.....	Vancouver.
Macgowan, Alexander Henry Boswell.....	Vancouver City.....	Vancouver.
Mackay, Neil Franklin.....	Kaslo.....	Victoria.
MacKenzie, Francis James A.....	Delta.....	New Westminster
McLean, W. R.....	Nelson City.....	Nelson.
Manson, Michael.....	Comox.....	Union Bay.
Manson, William.....	Skeena.....	Prince Rupert.
Manson, William J.....	Dewdney.....	Mission City.
Miller, Ernest.....	Grand Forks.....	Grand Forks.
McBride, Hon. Sir Richard K.C.M.G.....	Victoria City.....	Victoria.
McDonald, Archibald.....	Lillooet.....	Clinton.
McGuire, George Albert, D.D.S.....	Vancouver City.....	Vancouver.
Place, J. T. W.....	Nanaimo City.....	Nanaimo.
Pooley, R. H.....	Esquimalt.....	Esquimalt.
Ross, Hon. William Roderick, K.C.....	Fernie.....	Fernie.
Schofield, James Hargrave.....	Ymir.....	Trail.
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot.....	Similkameen.....	Hedley.
Shaw, James Pearson.....	Kamloops.....	Shuswap.
Taylor, Hon. Thomas.....	Revelstoke.....	Victoria.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Thomson, Henry Broughton	Victoria City.....	Victoria.
Tisdall, Charles Edward....	Vancouver City.....	Vancouver.
Watson, Henry Holgate....	Vancouver City.....	Vancouver.
Williams, Parker.....	Newcastle.....	Ladysmith.
Wood, J. G. C.....	Alberni.....	Alberni.
Young, Hon. Henry Esson, M.D.....	Atlin.....	Victoria.

Clerk Legislative Assembly, Thornton Fell.

Legislative Librarian, E. O. S. Scholefield.

LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES.

(December 20, 1913).

CONSTITUENCY.	NAME OF MEMBER.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Alberni.....	J. G. C. Wood.....	Alberni.
Atlin.....	Hon. Henry Young, M.D. . .	Victoria.
Cariboo.....	John Anderson Fraser.....	Quesnel.
	M. Callanan.....	Barkerville.
Comox.....	M. Mansou.....	Union Bay.
Chilliwack.....	S. A. Cawley.....	Chilliwack.
Cowichan.....	William Henry Hayward... .	Duncan.
Columbia.....	H. E. Forster.....	Golden.
Cranbrook.....	Thomas Donald Caven.....	Cranbrook.
Delta.....	Francis J. A. MacKenzie... .	New Westminster
Dewdney.....	William J. Manson.....	Mission City.
Esquimalt.....	R. H. Pooley.....	Esquimalt.
Fernie.....	Hon. Wm. Roderick Ross, K.C.....	Fernie.
Greenwood.....	John R. Jackson.....	Midway.
Grand Forks.....	Ernest Miller.....	Grand Forks.
Islands, The.....	W. W. Foster.....	Victoria
Kalso.....	Neil F. Mackay.....	Victoria.
Kamloops.....	James Pearson Shaw.....	Shuswap.
Lillooet.....	Archibald McDonald.....	Clinton.
Nanaimo City.....	J. T. W. Place.....	Nanaimo.
Nelson City.....	W. R. MacLean.....	Nelson.
Newcastle.....	Parker Williams.....	Ladysmith.
New Westminster.....	Thomas Gifford.....	New Westminster
Okanagan.....	Hon. Price Ellison.....	Victoria.
Rossland.....	I. A. Campbell.....	Rossland.
Revelstoke.....	Hon. Thomas Taylor.....	Victoria.
Richmond.....	F. L. Carter-Cotton.....	Vancouver.
Saanich.....	Hon. David MacEwan Eberts, K.C.....	Victoria.
Slocan.....	William Hunter.....	Silverton.
Skeena.....	William Manson.....	Prince Rupert.
Similkameen.....	Lytton Wilmot Statford... .	Hedley.
Vancouver City.....	Hon. Wm. John Bowser, K.C.....	Victoria.
	Alex. Henry Boswell Mac- gowan.....	Vancouver.
	Geo. Albert McGuire, D.S.S	Vancouver.
	Charles E. Tisdall.....	Vancouver.
	Henry Holgate Watson....	Vancouver.
Victoria City.....	Sir Richard McBride.....	Victoria.
	Henry Broughton Thomson	Victoria.
	Frederick Davey.....	Victoria.
	Henry Frederick Wm. Behnsen.....	Victoria.
Yale.....	Alexander Lucas.....	Vancouver.
Ymir.....	James Hargrave Schofield..	Trail.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BEHNSEN, HENRY F. W. (Victoria City). B. March 16, 1852, at Hanover, Germany. Ed. at Hanover. Served as assistant paymaster in the ambulance department in the Tenth Army Corps, as a volunteer, in the German Army, in the late Franco-German war. M. August 21, 1878, to Elizabeth G. Reade. Children—Regina E., Christopher Geo., T. Henry and Walter Fred. A cigar manufacturer. A Conservative. Victoria.

BOWSER, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vancouver City). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (Eng. and Scotch). B. Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). M. Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A barrister-at-law. El. grand master of Free Masons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1896, and for the Assembly in 1898, 1903 and 1907, for the city of Vancouver. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elected at the head of the poll. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney-General, and Aug. 2, 1907, Commr. of Fisheries. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver city.

CALLANAN, MICHAEL, L.R.C.S.I., L. & L.M. (K. & Q.) C.P.I. (Cariboo). S. of Daniel J. Callanan, Irish. B. Mar. 29, 1849, at Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. Ed. Dublin and Paris. Licentiate of College of Surgeons, and of the King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland. M. Sept. 30, 1895, to Hannah Healy. Children: Daniel J. Callanan, Annie Gladys Callanan, Eileen Callanan. Physician to the Royal Cariboo Hospital, Barkerville. Practiced medicine in Kellsittain and Rosscarberry, Co. Cork, Ireland from 1875 to 1883. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Barkerville, B.C.

CAMPBELL, LORNE ARGYLE, (Rossland City). B. 5th March, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of John G. Campbell and his wife, Helen I. Campbell, both Canadians. Educ. at Perth Public School and Collegiate Institute. M. 27th August, 1903, to Mary S. Hosier, of Jamestown, Ohio. Two children, Louise A. and Lorne A., Jr. An Electrical Engineer. Vice-President and General Manager of West Kootenay P. & L. Company; Pres. Cascade Water Power and Light Co., Ltd. Pres. of South Kootenay

Water Power Co. and Pres. of the Rossland Water & Light Co., Ltd. Contested Rossland seat in 1907. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1912. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Drawer 854, Rossland, B.C.

CARTER COTTON, FRANCIS L. (Richmond). B. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1847. A journalist and managing editor of the *Victoria News-Advertiser*. First el. to Legis. in 1890, for Vancouver City; re-el. in 1894 and 1898; defeated in 1900, but el. again at g.e., 1903, for Richmond. Was Prov. Minister of Finance from August, 1898, to February, 1900; Chief Commr. of Lands and Works from March, 1899, to February, 1900. Apptd. Pres. of the Ex. Council, June, 1904. Resigned office 1900. Vancouver.

CAVAN, T. (Cranbrook). First elected to the Provincial Legislature at the general election November 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. P.O. Cranbrook.

CAWLEY, SAMUEL ARTHUR (Chilliwack). S. of Samuel Cawley and Isabella Falconer, English. B. Nov. 29, 1858, in Burford Tp., Co. of Brant, Ont. Ed. Common sch. M. Nov. 24, 1882, to Emma Reeves, of Chilliwack, B.C. Children: Fanny Maude, Mary, Elwyn and Doris. A real estate and insurance agent. For five yrs. acted as clerk, assessor and collector of Chilliwack Township. Was first Mayor of Chilliwack City. Political candidate, 1894-1907, and elected. Re-elected g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Chilliwack, B.C. P.O. Box 294.

DAVEY, FREDERICK (Victoria City). English parents. B. Feb. 22, 1847, at Truro, Cornwall, Eng. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Camborne, Cornwall, Eng. M. Jan., 1870, to A. Roberts. Children: Frederick Wm., Annie Jane, Lucy Mabel Eliza and Francis Herbert. Grand Secretary of Grand Lodge of B.C., I.O.O.F. Alderman of City of Victoria from Jan. 1st to Dec. 31, 1906. Wesleyan Methodist. A Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

EBERTS, HON. DAVID McEWEN, K.C. (Saanich) Speaker of the House. S. of the late W. D. Eberts, of Chatham, Ont. B. at Chatham, April 22, 1950. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch. and Hellmuth Coll., London. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; called to the Bar, 1882; Bench Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1892. A practicing barrister.

M. June, 1884, Mabel Hope, eldest d. of William Charles, late inspecting chief factor H. B. Co. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898, and 1900. Defeated at g.e., of 1906. Re-elec. 1909 and 1912. Was atty.-Genl. in the Turner Admn., March, 1895 to Aug., 1898. Apptd. Atty.-Genl. in the Dunsmuir Admn., June 15, 1900. A Liberal-Conservative. Victoria.

ELLISON, HON. PRICE (Okanagan). Of English descent. Born in Manchester, Eng., and ed. at St. George's School there. Apprenticed to an ironmonger in Manchester, and after serving his time came to British Columbia, reaching the Okanagan in 1876. After engaging in placer mining for some time, he located his present holdings, upon which he has ranched and farmed ever since. For years he has been the heaviest grower of wheat in British Columbia, and at present upon his runs in the Okanagan he has 2,500 head of cattle and 300 horses. A rancher and farmer. Married. Eight children. First el. to Legislature in 1898, for the East Riding of Yale by a maj. of 75. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1903 and 1909. Sworn in as Chief Commissioner of Lands in the McBride Government, Nov. 1, 1909. Oct. 10, 1910, apptd. Minister of Finance and of Agriculture. Church of England. Conservative. Vernon.

FORSTER, HAROLD ERNEST (Columbia). B. 17th Feb., 1869, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of George James Forster, English, and Jane Young, Canadian. Educ. at Eton College and Cambridge University, England. (B.A.) M. 5th June, 1912, to Medora Wardlaw, dau. of Alexander Hume, of Lacombe, Alta. One girl, Frances Ewart. First elec. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A rancher. A Conservative. Church of England. Firlands, Wilner, B.C.

FOSTER, W. W. (The Islands). First elec. to the B.C. legis. assem. at a bye-elec., December 6, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by election to Bench of Hon. A. E. McPhillips. Was for many years Dep. Min. of Pub. Works in B.C. government. A Conservative. Victoria. (See Appendix).

FRASER, JOHN ANDERSON (Cariboo). S. of John A. and Jessie Fraser, Canadians. B. April 4, 1866, at Shakespeare, Ont. Ed. Pub. Schools and Stratford Collegiate Institute. M. Dec. 19, 1894, to Ursula C. C. Smith.

Children: Jessie Ursula and Douglas Anderson Fraser. A general merehant. Connected with Northern Interior Printing Co. Was a school teacher two yrs. in Ont., and also three years in B.C. Was official administrator of the County Court District of Cariboo from 1896 to 1909. First elec. at g.e., 1909; re-elec. 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Quesnel, B.C.

GIFFORD, THOMAS (New Westminster City). B. in Loekerbie, Seot. A jeweller. Has been Ald. and Seh. Trustee for New Westminster. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. Sept. 18, 1901, at bye-election brought on by reason of the acceptance of office in the Dunsmuir Ministry by Mr. J. C. Brown; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Re-elee. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. New Westminster.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll., Salton Valence Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Engineering (Crystal Palace). M. Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 8 yrs. before moving to B.C. A farmer. Dir. of Richard H. Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Mem. of Legis. for Esquimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the g.e., of 1903, having removed his residence to the country which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being late Hon. C. E. Pooley, late Speaker of the House. Elee. for present seat 1909; re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. "Erleigh," Dunean.

HUNTER, WILLIAM (Slocan). S. of William and Jannet Hunter, Lowland Seoteh. B. Sept. 26, 1858, at Hemmingford, P.Q. Ed. at Dundas, P.O.I. M. Jan. 15, 1902, to Maggie Parsons, Children: Edward and Helen. A mine operator. Dir. of the Silvertown Water & Light Co., Ltd. The Wm. Hunter Co., Ltd., Silvertown Lumber & Power Co., Ltd. Defeated in Slocan, in 1903, by the Labour candidate. Elee. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Silvertown.

JACKSON, JOHN ROBERT (Greenwood). S. of Wm. and Letitia Jackson, Irish. B. Mar. 22, 1859, at Drumheart, Co. Cavan. Ed. Calespratten Pub. Sch. M. June 23, 1900, to Agnes Barbour, Tannahill. Children: Barbara

Mary, Gladys Marguerite, Eric William, Nora Letitia, John Robert Patrick. A Conservative. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. Midway, B.C.

LUCAS, ALEXANDER (Yale). B. Sept. 2, 1852, at Lambton Co. S. of George Lucas and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools. M. Jan. 10, 1878, to Jane Frances, d. of John and Bedelia Tanner, of Warwick, Ont. Three sons: Frederick George Tanner Lucas, Edward Alexander Lucas, barristers; E. A. L. married to Marian Alice Shaw, Sept. 21, 1910. A farmer. Pres. Lucas Trust & Investment Co., Ltd. Mining Recorder B.C., 1898-1902. Provincial Assessor 1902-1909. Conservative candidate in Provincial elec. for East Lambton in 1882, and for Calgary West in 1892. First Mayor of the City of Calgary. First elec. to B.C. Legis. for Yale at a bye-elec. Nov. 27, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Of the Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACGOWAN, ALEXANDER HENRY BOSWELL (Vancouver City). S. of William S. Macgowan, of Scotch-English, and Ann Burston Boswall, his wife, of English-Scotch-Irish descent. B. April 14, 1850, in Queens Co., P.E.I. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. M. July 14, 1874, to Fannie M. Hayden. A mem. (with his sons, Max and Roy) of the firm of Macgowan & Co., shipping insurance and commission agents of Vancouver. Served eight years as Pres. and Sec'y of the Vancouver Sch. Bd. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el., 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACKAY, NEIL FRANKLIN (Kaslo). S. of A. Mackay and Margaret Mackay, both Scotch. His father represented Pictou Co. in the Nova Scotia Legis. from 1863 to 1867, and from 1871 till death in 1882. B. Sept. 22, 1864, at West River Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A.) Unmarried. A barrister, Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works for British Columbia from Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1907, when he resigned to contest Kaslo. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kaslo, B.C.

MACKENZIE, FRANK J. (Delta). S. of Duncan Mackenzie (Scotch), and Isabella Anderson (Irish). B. April 14, 1875, at Kincairdine, Ont. Ed. Victoria High School. (1st Class Teacher's certificate). M. to Esther Edge. Children:—Marjorie, Isabel, Mackenzie Robie Reid Mac

kenzie. Druggist. Sch. trustee of Delta Schools. Pres. B.C. Pharmaceutical Association. Conser. Can. in 1907 but defeated by 69 votes. In gen. elec. of 1909 (Nov. 25th) defeated the leader of the Liberal party, John Oliver, by a majority of 214. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Box 217, Westminster, B.C.

MacLEAN, W. R. (Nelson). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. Nelson, B.C.

MANSON, MICHAEL (Comox). S. of John Manson and Margaret Bain, Shetland Islands, Scotland. B. April 29, 1857, at Pickigarth, Shetland Islands, Scotland. M. Aug. 9, 1879, to Jane Renwick, d. of Jno. Renwick, of Nanaimo, B.C. Children:—Margaret C., Ethel B., Robina S., Jane M. H., Flossie M., Flodie G., Constance G. and one son, Michael Wilfred. Occupation, farmer. Dir. Call Creek Oyster Co., Vancouver. Has held for 18 yrs. and still holds a Commission as Justice of the Peace for B.C. Arrived in B.C. Oct. 16, 1874, and has lived in B.C. ever since. First elec. at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Cortez Island, B.C.

MANSON, WILLIAM (Skeena). S. of William Manson and Janet Ramsey (Scotch). B. July 4, 1867, at Sandwick, Shetland Islands, Scotland. Ed. Sandwick Pub. Schools. M. Oct. 3, 1893, to Sarah L. Bennett. Children:—Willie George Manson, Arthur Bennett Manson and Grace Edna Manson (all three young and unmarried). Member of B.C. Legis. for Alberni in 1905 and 1906. Was Prov. Sec'y in McBride Gov't from December, 1906, until the gen. elections of 1907, when he was defeated in Alberni. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prince Rupert, B.C.

MANSON, WILLIAM J. (Dewdney). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the general election of 1908. Re-elec. g.e. 1912. A Conservative. Mission City.

MILLER, ERNEST (Grand Forks). First el. to the British Columbia Legis. at the g.e., Nov. 25, 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

McBRIDE, HON. SIR RICHARD, K.C., M.G. (Victoria City). S. of Arthur H. McBride, formerly Warden B.C. Penitentiary, and Mary Darcy, his wife, both Irish. B. at City of New Westminster, B.C., Dec. 15, 1870. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs., New Westminster, and Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. (LL.B., April, 1890). Married Margaret, youngest daughter of Neil McGillivray, of New Westminster, September 23, 1896. Five children. A barrister. Contested New Westminster District unsuccessfully at Dom. g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1900, and 1903, for Dewdney and at g.e. of 1907 for Victoria City. Apptd. a mem. of the Dunsmuir Admn., Minister of Mines, June 21, 1900. Resigned, Sept. 3, 1901, in consequence of not agreeing with the Premier's action in joining with Mr. Joseph Martin and in inviting Mr. J. C. Brown, who had been Finance Minister in his cabinet, to accept the office of Prov. Secretary. Was leader of the Opposition in the House when it met, 1903. Called on to form a ministry, June 1, 1903. Succeeded in forming Govt., and became Premier and Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, June 1, 1903. Was sustained at general elections, Nov. 1903, and Feb., 1907, Nov. 25, 1909, and March 28, 1912, latter by sweeping majorities. Was created K.C.M.G. in Birthday Honours in 1912, and was invested with the insignia by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Governor General of Canada at Victoria, B.C., in October, 1912. Degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by the University of California, Berkeley, California, March 22nd, 1913. A Conservative. Victoria.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Lillooet). S. of Archibald McDonald and Catherine Cattanaeh (Scotch). B. April 16, 1849, at East Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont. Ed. Carillon Acad. M. 14th Feb., 1887, to Lillian McMillan, of Lochiel, Glengarry co., Ont. Children: Mary, Annie, Archie, John. A general merchant. Pres. McDonald & McGillivray Ltd., Clinton, B.C. El. for B.C. Legis. for Lillooet dist. in 1903 by aecl., and again successful in 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Clinton, B.C.

McGUIRE, GEORGE ALBERT, DD.S. (Vancouver City). A Can. of Irish descent. S. of Geo. McGuire and Henrietta Gardiner. B. April 7, 1871, at Mount Forest. Ed. at Mount Forest, Toronto and Baltimore, Maryland. (Doctor of Dental Surgery). M. Aug. 15, 1894, to Marie

Jennie McLean. Children: Stella Victorine and Jean Bernice. Elec. at g.e., 1909 and 1912. A dentist. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

PLACE, JOHN T. W. (Nanaimo City). First elec. to British Columbia legislature at the general election of 1912. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

POOLEY, ROBERT HENRY (Esquimalt). B. 19th Sept., 1878, at Victoria, B.C. S. of Charles Howard Pooley, British, and E. H. Fisher, also British. His father was member of the local Legislature of B.C. for twenty-two yrs, Pres. of the Council in three governments and speaker of the House three sessions. Educ. at Victoria, B.C. and Bradfield College, Berks, England. M. 27th Jan., 1904, Laura, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Loewen, of Victoria, B.C. A Barrister and Solicitor. A dir. of the Coquitlan Terminal Co. First elec. member for Esquimalt district in B.C. Legis., March, 1912. Held commissions as Lieutenant for a short time and was adjutant of 5th Regiment at Victoria, from 1897 until 1901. A Conservative. Church of England. P.O. Drawer, 579 Victoria, B.C.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C. (Ferne). S. of Donald Ross and Anna McKenzie (both Scotch). B. March 29, 1869, at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta. Father's family employed by the Hudson's Bay Company for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M. Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children: William C., Herbert McKenzie, Eva Helen, Geraldine and Beatrice. A Solicitor. Vice-President of Northern Coal and Coke Company, Ltd. In 1903 elected as Conservative Candidate for Fernie Riding in Provincial Assembly. Re-elected 1907. Appt. Minister of Lands, October 10, 1910. Re-elected in g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Fernie, B.C.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians). B. Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M. June 15, 1892, to Maude Peverley. Children: Letitia D., James Peverley and John Lockhart. Agent. Grand Master of Masons (G.R.B.C.), 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. El. to Legis. g.e., 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SHATFORD, LYTTON WILMOT (Similkameen). B. at Hubbards, Halifax co., N.S. S. of Henry A. Shatford and Cccilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax co. B. Feb. 4, 1873, at Hubbards, Halifax co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A merchant. M. Aug. 31, 1897, to Lavinia Bartlett. Has been sch. trustee and license Commr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-el. 1907, 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Hedley.

SHAW, JAMES PEARSON (Kamloops). S. of Thos. Shaw and Mary Jane (Choate) Shaw. Can. born, of Am. descent (U.E. Loyalists). A descendant through mother of the Choate family. Taught sch., for 2 yrs. in Brant. co. Went to B.C. in 1888, settled at Salmon, then a wilderness. In 1894 removed to Shuswap. B. Jan. 24, 1867, at Glandford township, near city of Hamilton, Ont. Ed. in public schs. of Brant co. and the Brantford Collegiate Ins. M. Nov. 6, 1890, to Nellie Willson, deceased April 20, 1909. Children: Effie, Marie, Cora and Edward. Justice of the Peace, 1901. Sec. treas. Shuswap sch. bd.; Pres. of Kamloops Agricultural Asso. in 1903-4. Elec. to legis. 1909 and 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative.

TAYLOR, HON. THOMAS (Revelstoke). S. of Thomas Taylor, Irish, and Annie, his wife, Canadian. B. 4th Feb., 1865, at London, Ont. Ed. there. M. Oct. 14, 1897, to Georgia Laron. A mining broker. Held position of Min. Recorder. Sworn as Min. of Pub. Works upon the institution of that office, Dec. 21, 1908. Re-el. at a bye-el., Jan. 12, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Conservative. Revelstoke.

THOMSON, HENRY BROUGHTON (Victoria City). S. of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice Broughton, his wife, Irish. B. July 21, 1870, at Newry, Co. Down, Ireland. Ed. at Beldord Gram. Sch., Bedford, Eng. Dir. of Turner Becton & Co., Ltd., Victoria, B.C., of the Colonist Printing and Publishing Co.; of the Victoria Transfer Co., Ltd., and of the Silica Brick Limc Co., Ltd., Victoria. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

TISDALL, CHARLES EDWARD (Vancouver City). S. of English parents. B. April 9, 1866, at Birmingham, Eng. Ed. Bishop Vessey's Grammar Sch. Sutton Coldfield. M. Jan. 9, 1907, to Edith B. White. A merchant.

Past Pres. Vancouver Board of Trade, Chairman 6 yrs. of Park Commissioners. El. to represent Vancouver in B.C. Legis., 1898. Re-elec. at subsequent gen. elec. Church of England. A Conservative. 1252 Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C.

WATSON, HARRY HOLGATE (Vancouver City). S. of Henry Watson, Eng., and Jane Elizabeth Holgate, Eng. B. Dec. 25, 1867, at Milton, Ont. Ed. Milton pub. sch. and Upper Canada College. M. Sept. 28th, 1892, to Kathleen Constance Black. One daughter, Kathleen. A druggist. Pres. McDowell Atkins Watson Co., Ltd. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C. 1230 Burnaby St.

WILLIAMS, PARKER (Newcastle). Of Welsh parentage. B. March, 1873, in Wales. Self ed. Has worked in the coal mines of Wales, Alberta, Washington, U.S., the ry. camps of Ontario and B.C., and the lumber camps of the Upper Ottawa. M. May, 1891, to a Welsh lady. Has held several trades union positions. An unsuccessful candidate for Legis. at bye-el. 1902; first el. at g.e., 1903, re-el. 1907, 1909 and 1912. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

WOOD, J. G. C. (Alberni). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the general election of 1912. A Conservative. Alberni.

YOUNG, HON. HENRY ESSON, B.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D. (Atlin). S. of Rev. Alexander Young, Scotch, and Ellen McBain, his wife, Canadian. B. Feb. 24, 1867, at English River, Que. Ed. at Queen's Univ., Kingston, (B.A.), and at McGill Univ., Montreal, (M.D., C.M.). Spent a year and a half in England in post grad. studies. Received hon. degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., Oct. 1, 1907. A physician. M. Mar. 15, 1904, to Rosalind Watson, M.A. (McGill). First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. g.e., 1907. Sworn of the Ex-Coun. as Provincial Sec. and Min. of Education, Feb. 27, 1907. Re-el. by accl. at bye-el., Mar. 12, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1909 and 1912. Church of England. A Conservative.

CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THORNTON, FELL. Clerk Legis. Assem. of B.C. S. of James Fell and Sarah Thornton, Eng. B. Cheshire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1855. Ed. Liverpool Institute. Called to Bar of B.C., 1881. Present appt., 1879.

BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution last legislature, Feb. 27, 1912.

Polling, March 28, 1912.

ALBERNI.

J. G. C. Wood (C.).... Accl.

ATLIN.

Hon. Dr. H. E. Young,
(C.)..... Accl.

CARIBOO (2 Members).

John A. Fraser, (C.),
(elec.)..... 335Dr. M. Callanan, (C.)
(elec.)..... 310

Mr. Holt.. (Ind.)..... 182

CHILLIWACK.

S. A. Cawley, (C.)..... Accl.

COMOX.

M. Manson, (C.)..... 694

Mr. Lefebvre, (S.)..... 355

Maj. for Manson, (C.) 339

COWICHAN.

W. H. Hayward, (C.)... 441

A. A. B. Herd, (L.)... 110

Maj. for Hayward (C.) 331

COLUMBIA.

H. E. Forster, (C.).... 282

H. G. Parson, (C.).... 263

Maj. for Forster, (C.) 19

CRANBROOK.

Thomas D. Caven, (C.) Accl.

DELTA.

Frank J. Mackenzie,
(C.)..... 748

John Oliver, (L.)..... 308

Maj. for Mackenzie,
(C.)..... 440

DEWDNEY.

W. J. Manson, (C.).... 803

Mr. McNeice, (C.)..... 194

Maj. for Manson, (C.) 709

ESQUIMALT

R. H. Pooley, (C.),
(elec.)..... 398

H. D. Helmcken, (C.).. 186

Mr. Jackson, (L.).... 151

John Jardine, (C.).... 96

George Oliver, (S.).... 25

FERNIE.

Hon. W. R. Ross, (C.). 1,067

W. Davidson, (S.).... 763

Maj. for Ross, (C.).. 304

GREENWOOD.

John R. Jackson, (C.) 364

Mr. Heatherton, (S.).. 102

Maj. for Jackson, (C.) 262

GRAND FORKS.

Ernest Miller, (C.).... Accl.

THE ISLANDS.

Hon. A. E. McPhillips,
(C.)..... 345Percy K. Winch, (Ind.
Con.)..... 111Maj. for McPhillips,
(C.)..... 234

KASLO.

Neil F. Mackay, (C.)... Accl.

KAMLOOPS.

John P. Shaw, (C.).... 931

Mr. Leighton, (L.).... 397

Maj. for Shaw, (C.).. 534

LILLOOET.

Archie McDonald, (C.) 200

Stuart Henderson, (L.) 81

Maj. for McDonald, (C.) 119

NANAIMO.

John T. W. Place, (S.)
(elec.)..... 621

A. E. Planta, (C.).... 578

Henry Shepherd, (L.).. 375

NELSON.

W. R. MacLean, (C.)	
(elec.)	527
Harry Wright, (I.C.)	188
Mr. Harrod, (S.)	177

NEWCASTLE.

Parker Williams, (S.)	386
Dr. Dier, (C.)	373
Maj. for Williams, (S.)	13

NEW WESTMINSTER.

Thomas Gifford, (C.)	1,004
George Kennedy, (L.)	385
Maj. for Gifford, (C.)	619

OKANAGAN.

Hon. Price Ellison, (C.)	1,388
Mr. Stirling, (S.)	297
Maj. for Ellison	1,091

ROSSLAND CITY.

Lorne A. Campbell, (C.)	
(elec.)	336
L. D. Taylor, (L.)	168
Mr. Casey, (S.)	95

REVELSTOKE.

Hon. Thomas Taylor,	
(C.)	Accl.

RICHMOND.

F. L. Carter-Cotton,	
(C.)	Accl.

SAANICH.

Hon. D. M. Eberts, (C.)	392
Mr. Noble, (L.)	176
Maj. for Eberts, (C.)	216

SLOCAN.

William Hunter, (C.)	373
Anthony Shilland, (S.)	198
Maj. for Hunter	175

SKEENA.

William Manson, (C.)	
(elec.)	940
Clayton, (Ind. C.)	106
A. Manson, (L.)	520
Montgomery, (S.)	277

SIMILKAMEEN.

L. W. Shatford, (C.)	Accl.
----------------------	-------

VANCOUVER CITY (5).

Dr. G. A. McGuire, (C.)	
(elec.)	5,114
Hon. W. J. Bowser elec.	5,101
Charles E. Tisdall	5,085
A. H. B. Macgowan	5,061
H. H. Watson	4,977
Ralph Smith, (L.)	3,257
C. W. Enright	2,947
Maxwell Smith	2,744
W. S. Cameron	2,716
J. N. Ellis	2,619
J. A. MacDonald, (Soc)	1,263
John Reid	1,156
William Bennett	1,134
Joseph J. Lord	1,133
W. A. Pritchard	1,081
Samuel Greer, (Ind.)	897

VICTORIA CITY (4).

Sir Richard McBride,	
(C.) (elec.)	3,223
Mr. Thomson	2,641
Mr. Davey	2,471
Mr. Behnsen	2,392

Mr. Brewster, (L.)	2,049
Mr. Elliott, (L.)	1,979
Mr. Midgley, (S.)	663
Mr. Perry, (Ind.)	616

YALE.

Alex. Lucas, (C.)	524
J. P. McConnell, (L.)	279
Maj. for Lucas, (C.)	245

YMIR.

Mr. Schofield, (C.)	1,024
Mr. Pettipiece, (S.)	261
Maj. for Schofield, (C.)	763

BYE-ELECTION.

(December 6, 1913.)

Vacancy due to the appointment of the sitting member, Hon. A. E. McPhillips (Con.) to the Bench.

W. W. Foster (C.)	467
Alex. Hamilton (L.)	265
Mangle (Ind.)	24
Maj. (unofficial) for Foster (C.)	202

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1871.....	Oct.	—
1875.....	Sept.	—
1878.....	May	—
1882.....	July	—
1886.....	July	7
1890.....	June	13
1894.....	July	—
1898.....	July	9
1900.....	June	9
1903.....	Oct.	3
1907.....	Feb.	2
1909.....	Nov.	25
1912.....	Mar.	28

PARTY STRENGTH IN B.C. LEGISLATURE.

The standing of the political parties in the B.C. Legislature was after the last general election (1912) and is at present (Nov., 1913) as follows:—

Conservatives.....	40
Socialists.....	2
Liberals.....	0
	—
Total.....	42

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Prince Edward Island discovered by John Cabot in the service of King Henry VII of England 1497. Company of New France granted the island (called by them St. Jean) to Sieur Doublet, 1663. French colony on the island surrendered to the British 1758.

Entered Confederation, July 1, 1873.

Population (Census of 1911), 193,722.

Area, 2,184 square miles of land; of water, 7.

Seat of Government, Charlottetown.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$7,000).

HIS HONOUR, BENJAMIN ROGERS. Born at Redagnc, P.E.I., in 1837. S. of the late Joseph Rogers. In 1863 he became prominent in politics as a Liberal candidate. He ran again in 1872. He was elected to the Legislative Council in 1878, where he remained until 1897. In 1900 he was appointed Commissioner of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary-Treasurer. Retired from active politics in 1905. Participated with Premier Peters and Hon. Mr. Whear, in the conference of Provincial Premiers that dealt with the fishery awards and the redistribution of Provincial representation. Was a delegate to the Ottawa Liberal convention in 1893, and was one of the committee of forty that framed the platform. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island June 1st, 1900. Residence, Government House, Charlottetown.

LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

W. C. F. Robinson.....	June 10,	1873
Sir Robert Hodson, Kt.....	Nov. 22,	1873
Thomas H. Haviland.....	July 14,	1879
Andrew A. Maedonald.....	Aug. 1,	1884
Jedediah S. Carvell.....	Sept. 2,	1889
Geo. Wm. Howlan.....	Feb. 21,	1894
P. A. McIntyre.....	May 23,	1899
D. A. Maekinnon.....	Oct. 3,	1904
Benjamin Rogers.....	June 1,	1910

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ADMINISTRATIONS.

- 1.—Hon. L. C. Owen, Premier. July, 1873, to Aug., 1876.
- 2.—Hon. L. H. Davies, Premier. Aug., 1876, to April, 1897.
- 3.—Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier. April, 1879, to Nov., 1889.
- 4.—Hon. N. McLeod, Premier. Nov., 1889, to 1891.
- 5.—Hon. F. Peters, Premier. From 1891 to Oct., 1897.
- 6.—Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier. Oct., 1897, to Aug. 1, 1898.
- 7.—Hon. D. Farquharson, Premier. Aug., 1898, to Dec. 27, 1901.
- 8.—Hon. A. Peters, Premier. Dec. 29, 1901, to Jan. 29, 1908.
- 9.—Hon. F. L. Haszard, Premier. Feb. 1, 1908, to present.
- 10.—Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier, Dec. 5, 1911.

THE MATHIESON MINISTRY. (Present).

(December 20, 1913.)

Hon. J. A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier and Attorney-General.

Hon. Jas. A. McNeill, Commissioner of Public Works.

Hon. Murdoch McKinnon, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture.

Hon. W. S. Stewart

Hon. J. A. McDonald

Hon. John McLean

Hon. Charles Dalton

Hon. A. E. Arsenault

} Without portfolio.

The only change in the Ministry since its formation has been the resignation of Hon. Murdoch Kennedy, Minister without portfolio. The vacancy has not been filled.

Members of the Ministry, with portfolios, receive salaries of \$1,200 a year. Premier receives \$1,500 in addition.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Arthur Newberry. Appointed April 22, 1891.

LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Ses- sion.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.	1st....	Mar. 5, 1874	Apr. 28, 1874	} July 1, 1876
	2nd...	Mar. 18, 1875	Apr. 27, 1875	
	3rd...	Mar. 16, 1876	Apr. 29, 1876	
2nd Legis.	1st....	Mar. 15, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	} Mar. 12, 1879
	2nd...	Mar. 14, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
	3rd...	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
3rd Legis.	1st....	Apr. 24, 1879	June 7, 1879	} Apr. 15, 1882
	2nd...	Mar. 4, 1880	Apr. 26, 1880	
	3rd...	Mar. 1, 1881	Apr. 5, 1881	
	4th...	Mar. 8, 1882	Apr. 8, 1882	
4th Legis.	1st....	Mar. 20, 1883	Apr. 27, 1883	} June 5, 1886
	2nd...	Mar. 6, 1884	Apr. 17, 1884	
	3rd...	Mar. 11, 1885	Apr. 11, 1885	
	4th...	Apr. 8, 1886	May 14, 1886	
5th Legis.	1st....	Mar. 29, 1887	May 7, 1887	} Jan. 7, 1890
	2nd...	Mar. 22, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd...	Mar. 14, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
6th Legis.	1st....	Mar. 27, 1890	May 7, 1890	} Nov. 18, 1893
	2nd...	Apr. 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3rd...	Mar. 23, 1892	May 5, 1892	
	4th...	Mar. 8, 1893	Apr. 20, 1893	
7th Legis.	1st....	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1894	} June 2, 1897
	2nd...	Mar. 21, 1895	Apr. 19, 1895	
	3rd...	Mar. 24, 1896	Apr. 30, 1896	
	4th...	Mar. 30, 1897	May 1, 1897	
8th Gen. Assm	1st....	Apr. 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	} Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd...	Apr. 17, 1899	May 19, 1899	
	3rd...	May 28, 1900	June 9, 1900	
9th Gen. Assm.	1st....	Mar. 19, 1901	May 10, 1901	} Nov. 9, 1904
	2nd...	Mar. 11, 1902	Apr. 18, 1902	
	3rd...	Mar. 18, 1903	Apr. 18, 1903	
	4th...	Mar. 24, 1904	Apr. 30, 1904	
10th Gen. Assm	1st....	Feb. 8, 1905	May 5, 1905	} Oct. 15, 1908
	2nd...	Mar. 13, 1906	Apr. 21, 1906	
	3rd...	Feb. 19, 1907	Apr. 13, 1907	
	4th...	Feb. 25, 1908	Apr. 15, 1908	
11th Gen. Assm	1st....	Feb. 2, 1909	Mar. 27, 1909	} Dec. 5, 1911
	2nd...	Feb. 15, 1910		
	3rd...	Mar. 7, 1911	Apr. 26, 1911	
12th Gen. Assm	1st....	Mar. 7, 1912	Apr. 26, 1912	}
	2nd...	Mar. 12, 1913	Apr. 24, 1913	

THE P. E. I. LEGISLATURE.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage. Hitherto the elections in P.E.I. have been by open voting. In future the ballot will be used.

Last general election, January 3, 1912.

Sessional indemnity, \$200. Speaker's allowance \$400.

MEMBERS (1) OF THE LEGISLATURE. (December 20, 1913).

DISTRICT.	MEMBERS.	P.O. ADDRESS.
King's Co.—		
1st.....	John Kickham, (C.).....	Souris West.
	Hon. John McLean, (A.).....	Souris.
2nd.....	Aeneas A. McDonald, (C.).....	Charlottetown
	Albert E. Simpson, (A.).....	Bristol.
3rd.....	Hon. John A. McDonald, (C.)..	Cardigan.
	John A. Dewar, (A.).....	New Perth.
4th.....	Hon. Murdock McKinnon, (C.)	Montague, (Char-
	Albert P. Prowse, (A.).....	lottetown P.O.
		Murray Harbor,
5th.....	Hon. John A. Mathieson, (C.)..	South.
	Temple W. Macdonald, (A.)...	Charlottetown.
		Georgetown.
Prince Co.—		
1st.....	Hon. Charles E. Daltou, (C.)...	Tignish.
	Sylvain T. Gallant, (A.).....	Piusville.
2nd.....	Alfred McWilliams, (C.).....	West Cape.
	John Richards, (A.).....	Bideford.
3rd.....	Hector D. Dobie, (C.).....	Arlington, Lot, 14.
	Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, (A.)..	Summerside.
4th.....	Michael C. Delaney, (C.).....	Tryon.
	James Kennedy, (A.).....	Kensington.
5th.....	Hon. J. Edward Wyatt, (C.)..	Summerside.
	Hon. James A. McNeill, (A.)...	Summerside,
		(Ch'town, P.O.)
Queen's Co.—		
1st.....	John H. Myers, (C.).....	Hampton.
	Murdock Kennedy, (A.).....	Bradalbane.
2nd.....	Louis L. Jenkins, (C.).....	North Wiltshire.
	John A. H. Buntain, (A.).....	Rusticoville.
3rd.....	Henry F. Feehan, (C.).....	Mt. Stewart.
	Geo. Forbes Dewar, M.D., (A.)	Southport.
4th.....	J. Alexander McPhail, (C.)....	Kingston, Ont.
	John S. Martin, (A.).....	Kinross.
Charlottetown, etc.	Stephen R. Jenkins, M.D., (C.)	Charlottetown.
	Hon. William S. Stewart, (A.)	Charlottetown.

*In this list (C.) indicates Councillor; (A.) Assemblyman.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(December 20, 1913.)

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Arsenault, Hon. A. E.	3rd, Prince.	Summerside.
Buntain, John Howard.	2nd, Queen's.	New Glasgow.
Dalton, Hon. Chas.	1st, Prince.	Tignish.
Delaney, Michael C.	4th Prince.	Tryon.
Dobie, Hector D.	3rd, Prince.	Birch Hill.
Dewar, George Forbes.	3rd, Queen's.	Charlottetown.
Dewar, J. Alex.	3rd, King's.	Cardigan.
Feehan, H. F.	3rd, Queen's.	Mt. Stewart.
Gallant, S. T.	1st, Prince.	Tignish.
Jenkins, L. L.	2nd, Queen's.	The Highland.
Jenkins, S. R.	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown.
Kennedy, Jas.	4th, Prince.	Kensington.
Kennedy, Murdoch.	1st, Queen's.	Bradalbane.
Kickham, John.	1st, King's.	Souris.
Macdonald, Aeneas A.	2nd, King's.	Charlottetown.
Macdonald, Hon. J. A.	3rd, King's.	Cardigan.
Macdonald, T. W. F.	5th, King's.	Georgetown.
MacPhail, Alex.	4th, Queen's.	Orwell and Queen's Univ., Kingston.
Martin, J. S.	4th, Queen's.	Eldon.
Mathieson, Hon. John Alex.	5th, King's.	Charlottetown.
McKinnon, Hon. Murdoch.	4th, King's.	Charlottetown.
McLean, John.	1st, King's.	Souris.
McNeill, Hon. James A.	5th, Prince.	Summerside.
McWilliams, Alfred.	2nd, Prince.	West Cape.
Myers, John H.	1st, Queen's.	Crapaud.
Prowse, A. P.	4th, King's.	Murray Harbour.
Richards, John.	2nd, Prince.	Bideford.
Stewart, Hon. W. S.	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown.
Simpson, A. E.	2nd, King's.	Bristol.
Wyatt, Hon. J. E.	5th, Prince.	Summerside.

Clerk Legislative Assembly, R. H. Montgomery, ap-
ptd. March 24th, 1903. Salary, \$475.00 for session.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, HON. AUBIN EDMOND (Prince Co., 3rd Dist.). French Acadian parentage. Father was Joseph O. Arsenault, for 28 years representative in prov. Parl't. P.E.I., for 3rd dist. of Prince Co. and was during Sullivan Adm. a member of the Govt.; was appointed to the Senate of Canada in 1905; died Dec. 14th, 1907. B., July 28th 1870, at Egmont Bay, P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and St. Joseph's Coll., Memramcook, N.B. M. Nov. 5th, 1907, to Bertha Rose Galland, d. of Capt. Frank Galland, Tignish, P.E.I. One dau., Marie Ephignic. Barrister at law, of the law firm of McQuarrie & Arsenault. Studied law with McLeod, Mason & McQuarrie, Charlottetown, and with Hon. Charles Russell, London, Eng., and was admitted to the bar (P.E.I.) in Nov., 1908. Elect. and served as a Councillor for the town of Summerside, P.E.I.; now a trustee of Prince Co. Hospital, P.E.I. Member of the Mathieson Govt., without portfolio, December 1911. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Summerside. P.E.I.

BUNTAIN, JOHN HOWARD, (2nd Queens). B. Nov. 14th, 1866, at Rustico, P.E.I. S. of John Buntain and Amelia McNeil, his wife. Parents were both Scotch. Ancestors on both sides have been interested in public life especially in the early history of the country. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I. A licenced school teacher for years. M. 15th June, 1904, to Alberta E., d. of Chas. Coles of Milton, P.E.I. Three children Victor (6 yrs.), Helen Amelia (2 yrs.) and John Howard, Jr. A Farmer. Taught school for a number of yrs. in S. Side High School. Then took up farming. Entered politics as a Liberal; but has been a Conservative for 12 yrs. Contested a bye-election in Feb. 1911, and reduced a majority from 161 to 35. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. New Glasgow.

DALTON, HON. CHARLES (1st Prince). B. June 9th, 1850, at Tignish, P.E.I. S. of Patrick and Margaret Dalton. Parents were both Irish. Ed. in Pub. Provincial Schools. M. June 30, 1874, to Annie, d., of Michael Gavin, of Lot 1, P.E.I. Eight children. C. Howard, Freda, Nora, Julia P., Florence, Edith, Irene, and Gerald. A Black Fox Rancher. Was a candidate for the P.E.I. legislature eleven years ago but was defeated; also three yrs. ago and again defeated. Was first elected at the g.e.,

January, 1912, by largest majority ever polled for Councillor in the district. Appointed to the ministry without portfolio upon the formation of the Mathieson Cabinet. Started Black Fox raising over 20 yrs. ago and have bred up the most valuable foxes in the world. Mr. Dalton states that his foxes sell now from \$6,000 to \$8,000 a pair and that his breed of these animals are sought after from all over Canada. He writes:—"Fox raising promises to become the greatest industry in the world." His fox farm in one year realized a profit of \$42,000. At present it is owned and operated by an incorporated company of which Mr. Dalton is president. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Tignish, P.E.I.

DELANEY, MICHAEL C. (Prince Co., 4th Dist.). S. of John Delaney and Mary Quigley, both Irish. B. Nov. 20, 1849, at Malpeque, P.E.I. Ed. Sch. at Treyon. M. Jan. 3, 1870, to Alta Robinson. Seven children, all living. A general merchant. First elcc. to the Legis. at a bye-elec. Had previously contested three elections all for local House. Re-elec., g.e., 1911. A Baptist. Liberal-Conservative. North Treyon, P.E.I.

DOBIE, HECTOR D. (Prince, 3rd). S. of Robt. and Elizabeth Dobie, Scotch. B. Sept. 20, 1860, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John, N.B. M. Nov. 1, 1887, to Priscilla Dougherty. Children: Arthur R., John, Howard, Rosamond, and Robert Thomas. Farmer. Dir. Grand River Dairying Co., Ltd., lot 14, P.E.I. First el. to Legis. Assem. Councillor, P.E.I., Nov. 18, 1908. Came to P.E.I., year 1875. Father, Rev. R. T. Dobie, taking the parish of Port Hill. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Hill, P.E.I., Prince county.

DEWAR, GEORGE FORBES, (3rd Queens). B. Dec. 12th, 1865, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and his wife Jessie Dewar. Parents were both Scotch. Grandparents emigrated from Scotland. Ed. at New Perth Grammar School, Prince of Wales College and McGill Univ., (M.D., C.M.). M. June 19th, 1900, to Marion, d. of Norman McLeod of Charlottetown. One son, Robert Lloyd Dewar (5 yrs.). A Physician. For first time candidate in bye-election in 1911, and at gen. el. 1912. Defeated Mr. Palmer, Premier and Attorney General Nov. 15th, 1911, by 382. Elected at gen. el. by 392 votes. A Disciple of Christ. A Conservative. Address, Box 155, Charlottetown, P.O.

DEWAR, JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd Kings). B. Feb. 7, 1863, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and Jessie Dewar, both of P.E. Island; they were Scotch Highlanders. Grandfather John Dewar came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1820, and settled in New Perth. Ed. at New Perth District School. M. Oct. 31, 1908, Laura, d. of Laughlin MacPhee of Heatherdale, P.E.I. Two sons, John Lincoln and Robert Heath. A farmer. Dir. of Kings County Exhibition Association. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of Provincial Dairymen Association. Entered politics for the first time as candidate for the Third District of Kings, Aug. 10, 1910, and was elected. A brother of Dr. Dewar who successfully opposed Premier Palmer for a seat in the Legislative Assembly in 1910. A Conservative. Cardigan.

FEEHAN, HENRY FELIX (3rd Queens). B. July 11, 1854, at Savage Harbour. S. of Daniel Feehan, Irish, and Mary Mulligan, his wife, Irish. Ed. in pub. sch. and St. Dunstan's College. A general merchant. Candidate at gen. el. three yrs. ago. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Mount Stewart, P.E.I.

GALLANT, SYLVAIN TOM. (1st Prince). B. Oct. 10, 1866, at Bloomfield, P.E.I. S. of Thomas and Mary Gallant. Father and mother were both French. Father was section hand on P.E.I. railway and was killed by train in August, 1886. Ed. at Piusville, P.E.I. M. Aug. 18, 1891, to Mary, d. of Joseph Gallant, of Egmont Bay. Five children, three daughters and two sons. Mary, Angeline, Edna, Thomas and Andrew. Farmer, lobster canner and shipper, shipper of oysters, etc. Was a candidate for legis. at gen. election in 1908 but was defeated. First elected on Jan. 3rd, 1912, A Conservative. Address, Piusville Sta., P.E.I.

JENKINS, LOUIS LEOLINE (2nd Queens). B. Sept. 3, 1860, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins and Jennie Rice, his wife. Parents were both English. Paternal grandfather was the first Anglican clergyman on P.E.I. Maternal grandfather was a Waterloo officer. Ed. at Charlottetown and Agricultural College, Guelph. M. Sept. 7, 1892, to Hannah, d. of the late Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Yorkshire, England. A farmer. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, "The Highlands," North Wiltshire, P.E.I.

JENKINS, STEPHEN RICE, M.D. (Charlottetown). B. Nov. 12th, 1858, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins, Canadian of English parents, and his wife, née Rice, of Newfoundland. In 1891 Mr. Jenkins' father served as surgeon in Crimea war, was elected a member of the House of Commons in 1884 and 1887, and in 1867 and in 1891 was elected to Provincial Parliament. Ed. at St. Peters Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., King's College, and the University of Pennsylvania (M.D.). M. Oct. 7, 1886, to Helen J., d. of Patrick Sweeney, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Has nine children living, and two dead. A physician and surgeon. Surgeon in the 4th Regiment Heavy Brigade Artillery, date of Com. February, 1888. In 1900 contested Charlottetown in the Conservative interest, but was defeated by Hon. J. Whear. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown.

KENNEDY, JAMES (Prince 4th). A native of P.E. Island. B. at Bradalbane, 1870. A general merchant. First el. to Legis. as a Coun. at the g.e., of 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Conservative. Kensington.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queen's, 1st District). B. at Bradalbane, P.E.I., 1872. A general merchant. El. to the Legis. at a bye-el., Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. Re-el. at g.c. 1908 and 1912. Was appointed a minister without portfolio upon formation of the Mathieson cabinet. Resigned from cabinet 1913. A Conservative. Bradalbane.

KICKHAM, JOHN (1st Kings). First elected to the Prince Edward Island Legislature at the g.e., 1904 and 1908. Re-el. g.e. of 1912. A Conservative. Souris.

MACDONALD, AENEAS A. (2nd Kings). B. Nov. 30, 1864, at Georgetown, P.E.I. S. of Andrew A. Macdonald, Highland Scotch, and his wife, Elizabeth L. Owen (deceased), Welsh and Scottish. Paternal great grandfather emigrated to Prince Edward Island from Invernesshire in 1805. Ed. at St. Dunstan's and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. Aug. 30, 1904, to Margaret J., d. of John Archibald Macdonald, of Glenaladle, in Prince Edward Island. Three children: Reginald A.C., Margaret E. and Anna M. O. A barrister. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1890. Candidate for the first time for Legis. and elected at g.e., Jan. 3, 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, 126 Rochford St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, HON. JOHN ALEXANDER (Kings, 3rd District). S. of John Charles Macdonald and Elizabeth Macdonald. B. April 12, 1874, at Tracadie, P.E.I. Ed. Tracadie Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 18, 1905, to Marie J. MacDonald. Children: Barbanc Eleanor and Anna Elizabeth MacDonald. Merchant and produce exporter. Sec.-Treas. and Dir. Cordigan Lumber Co., Ltd. Sworn of the Executive Council as a member of the Mathieson Ministry without portfolio, Dec. 5, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Cardigan, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, TEMPLE WILLIAM FABER (5th Kings). B. Jan. 27, 1875, at Georgetown, P.E.I. S. of Archd. J. Macdonald, Scotch, and Marion Murphy, his wife, English. Ed. at Georgetown High Sch. and St. Mary's College, Montreal. A merchant. First election, 1911. Returned by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Georgetown, P.E.I.

MACPHAIL, ALEXANDER (4th Queens). B. Jan. 25, 1870, at Orwell. S. of William Macphail, Scotch. Mother's maiden name was Smith, also Scotch. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, and McGill Univ. (B.Sc., McGill). M. May 10, 1910, to Agnes Mary Moray, d. of Archdeacon Macmorine, of Kingston. Is professor in the Sch. of Mining, Queen's Univ., Kingston, and farmer, in P.E.I. Major, No. 5 Company, Canadian Engineers. A Conservative. Church of Scotland (established). Address, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

MARTIN, JOHN S. (4th Queens). B. Aug. 2, 1855, at Kinross, P.E.I. S. of Samuel Martin and Sarah Campbell. Parents were both Scotch. Ed. at Wigg Grammar Sch. M. Jan. 1, 1875, to Hattie M., d. of John McKenzie, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Seven children: Annie C., married to W. A. Jenkins; May Emily, trained nurse; Annie Campbell, Samuel, John William, Hugh and James B. First returned to Legis. at g.c., 1912. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Kinross, P.E.I.

MATHIESON, HON. JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C. (Kings, 5th District). B. at Brackley Point, P.E.I., May 19, 1863. S. of Ronald Mathieson, Scotch, and his wife, Annie Stewart, Scotch and Irish. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. M. Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Alice Laird, d. of Hon. David Laird. A barrister. El. to Legis. g.e., 1900; re-el.

at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. El. Conservative leader in the Province, May, 1903. Upon the resignation of Premier Palmer (Dec. 2, 1911), after the loss of his majority in the Legislature, due to defeats at two bye-elections, His Honour the Lieut.-Governor sent for Mr. Mathieson to form a new Ministry, which he completed on Dec. 5th. At once appealing to the country, Mr. Mathieson's government was sustained by a sweeping majority. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McKINNON, HON. MURDOCH (Kings, 4th District). Of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, Kings Co. Ed. at pub. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First el. to Legis., 1897, the election being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture in the Mathieson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McLEAN, JOHN (Kings, 1st District). S. of Daniel and Sarah (Currie) McLean, Scotch. B. Sept. 23, 1846, at Mount Herbert, P.E.I. Ed. com. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll. M. June 18, to Matilda J. Jury. Children: Harry D., Roy C., and Rea Maude. Merchant. El. 1891 to contest Kings for Dom. Ho. of Commons. El. in 1896, was not a candidate in 1897, ran for 1st district in Legis. Defeated by 7 votes, ran for Legis. in 1900, el. by 300. Resigned in 1904 and ran for Kings for Ho. of Commons, defeated by 57. Elec. for Legis. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Souris East, P.E.I.

McNEIL, HON. JAMES A. (Prince, 5th District). S. of Malcolm McNeil and Isabel McDonald, Scotch. B. July 22, 1854, at Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. Ed. at village sch., Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. M. Aug. 4, 1881, to Sarah E. McNeil. Children: Gertrude, Leonard, Daniel F., Willard and Pearl. Blacksmith and trader. Pres. of the Exhibition and Park Assn. Town Coun. for a number of yrs. Mayor of town, 1901-2-3-4. Ch. of Water Commrs., 1907 and 1908. Chief of Fire Dept. for past 4 yrs. Unsuccessful candidate for Legis. in 1900 and 1904. Elected 1908 and 1912. Appointed Commissioner of Public

Works in the Mathieson Ministry on its formation, Dec. 5, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

McWILLIAMS, ALFRED (Prince, 2nd District). Of Lowland Scotch descent. About 60 yrs. old. Ed. at pub. schs. A farmer. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1891; re-el. 1893 and 1897 by accl. Also re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Liberal. West Cape.

MYERS, JOHN HOWARD (1st Queens). B. Sept. 23, 1879, at Hampton, P.E.I. S. of Abram Myers, English, and Annie McNeil, his wife, Scotch. His grandfather Myers was educated for a school teacher, later engaged in farming, and was also a successful produce dealer. Grandfather McNeill was a shipbuilder and for many years a member of the Local Legislature. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Prince of Wales College. M. Dec. 8, 1904, to Adelaide, d. of John Dixon, of Desable, P.E.I. Four children: Lulu C., T. Borden, Frank S. and Oliver Louis Myers. Was a candidate for Legis. in a bye-election in 1909 and was defeated by 60 votes. First elec. at g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hampton, P.E.I.

PROWSE, ALBERT P. (King's 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, Dec. 24, 1858. Ed. at pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Charlottetown. A merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1897. First el. to Legis. Assem. at bye-el. 1899. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

RICHARDS, JOHN (Prince, 2nd District). S. of Wm. and Susan Richards, English. Ed. in P.E.I. He is a brother of J. W. Richards, Liberal mem. for Prince in the Federal House, and a prominent and successful stockbroker and agriculturist, with large farm at Bideford. Church of England. A Liberal. Bideford.

STEWART, HON. WILLIAM S., K.C. (Charlottetown). B. Feb. 13, 1855, at Marshfield, P.E.I. S. of Alexander and Florence Stewart. Parents were Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. at Marshfield district school, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and McGill Univ., Montreal. (B.A., McGill, 1878, with First Class Honours in Classics and Chapman Gold Medal). M. Sept. 27, 1892,

Annie Augusta, d. of the Hon. Henry Beer, late of Charlottetown (deceased). A barrister-at-law. Contested unsuccessfully West Owens, P.E.I. against Sir Louis Davies in 1900. Also contested unsuccessfully seats in the Provincial election in 1893 and 1908. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Charlottetown.

SIMPSON, ALBERT EDWIN (2nd Kings). B. Dec. 28, 1866, at Hamilton, P.E.I. S. of William McN. Simpson, Scotch, and Sophia Clarke, his wife, Scotch also. Grandson of the Hon. Jeremiah Simpson, and great grandson of Wm. McNeil, former Speaker of the Provincial Parliament. Ed. at the district school and Guelph Agrl. College. (Associate of O.A.C.). M. July 4, 1905, to Florence L., d. of Jas. L. Davidson, of St. Peters, P.E.I. A farmer. Candidate for the first time. A Liberal-Conservative. Bristol.

WYATT, HON. J. E. (Prince, 5th District). B. in Charlottetown. A son of Wm. Wyatt, shoemaker. Ed. Prince of Wales College. Studied law with the late Judge Hudson. A barrister. M. Miss Lefurgey, Summerside. First el. to the P.E.I. Legis. at the g.e. of 1908. Re-elected at the general election of 1912. Elec. speaker at the first sitting of the present legislative, March, 1912. A Conservative. Summerside.

LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 11th General Assembly Dec. 5th, 1911;
Date of Polling, Jan. 3, 1912.

Result of polling, Conservative, 28; Liberals, 2.

NOTE.—(a) means Assemblyman; (c) Councillor; (Con.) Con-
servative; (Lib.) Liberal; elec., elected.

1ST DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(a) John Kickham, (Con.).....	Accl.
(c) Hon. John McLean, (Con.).....	Accl.

2ND DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c) Aeneas A. McDonald, (Con.).....	elec.	384
(a) Albert E. Simpson, (Con.).....	elec.	489
(c) J. D. McInnis, (Lib.).....		342
(a) R. N. Cox, (Lib.).....		483

3RD DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c) Hon. John A. McDonald, (Con.).....	elec.	Accl.
(a) John A. Dewar, (Con.).....	elec.	561
(a) Horatio Nelson, (Lib.).....		317

4TH DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c) Hon. Murdock McKinnon, (Con.).....	elec.	421
(a) Albert P. Prowse, (Con.).....	elec.	547
(a) Dr. Chas. Barnes, (Lib.).....		218
(c) Geo. S. Inman, (Lib.).....		166

5TH DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(c) Hon. John A. Mathieson, (Con.).....	Accl.
(a) Temple W. Macdonald, (Con.).....	Accl.

1ST DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c) Hon. Charles E. Dalton, (Con.).....	elec.	870
(a) Sylvain T. Gallant, (Con.).....	elec.	1,255
(a) Benjamin Gallant, (Lib.).....		718
(c) John Agnew, (Lib.).....		549

2ND DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c) Alfred McWilliams, (Lib.).....	elec.	427
(a) John Richards, (Lib.).....	elec.	543
(a) George Matthews, (Con.).....		358
(c) S. T. Dougherty, (Con.).....		333

3RD DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c) Hector, D. Dobie, (Con.).....	elec.	536
(a) Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, (Con.).....	elec.	724
(a) John J. McNally, (Lib.).....		512
(c) A. E. McLean, (Lib.).....		383

4TH DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c) Michael C. Delaney, (Con.).....	elec.	558
(a) James Kennedy, (Con.).....	elec.	801
(a) Frank Tuplin, (Lib.).....		664
(c) S. S. Reid, (Lib.).....		429

5TH DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(c) J. Edwards Wyatt, (Con.).....	elec.	294
(a) Hon. James A. McNeill, (Con.).....	elec.	559
(c) John M. Clark, (Lib.).....		206
(a) Hubert Howatt, (Lib.).....		331

1ST DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c) John H. Myers, (Con.).....	elec.	721
(a) Hon. Murdock Kennedy, (Con.).....	elec.	996
(a) Cyrus W. Crosby, (Lib.).....		625
(c) John S. Cousins, (Lib.).....		472

2ND DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c) Louis L. Jenkins, (Con.).....	elec.	616
(a) John A. H. Buntain, (Con.).....	elec.	845
(c) John McMillan, (Lib.).....		534
(a) George W. McPhee, (Lib.).....		765

3RD DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c) Henry F. Feehan, (Con.).....	elec.	640
(a) George Forbes Dewar, M.D., (Con.).....	elec.	903
(a) Charles Chandler, (Lib.).....		511
(c) David Macdonald, (Lib.).....		402

4TH DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(c) J. Alexander McPhail, (Con.).....	Accl.	
(a) John S. Martin, (Con.).....	elec.	717
(a) D. P. Irving, (Lib.).....		462

CHARLOTTETOWN AND ROYALTY.

(c) Stephen R. Jenkins, (Con.).....	elec.	58
(a) Hon. William S. Stewart, (Con.).....	elec.	1,481
(c) George E. Hughes (Lib.).....		217
(a) F. J. Nash, (Lib.).....		410

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since last edition Canadian Parliamentary Guide).

KING'S, THIRD DISTRICT.

(August 10, 1910).

J. A. Dewar (Con.).....	431
Horatio Nelson (Lib.).....	401

Maj. for Dewar..... 30

QUEEN'S, SECOND DIVISION.

(February 8, 1911).

Geo. W. McPhee (Lib.).....	820
Jno. A. H. Buntain (Con.).....	787
Maj. for McPhee.....	33

QUEEN'S, THIRD DISTRICT.

(November 15, 1911.)

G. F. Dewar, M.D. (Con.).....	811
Hon. H. J. Palmer (Lib.).....	482
Maj. for Dewar.....	329

QUEEN'S FOURTH DISTRICT.

(November 15, 1911).

Alex. MacPhail (Ind. Con.).....	540
F. J. Nash (Lib.).....	300
Maj. for McPhail.....	240

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1873.....	April	24
1876.....	Aug.	2
1879.....	April	2
1883.....	May	1
1886.....	June	30
1890.....	Jan.	30
1893.....	Dec.	13
1897.....	July	28
1900.....	Dec.	12
1904.....	Dec.	7
1908.....	Nov.	18
1912.....	Jan.	3

STANDING OF PARTIES IN P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

Conservatives.....	28
Liberals.....	2
Government majority.....	26

ALBERTA

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

With the Province of Saskatchewan formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two provinces are divided by the meridian of 110° west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provisions of the B.N.A. Act, 1867, with its several amendments apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept. 1, 1905.

Population (Census of 1911) 375,434.

Area 161,872,000 acres of land; 1,510,400 acres of water. Total, 163,382,400 acres or 255,285 square miles.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000).

HIS HONOUR GEORGE HEDLEY VICARS BULYEA. S. of James Albert Bulyea and Jane Blizzard, his wife, both of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Feb. 17, 1859, at Gagetown, Queen's Co., N.B. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Gagetown, and grad. at Univ. of N.B., 1878. M. Jan. 29, 1885, Annie Blanche, second d. of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queen's Co., N.B. A merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at General Territorial Election, 1891. El. at g.e.,

1894; re-el. by accl. on accepting office in Oct., 1897, as a non-resident member of the Haultain-Ross Executive Council formed Oct. 1, 1897. Yukon Commr. for Territorial Govt., Jan., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1898, and by accl. at g.e., 1902. Appointed Commr. of Agric. and Territorial Secretary in the Haultain Govt., Jan. 12, 1899; relinquished portfolio of Agric. in Feb., 1903, and became Commr. of Pub. Works. Appointment as Lieut.-Governor of Alberta gazetted Aug. 25, 1905, and took effect upon the date the legislation creating the province came into effect, Sept. 1, 1905. Re-appointed for a second term, October, 1910. Government House, Edmonton.

Private Secretary, A. C. Gillespie.

THE RUTHERFORD CABINET (First). (Formed Sept. 2, 1905).

NAME OF MINISTER.	PORTFOLIO.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Alex. Rutherford . .	Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer and Min. of Education	Sept. 2, 1905
Hon. Chas. W. Cross	Attorney General	Sept. 6, 1905
Hon. Wm. T. Finlay	Provincial Sec'y and Min. of Agriculture	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. Wm. H. Cushing . . .	Minister of Public Works . .	Sept. 6, 1905
Hon. L. G. DeVeber	Without Portfolio	Sept. 6, 1905

Hon. L. G. de Veber, Minister without portfolio, resigned on receiving appointment to the Senate of Canada, March, 1906.

Hon. W. T. Finlay, Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, resigned owing to illhealth, Oct. 19, 1909. Cabinet reconstructed with Hon. Duncan M. Marshall, as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secy. and Hon. W. A. Buchanan and Hon. P. E. Lessard as Ministers without Portfolio. Sworn in November 1st, 1909.

Shortly after the opening of the session of 1910 the Hon. Mr. Cushing resigned the portfolio of Public Works on account of a difference with his colleagues as to the Alberta and Great Waterways railway contract.

The Hon. Mr. Cross and Hon. Mr. Buchanan resigned from the cabinet March 9, 1910.

Premier Rutherford resigned May 26, 1910, as a result of the crisis over the Alberta and G.W.R. contract, dissolving the cabinet, and Hon. A. L. Sifton, same day, accepted the office of Premier.

THE SIFTON CABINET (As First Formed).

(June 1, 1910).

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Public Works, June 1, 1910.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Attorney General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Duncan Marshall, Minister of Agriculture, June 1, 1910.

Hon. A. J. McLean, Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton was appointed Minister of Railways and Telephones, Dec. 20, 1911.

Hon. A. J. McLean was appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911.

The Hon. Malcolm Mackenzie was appointed Provincial Treasurer on May 4, 1912, but died suddenly March 15, 1913.

Hon. Arthur Sifton assumed the duties of Provincial Treasurer in addition to his other duties, March 26, 1913.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Minister of Public Works; Hon. C. W. Cross, Attorney General; Hon. J. R. Boyle, Minister of Education; and Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Municipal Affairs; May 4, 1913.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Provincial Treasurer; Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Public Works; and Hon. Wm. Gariepy, Minister of Municipal Affairs, November 28, 1913.

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

(December 20, 1913).

NAME OF MINISTER.	PORTFOLIO.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Arthur L. Sifton...	Premier, President of the Council.....	June 1, 1910
	Minister of Railways and Telephones.....	
Hon. C. R. Mitchell.....	Provincial Treasurer	Dec. 20, 1911
Hon. C. W. Cross.....	Attorney General.....	Nov. 28, 1913
Hon. Charles Stewart....	Minister of Public Works...	May 4, 1912
Hon. Duncan Marshall....	Minister of Agriculture....	Nov. 28, 1913
Hon. A. J. McLean.....	Provincial Secretary.....	Nov. 1, 1909
Hon. J. R. Boyle.....	Minister of Education.....	June 1, 1910
Hon. Wm. Garipey.....	Minister of Municipal Affairs.....	May 4, 1912
		Nov. 28, 1913

Clerk of the Executive Council, Donald Baker.

ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 56 members, elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 members in the first Legislature, and 41 in the second.

Sessional indemnity, \$1,500. Speaker, \$1,500 in addition. There is a provision in the estimates for next year increasing the sessional allowance of the Speaker and Leader of the Opposition in addition to sessional indemnity, to \$2,500.

First general election held in November 9, 1906; the second, March 22, 1909; third, April 17, 1913.

First Legislature sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9 1906 (first session), from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15 in 1907 (second session), from Jan. 16, 1908, to March 5, 1908 (third session), from Jan. 14, 1909, to Feb. 25 (fourth session). First session, 2nd Legis., Feb. 10, 1910; to May 26, 1910; 2nd session, Nov. 10, 1910, to Dec. 11, 1910. The third session opened Nov. 30, 1911, prorogued Feb. 16, 1912; 4th session opened Feb. 11, 1913, prorogued March 25, 1913. House dissolved March 25, 1913. First session, 3rd Legis., opened Sept. 16, 1913, prorogued Oct. 25, 1913.

THE SPEAKER.

FISHER, THE HON. CHARLES WELLINGTON (Banff). S. of James and Eliz. Fisher. B. Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M. April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A merchant. Elected mem. of Legis. Assem. of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-el., Jan. 26, 1903. Elected for same constituency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.e. in 1905. Elec. for new constituency of Cochrane at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Elec. Speaker of the House at the first session of first Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of second Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of third Legis. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(December 20, 1913).

NAME OF MEMBER.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Archer, Fred.....	Innisfail.....	Innisfail.
Blow, Dr. T. H.....	South Calgary.....	Calgary.
Boudreau, Lucien.....	St. Albert.....	St. Albert.
Boyle, Hon. J. R.....	Sturgeon.....	Edmonton.
Campbell, Dr. W. A.....	Penoka.....	Penoka.
Campbell, Robert E.....	Rocky Mountain.....	Calgary.
Cote, J. L.....	Grouard.....	Lesser Slave Lake
Crawford, H. H.....	South Edmonton.....	Edmonton.
Cross, Hon. C. W.....	Edmonton and Edson.....	Edmonton.
Eaton, Robert B.....	Hand Hills.....	Lillico.
Ewing, A. F.....	Edmonton.....	Edmonton.
Fisher, Hon. C. W.....	Cochrane.....	Cochrane.
Gariepy, Hon. Wilfred.....	Beaver River.....	Edmonton.
Glendenning, J. M.....	Nanton.....	Nanton.
Gunn, Peter.....	Lac Ste. Anne.....	Lac Ste. Anne.
Hillocks, S. Bacon.....	North Calgary.....	Calgary.
Hoadley, George.....	Okotoks.....	Okotoks.
Hudson, G. E. LeRoy.....	Wainwright.....	Wainwright.
Kemmis, John H. W. S.....	Pincher Creek.....	Cowley.
Leffingwell, Frank S.....	Warner.....	Warner.
Lessard, P. E.....	St. Paul.....	Edmonton.
Lowery, J. R.....	Alexandra.....	Lloydminster.
MacDonald, Gordon.....	Pembina.....	Belvedere.
MacKay, A. G.....	Athabasca.....	Edmonton.
Marshall, Hon. Duncan.....	Olds.....	Edmonton.
McArthur, J. P.....	Gleichen.....	Calgary.
McCallum, J. S.....	Vegreville.....	Mundare.
McColl, John A.....	Acadia.....	Collholme.
McKenney, H. W.....	Clearwater.....	Edmonton.
McLean, Hon. A. J.....	Taber.....	Edmonton.
McNaughton, James.....	Little Bow.....	Carmangay.
Michener, E.....	Red Deer.....	Red Deer.
Mitchell, Hon. C. R.....	Bow Valley.....	Edmonton.
Moffatt, William.....	Claresholm.....	Claresholm.
Olin Chas. H.....	Wetaskiwin.....	Calgary.
Patterson, Robert.....	Macleod.....	Macleod.
Pingle, C. S.....	Redcliff.....	Medicine Hat.
Puffer, W. F.....	Lacombe.....	Lacombe.
Shandro, Andrew.....	Whitford.....	Shandro.
Shaw, Robert L.....	Stettler.....	Stettler.
Sifton, Hon. Arthur L.....	Vermilion.....	Edmonton.
Smith, George P.....	Camrose.....	Camrose.
Spencer, Nelson.....	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat.
Stanley, Dr. D. G.....	High River.....	High River.
Stewart, Hon. Chas.....	Sedgewick.....	Killam.
Stewart, Dr. J. S.....	Lethbridge City.....	Lethbridge.
Stauffer, Joseph E.....	Didsbury.....	Didsbury.
Tobin, S. G.....	Leduc.....	Leduc.
Turgeon, James G.....	Ribstone.....	Hardisty.
Tweedie, T. M. M.....	Centre Calgary.....	Calgary.
Walker, F. A.....	Victoria.....	Fort Saskatche- wan.
Weidenhammer, C.....	Stony Plain.....	Spruce Grove.
Whiteside, F. H.....	Coronation.....	Coronation.
Woolf, Martin.....	Cardston.....	Cardston.

CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS.

CONSTITUENCY.	REPRESENTATIVE.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Acadia.....	John A. McColl.....	Collholm.
Alexandra.....	J. R. Lowery.....	Lloydminster.
Athabaska.....	A. G. MacKay.....	24 Jasper Ave., E. Edmonton.
Beaver River.....	Hon. Wilfred Gariepy.....	537 Hardisty Ave, Edmonton.
Bow Valley.....	Hon. C. R. Mitchell.....	Edmonton.
Calgary Centre.....	T. M. M. Tweedie.....	Calgary.
Calgary North.....	S. Bacon Hillocks.....	229 3rd Ave. N.E. Calgary.
Calgary South.....	Dr. T. H. Blow.....	Calgary.
Camrose.....	George P. Smith.....	Camrose.
Cardston.....	Martin Woolf.....	Cardston.
Claresholm.....	William Moffatt.....	Claresholm.
Clearwater.....	H. W. McKenney.....	436-8th St., Edmonton.
Cochrane.....	Hon. C. W. Fisher.....	Cochrane.
Coronation.....	F. H. Whiteside.....	Coronation.
Didsbury.....	Joseph E. Stauffer.....	Didsbury.
Edmonton.....	Hon. C. W. Cross.....	Edmonton.
Edmonton.....	A. F. Ewing.....	Edmonton.
Edmonton South....	H. H. Crawford.....	1st St. N.E., Edmonton South
Edson.....	Hon. C. W. Cross.....	Edmonton.
Gleichen.....	J. P. McArthur.....	123 3rd Ave. W., Calgary.
Grouard.....	J. L. Cote.....	42 Jasper Ave.W., Edmonton.
Hand Hills.....	Robert B. Eaton.....	Lillico.
High River.....	Dr. G. D. Stanley.....	High River.
Innisfail.....	Fred. Archer.....	Innisfail.
Lacombe.....	W. F. Puffer.....	Lacombe.
Lac Ste. Anne.....	Peter Gunn.....	Lac Ste. Anne.
Leduc.....	S. G. Tobin.....	Leduc.
Lethbridge City....	Dr. J. S. Stewart.....	631 8th St. S., Lethbridge.
Little Bow.....	James McNaughton.....	Carmanagay.
Macleod.....	Robert Patterson.....	Macleod.
Medicine Hat.....	Nelson Spencer.....	Medicine Hat.
Nanton.....	J. M. Glendenning.....	Nanton.
Okotoks.....	George Hoadley.....	Okotoks.
Olds.....	Hon. Duncan Marshall....	Edmonton.
Peace River.....	A. Patterson.....	Grande Prairie.
Pembina.....	Gordon MacDonald.....	Belvedere.
Pincher Creek.....	John H. W. S. Kemmis....	Cowley, P.O.
Ponoka.....	Dr. W. A. Campbell.....	Ponoka.
Redcliff.....	C. S. Pingle.....	Medicine Hat.
Red Deer.....	E. Michener.....	Red Deer.
Ribstone.....	James G. Turgeon.....	Hardisty.
Rocky Mountain....	Robert E. Campbell.....	925 15th Ave W., Calgary.
St. Albert.....	Lucien Boudreau.....	P.O. Box 827, Edmonton.

CONSTITUENCY.	REPRESENTATIVE.	P.O. ADDRESS.
St. Paul.....	P. E. Lessard.....	482 5th St., Edmonton.
Sedgewick.....	Hon. Chas. Stewart.....	Edmonton.
Stettler.....	Robert L. Shaw.....	Stettler.
Stony Plain.....	C. Weidenhammer.....	Spruce Grove.
Sturgeon.....	Hon. J. R. Boyle.....	Edmonton.
Taber.....	Hon. A. J. McLean.....	Edmonton.
Vegreville.....	J. S. McCallum.....	Mundare.
Vermilion.....	Hon. Arthur L. Sifton....	Edmonton.
Victoria.....	F. A. Walker.....	Fort Saskatchewan.
Wainwright.....	G. E. LeRoy Hudson.....	Wainwright.
Warner.....	Frank S. Leffingwell.....	Warner.
Wetaskiwin.....	Chas. H. Olin.....	Wetaskiwin.
Whitford.....	Andrew Shandro.....	Shandro.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARCHER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, (Innisfail). B. 7th Aug., 1859, in Ireland. S. of Chas. P. Archer and Anna Mills, both Irish. Father and his ancestors lived for several centuries on property they owned in Wicklow Co., Ireland. Came to Canada in 1883. Educ. at Dublin. A Farmer. Served under Col. Boulton in Boulton's Mounted Infantry in the N. W. Rebellion of 1885. A Conservative. Church of England. Innisfail, Alta.

BLOW, THOMAS HENRY, M.D., C.M. (South Calgary). B. 22nd Jan., 1862, at South Mountain, Ont. S. of R. H. Blow, Irish, and Sarah Henderson, Canadian. Educ. at Kempville High School, and McGill Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M. 18th June, 1895, to Ida J. Mulholland, dau. of James Mulholland, of South Mountain, Ont. Four children: Harry Frith Blow, Wilda Blow, Marion Blow, Donald Blow. An oculist and aurist. Adir. of Western Agencies. First elec. a mem. of Alberta Provincial Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 212 Seventh Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

BOUDREAU, LUCIEN (St. Albert). S. of Dr. J. B. A. Boudreau, Fr. Can. B. Aug. 17, 1877, at St. Gregoire, Co. Nicolet, Que. Ed. St. Gregoire. M. July 9, 1901, to Maria Reneault. Children: Yvonne Boudreau, Lucienne Boudreau, Maurice Boudreau. Pres. Astoria

Hotel Co., Ltd. Was can. for Legis. Assem. in 1905 and was defeated for this same dist. First elec. at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. A brother, Rodolphe Boudreau, was private sec. to Sir Wilfrid Laurier for 24 yrs., and now is Clerk of Privy Council. Address, St. Albert, Alta.

BOYLE, HON. JOHN ROBERT, K.C. (Sturgeon). S. of Wm. Boyle, Scotch, and Annie E. McClean, Irish. B. Feb. 3, 1871, near Sykeaton, P.O., on 10th concession of Moore Township, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Sarnia High Sch. M. July 22, 1902, to Dora C. Shaw. Children: Helen M. and Frederick J. Barrister, of the firm of Boyle, Parlee, etc. Created K.C. in 1913. Appointed Minister of Education, May 1913. After assuming office re-elec. at a bye-election, May 27th. Presbyterian. Liberal. Address, 376 9th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT ELDO (Rocky Mountain). B. 15th Aug., 1871, at Montague Township, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of John Campbell and Jane Roe, both Irish. Educ. at Barrie Collegiate Institute and Regina Normal School. M. 30th Dec., 1896, to Estella May, dau. of Wm. Crozier, of Moose Jaw. Two Children: Dan. Eldo Crozier Campbell and Gladys Henrietta Campbell. A grain dealer. Formerly head guide for C.P.R. in Canadian Rockies. A dir. of the Calgary Grain Exchange. Was one of the organizers and a charter member of the Canadian Alpine Club. Spent many years in the Rockies. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Defeated C. M. O'Brien, the sitting Socialist member for Rocky Mountain District, where over 60% of the electors are members of Socialist organizations. A Conservative. A Methodist. 925 15th Ave. W., Calgary, Alta.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.D., C.M. (Ponoka). S. of James M. Campbell and Isabella C. Campbell, Scotch Canadians. Father was late store-keeper, Central Prison, Toronto. B. Mar. 31, 1873, at Naim, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. Strathroy Pub. Sch. and Collegiate Inst., Jameson Ave. Collegiate, Toronto, and Trinity Medical Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.). Occupation, a physician. Coroner and Medical Health Officer of Ponoka. Ret. Officer for Ponoka Riding, 1905; ret. Officer, Red Deer Federal Riding, 1908. First elec. to Legis. in March, 1908, opponent losing his deposit. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ponoka, Alberta.

COTE, JEAN LEON (Grouard). B. May 26th, 1867, at Les Eboulements, Que. S. of C. Cote and his wife, D. Boudreault, both French Canadians. Educ. at the Commercial Academy at Montmagny, P.Q. M. 4th Feb., 1907, to Cecile Gagnon, dau. of Gustave Gagnon, of Quebec. Three children: Jean, Paul and Ernest. A Dominion Land Surveyor, Civil Engineer and Mining Engineer; head of the firms of Cote and Smith and Cote, Tremblay and Pearsons. Vice-Pres. of the Jasper Collieries Co., and Canada Northwest Mortgage Co.; dir. in other minor companies. A member of the Council of the Alberta Land Surveyors. Was Land Surveyor in the Dept. of the Interior from 1893 until 1900. Was a candidate for Arthabaska in 1909 and elected and re-elec. in Gronard in 1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 534 South St., Edmonton, Alta.

CRAWFORD, HERBERT HOWARD (South Edmonton). B. 10th March, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of Robert Crawford and Amelia James, both Canadians. Father, Robert Crawford, of Brampton, is County Treasurer of Peel County. Educ. at Brampton High School, Peel Co. M. Emily Kroh, of Nebraska, U.S.A. Three daughters. A merchant, auctioneer and manufacturer. Was a member of the 1st Council of the town of Strathcona after its incorporation as a City, and first elected to the Provincial Legislature of Alberta at g.e., April 17th, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton (South). Alberta.

CROSS, HON. CHARLES WILSON, K.C. (Edmonton and Edson). S. of Thomas and Marie Cross, of Scotch nationality. B. Nov. 30, 1872. at Madoc. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross. Advocate. Apptd. Attorney General in the first Alberta Govt., Sept. 6, 1905, and el. to Legis. Assem. at the first g.e., same year. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1913. Resigned portfolio March 9, 1910. Appointed K.C. and Attorney General in Sifton Cabinet May 4, 1913. Re-elec. after accepting office May 27, 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

EATON, ROBERT BERRY (Hand Hills). B. 5th August, 1871, at Truro, N.S. S. of Jas. K. Eaton, C.E., and A. K. Pitblado, both of British descent. Educ. at

Truro Public School. M. 25th March, 1901, Violet May, dau. of the late Commander Gordon, R.N., of Ottawa. Four children: Constance May, Mulville Robt., Jas. Gordon Vernon, Douglas Barry. A farmer. From Jan. 1900, to Jan., 1901, served in S. Africa in Canadian Mounted Rifles. From March, 1901, to Sept., 1901, served as Lieutenant in the South African Constabulary, and from Sept., 1901, to Nov., 1904, as Captain in the same force. A Liberal. Church of England. Craigmyle, Alberta.

EWING, ALBERT FREEMAN, K.C. (Edmonton). B. 29th June, 1871, at Elors, Ont. S. of Alexander Ewing, Irish, and Mary Manarey, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Educ. at Elora High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. 27th Dec., 1904, to Annie Lafferty, dau. of James Lafferty, of Perth, Ont. A barrister. Was a candidate at gen. elec. in Edmonton City, 1909, but was defeated, also in 1912 at a bye-election for the same constituency, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Agency Building, Edmonton, Alberta.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Cochrane). See Speaker p 527.

GARIEPY, HON. WILFRID, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (Beaver River). B. March 14, 1877, at Montreal. S. of Joseph H. Gariepy and Etudienne Boissonneault, both French Canadians. Educ. at St. Laurent College, Montreal College, Laval Univ. and McGill Univ. M. 9th Sept., 1903, Albertina Lessard, dau. of Jean P. Lessard, of Edmonton. Four children: J. Hormisdas, Marcelle, Wilfrid and George. A barrister. Was a can. for Alta. Legis. in St. Albert in 1909, and defeated. First elected in Beaver River at g.e., 1913. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 28, 1913. Alderman of Edmonton, 1907 until 1910. A dir. of the Edmonton Children's Aid Society; school trustee since 1904; dir. Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907 until 1909; Pres. Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; Pres. Edmonton Liberal Club; Sec. Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908; Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Society, 1907; Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus; 1911; Pres. French Canadian Congress of Alberta, 1912-1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

GLENDENNING, JOHN MURRAY (Nanton). S. of James and Annie Murray Glendenning. B. May 22, 1872, at Bennington, Township of West Yorra, Co. of Oxford, Ont. Ed. Embro, Ont. A rancher. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Nanton, Alta.

GUNN, PETER (Lac Ste. Anne). S. of Barbara and John Gunn, both Scotch. B. Feb. 9th, 1864, at Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. Ed. Thurso. M. July 13, 1891, to Mary Rich, of Hoy, Orkney, Scotland. Children: Elizabeth, John, Alberta, Peter, Jessie, Ewen, Mary Grace, Frederick Angus, Thomas Hector Wm. A fur trader and rancher. Connected with Hudson's Bay Co. for 27 yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.

HILLOCKS, REV. SAMUEL BACON, B.A. (North Calgary). B. 11th Feb., 1869, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of William Hillocks, Irish, and Grace Scott, Scotch. Educ. at Bathurst Collegiate School and Grant University of Chattanooga, U.S.A. (B.A.). M. 8th Sept., 1892, to Caroline Gwyllin, dau. of Rees Gwyllin, of Dayton, Tenn., U.S.A. Four children: C. Grace Hillocks, Eirne Hillocks, Edith Estelle Hillocks and Gwyllin Hillocks. A clergyman, but at present student at law. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 229 3rd Ave., N.E., Calgary, Alta.

HOADLEY, GEORGE (Okotox). S. of Geo. Hoadley and his wife Ann (née Ann Richartson), both English. Family have held high positions in Church history. Descended from a Dr. Hoadley, Court Physician to George II. One of his brothers was Archbishop of Salisbury and another brother Archbishop of Armagh. B. May 16, 1866, at Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland, Eng. Ed. at Carlisle Gram. Sch. and St. Bees. M. Nov. 1, 1900, to Lily Rowles, of Okotox, b. at Meaford, Ont. Children: George Martindale, 8 yrs.; Doris Muriel, 6 yrs.; and Wm. Cecil Hoadley, 5 yrs. A rancher and farmer. Chairman of Local Improvement Dist. 10, 2, 4. Pres. Alta. Horse Breeders' Ass'n, and trustee of Okotox Sch. dist. Contested High River constituency in 1901 as Independent, and was defeated by R. A. Wallace (Lib.) for High River for the North-West Assem. Went to Okotox in Winter 1890-01 and been there ever since. Commenced life after leaving school in business at Liverpool 2½ yrs., and then was in business at London for 6½ yrs. A Conservative. Church of England. Okotox, Alta.

HUDSON, GEORGE EDGAR LEROY, (Wainwright). B. 4th of Aug., 1882, at St. Marys, Ont. S. of George Hudson and Elizabeth Harrison, both Canadian. Educ. at the Public school, Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. A Farmer. A Conservative. A Methodist. P. O. Box 17, Wainwright, Alta.

KEMMIS, J. (Pincher Creek). First elected to the Alberta Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 31, 1911. A rancher. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

LEFFINGWELL, FRANK S. (Warner). First elected to Alberta legislature at general election of 1913. A Liberal. Warner.

LESSARD, PROSPER EDMOND (St. Paul). S. of Jean Lessard and Annie Davidson. B. Feb. 3, 1874, at Cranbourne, Que. Ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal. Went west in 1898. M. in 1901, to Miss Helène Gariépy, of Edmonton. Three daughters and one son. A wholesale merchant. Sworn in Minister without portfolio in Ruth-erford Administration, Nov., 1909. Dir. Edmonton Bd. of Trade and trustee Separate Sch. Bd. for several yrs. Represented Alta. at the first conference of the Dominion Conservation Commission in Jan., 1910. Apptd. Capt. Alta. Mounted Rifles, 1906. Twice Pres. of Edmonton Liberal Ass'n of the Young Men's Liberal Club of Edmonton, having been one of the founders of the latter in 1898. A mem. of Alta Legis.: el. by accl. for Pakan dist. in Mar., 1909. Nov. 1, 1909, sworn of the Executive Council without portfolio. First elec. for present constituency at g.e., 1913. Mem. of Edmonton Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

LOWERY, JAMES ROBERT, B.A. (Alexandra). B. 12th April, 1884, at Wellmans Corners, Ont. S. of John B. Lowery, Irish, and his wife, Rachael, English. Educ. at Frankford Public School, Trenton and Stirling High School, Ont., Toronto, Queens and Alberta Universities. (B.A.) M. 13th June, 1912, to Ethel Bell, dau. of John Whyte, of Rapid City, Man. Was a candidate in Alexandra for Local House in 1909. A student at law. Had three business stores in 1908. Returned to Toronto and Queens Universities after first run for Legislature. Graduated at Alberta University after election. Is Junior Whip and youngest member in the House. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Lloydminster, Alta.

MACDONALD, GORDON, (Pembina). First elected to Alberta legislature at general election of 1913. A Liberal. Belvedere.

MARSHALL, HON. DUNCAN McLEAN (Olds). Second s. of John Marshall and Margaret McMurchy, both Highland Scotch. B. Sept. 24th, 1872, Elderslie Township, Bruce Co., Ont. Born on a farm and spent most of first 20 yrs. on farm. Ed. Walkerton High School and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. Dec. 13, 1899, to Miss Tena McIsaac, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: John Campbell McKinnon Marshall and Duncan Alexander Marshall. Was one of the best known organizers and workers in the Patron of Industry movement in Ont. from 1891 to 1898. Went to Alta. June 26, 1905; was man. of Edmonton *Daily Bulletin* from then until apptd. Minister. Was prop. of Thornbury *Standard* and Clarksburg *Reflector*, and later of Bracebridge *Gazette* in Ont. Is owner and operator of a large farm in Olds dist., also prop. *Olds Gazette*. First el. to Legis. at g.e., March 22, 1909, for Olds district. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Muskoka, 1904. Sworn in Minister of Agriculture and Prov. Sec., Nov. 1st, 1909; re-el. at bye-el., Nov. 23, 1909, and at g.e., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Olds, Alta.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Athabaska). B. 7th March, 1860, at Sydenham Township, Ont. S. of Hugh MacKay and Catherine McInnis, both Scotch. Educ. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. (M.A.). Unmarried. A barrister at law. Was a candidate for North Grey, Ont., in 1902, 1903, 1905, 1908 and 1911, and elected with majorities of 5, 71, 269, 272 and 741. Was leader of the Opposition in Ontario Legislature from 1908 until 1911. Resigned his seat in Ontario Legislature upon removing to Alberta. A Bencher of Ontario Law Society. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Edmonton.

McARTHUR, JOHN PETER (Gleichen). B. 16th July, 1862, at Paisley, Ont. S. of Peter McArthur and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. Father was amongst the earliest in the California gold rush in '49, and in '51 took up the old homestead in Bruce County. Educ. near Paisley. M. 29th May, 1894, to Martha Annie, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Shropshire, Eng. Two children of the union: Mary Helena, and Marguerite Annie, deceased.

A rancher. A dir. of the Kuce Hill Coal Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the constituency of Gleichen, Alta., Oct. 31st, 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. 123 3rd Ave. West, Calgary, Alta.

McCALLUM, JOSEPH SEELEY, (Vegreville). B. 9th July, 1884, at Renfrew, Ont. S. of Angus McCallum, Scotch Canadian and his wife, Jane Seeley, Canadian. Educ. at Beaver Lake, Alberta and Edmonton. M., 20th Jan. 1905, to Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Malcolm McCallum of Beaver Lake. A live stock dealer and implement agent. Has been in Alberta since 1892. Taught school for two yrs. Succeeded James B. Holden in the constituency. Youngest member of the Alberta House. A Liberal. A Protestant. Mundare, Alta.

McCOLL, JOHN ARTHUR (Acadia). B. 21st Feb., 1875, at Maxville, Glengarry Co., Ont. S. of Neil McColl and Annie McDougall, both Scotch Canadians. Educ. at the Maxville Public School. M. 6th Feb., 1901, to Ethel Annie McDougall, both Scotch Canadians. Educ. at the Maxville Public School. M. 6th Feb., 1901, to Ethel Alguire, dau. of Hiram Alguire, of Maxville, Ont. Five children: Annie T., Emerson A., Gladys M., Keith H., John Arthur. A farmer. A Liberal. A Congregationalist. Collholme, Alberta.

McKENNY, HENRY WILLIAM (Clearwater). S. of Augustus McKenny, of Amherstburg, Ont., of Irish ancestry, and Mathilda Grondin, of Amherstburg, Ont., of Norman ancestry. B. Feb. 24, 1848, at Amherstburg, Co. Essex, Ont. Ed. partly at R.C. Separate and Pub. Schs. at Amherstburg, later in Manitoba and under private tuition. M. Jan. 12, 1885, at St. Albert, to Miss Mary Risdale, who was b. in Manchester, Eng. Children, seven: Maud, John C. Schultz, Aloysia A., Frederic, Alice, Frances, Albert E. Merchant and fur trader in the Northwest. Is a J.P., also member of the Edmonton Club and the Canada Club, Edmonton. Went to the Northwest 44 years ago when a boy. Was on an expedition to the Rocky Mountain Fort and passed through Edmonton in 1875. Was a merchant and postmaster at St. Albert near Edmonton for many yrs. Was also police magistrate and chairman of the school bd. there for yrs. Was license comm., and secy.-treas. of the first agric. society in his district. Used some years ago to write prose and poetical

articles for the press. On his way to the West Mr. McKenny passed through the state of Minnesota in Concord coaches before there was any white settlement, and no railways in North America west of the state of Wisconsin. An Indian outbreak started in Minnesota in 1862, and was still going on at the time he passed through in 1863. Twenty-five cavalymen escorted the stage coaches. The country was a wilderness. Buffalos were plentiful in the great West. Has seen the settling up of the West from St. Paul, Minnesota, to Edmonton, and beyond, and its transformation from a buffalo hunting and hostile country to a peaceful and prosperous agricultural country. Was Pres. of the C.M.B.A. of Edmonton for the year 1905. Is a mem. of the Knights of Columbus. El. to Alberta Legis. for St. Albert at g.e., 1905, for Pembina at g.e., 1909, and for Clearwater at g.e., 1913. Speaks French fluently. Retired from active business in spring of 1903, and went to Pacific Coast—to British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Oregon, Washington and California. Returned to Edmonton same year and settled there permanently. Went to Eastern Canada, England, Ireland and the Continent in summer of 1907, returning by way of New York. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 436 Eighth St. West, Edmonton.

McLEAN, THE HON. ARCHIBALD J. (Taber). B. Township of Aldborough, West Elgin, Ont., of Scottish parentage. Went to Man. in 1881 and removed to Alta. in 1887, locating as a rancher near Lethbridge. For many years engaged extensively in the raising of live-stock. Is a member of the firm of Bater & McLean, of London, Eng., engaged in the export of live-stock from Canada to Great Britain. A mine owner, having large interests in coal interests around Lethbridge. Prominently identified with the Masonic Order. First returned to the Alta. Legis. at the g.e. of 1909, as an Independent Liberal. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910. Re-el. by accl. June 22. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs Dec. 20 1911, relinquishing latter appt. May 1913. A Presbyterian. Residence, Taber, Alta.

McNAUGHTON, JAMES (Little Bow). B. 10th March, 1864, in County of Glengarry. S. of Alexander McNaughton and Catherine Kennedy, both Scotch. Ed. at Common Schools. M 1st July, 1896, to Sarah Campbell, dau. of Norman Campbell, of Lindsay, Ont. Two

children: Alexander Campbell and Marguerite McNaughton. A retired merchant. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Carmangay, Alta.

MICHENER, EDWARD (Red Deer). S. of Jacob and Eliza Michener. B. Aug. 18, 1869, at Tintern, Lincoln Co. Ed. St. Catharines Collegiate Ins., Victoria Univ., Toronto, and Wesley College, Winnipeg. M. Sept. 15, 1897, to Mary E. Roland. Children: Roland, Victor, Marion, Charles and Margaret. A financial broker. Mayor of Red Deer three times. Pres. of Union of Municipalities for Alberta, Prov. representative to International S. S. Association. A Methodist. Independent Conservative. Red Deer, Alta.

MITCHELL, HON. CHAS. R., K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Bow Valley). B. Newcastle, N.B., Nov. 30, 1872. Received his primary education at Harkins Academy, Newcastle, going from there to the Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, from which latter institution he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. Studied law in the office of the late Hon. A. G. Blair, in St. John, for a time and later took the degree of B.C.L. at King's College, Windsor. Practiced law with Hon. L. J. Tweedie, now Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick, and in 1898 went out to Medicine Hat, Alta., and opened an office. In 1901, appointed Crown Prosecutor, and November 22, District Court Judge for the District of Calgary. Resigned May 31, 1910. Sworn of the Executive Council of Alberta, as Attorney General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910. Elec. to Alberta Legis. for Medicine Hat, June 29, 1910. Elec. for Bow Valley at g.e., 1913. Appointed K.C. same year. Was appointed Minister of Public Works, relinquishing other portfolios May 4, 1913. November 28th same year appointed Provincial Treasurer. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alberta.

MOFFATT, WILLIAM (Clareholm). B. 20th Jan., 1847, at Carleton Place, Ont. S. of Robert Moffatt, Scotch and English, and Mary Ann Saunders, Irish. Ed. at Carleton Place, Ont. M. 5th Feb., 1873, to Flora McLean, dau. of James McLean, of Carleton Place, Ont. Seven children: Mabel, married to W. M. Thompson; Ethel, married to Lloyd Whitten; James Eric, married to Jean Moir; Robert Ernest, married to Susie May Tillotson; William G.; Jessie Alma, married to Harry B. Tilden;

and Eva. A hardware merchant. Was the first resident of the town of Claresholm, which is in the centre of one of the best wheat growing centres in Canada. Started in lumber business in Claresholm in 1901 under the name of Moffatt & Sons. Sold lumber business in 1908 and succeeded Teskey & Robertson in hardware business, 1909. Was first overseer of town, continuing as same for three yrs., and then elected Mayor, filling that position for three yrs. First elec. to Legislative Assembly, Prov. of Alberta, April 17, 1913. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Claresholm, Alta.

OLIN, CHARLES HERMAN (Wetaskiwin). S. of Olof and Sharlotte Olin, Swedish. B. Aug. 31, 1867, at Westergothland, Sweden. Ed. in Sweden and U.S.A. M. Nov. 17, 1894, to Matilda Bengstone. Children: Olga Davida, Mabel Victoria and Chas. Wm. Occupation, builder and farmer. Went to Wetaskiwin from Nebraska in Feb., 1892, one of first settlers of district. Was in Govt. Service as Inspector of Public Work and Bridge Foreman from 1898 to 1909. Was appointed Justice of Peace 1904, and Liquor License Commissioner, 1906 to 1909. Been a mem. of City Council of Wetaskiwin since 1904, and is Pres. Scandinavian Pub. Hospital Wetaskiwin and for number of yrs. been Pres. of Liberal Association of Wetaskiwin city. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PATTERSON, ROBERT (Macleod). B. in Tipperary, Ireland, April 11, 1855. S. of George and Mary Patterson, Ancestors belonged to the old Cork family of Patterson's. he is also related to the Wrights of Cork, Judge Wright being his cousin. Ed. at Kilkenny. When he was 21 yrs. of age he came to Canada, and in 1876 joined the North West Mounted Police at Ottawa. The same year he was sent to the far West, by way of the Great Lakes and Red River to Fort Macleod. His frontier military service continued until 1880 most of which time was spent at Fort Macleod and Fort Walsh. While in the service he made preparations for permanent settlement in this country. He bought some horses in 1887 and the following year he took up land. In 1879 he bought cattle in partnership and in 1880 he and his partner began ranching. Their ranch was at Slide, Out., and in 1884 he bought out his partner and engaged in ranching on his

own account. He has owned the one ranch for nearly thirty years, and having, also, bought other lands, his holdings now comprise sixteen hundred acres. He was a successful horse and cattle raiser until 1900, and owned from 300 to 400 head of horses and 1,000 head of cattle. Now he confines his attention to wheat raising, and mixed farming and also raises some cattle and horses. Mr. Patterson built one of the first brick residences at Macleod in 1897, and this has been the home of his family since that time. He served as a member of the town Council for a number of years and for a long time was a director of the Agricultural Society, also served as School Trustee for several years, and at present is a member of the Board. A member of Alberta Lodge No. 3, A. F. & A. M., and of Mountain View Lodge I.O.O.F., A.D.S.M. of freemasons, a Knight Templar and the A.A.C. IV of the Mystic Shrine. M. in 1884 to Sarah Lucinda, d. of the late Edward Arthur Sayers, Esq., of Richmond Park, Patriek Well, Co. Limerick, Ireland. Three sons and three daughters living—Ethel Susan, Arthur Courtenay, Robert Edward, Winifred Lilian, George Wright and Kathleen Mary Lucinda Patterson. All single. Church of England. Independent Conservative. Macleod.

PINGLE, CHARLES STEWART (Redcliff). B. 16th Oct. 1880, at Morris, Man. S. of Warren Hume and Georgina Pingle, both Canadian. Educ. at Winnipeg Public School. M. 16th Sept., 1903, to Jean McLeay, dau. of Robert McLeah of Waterford, Ont. One son, Robert Warren. A druggist. A dir. of Medicine Hat News, Medicine Hat, and Commonwealth Trust Co., Calgary. Was alderman for the City of Medicine Hat from 1910 until 1912, President Board of Trade, 1908, 1909 and 1910. First elec. Member of the Alberta Legislature for Redcliff, 1913. Belongs to Free Masons and is a Knight of Pythias. A Liberal. Church of England. 387 Main St., Medicine Hat, Alta.

PUFFER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Lacombe). S. of A. Puffer and Louise C. Root Puffer, Scotch, Irish and English, U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Nov. 1, 1861, at Westport, Leeds Co., Ont. Family moved to the States when he was 14. Lived in Illinois 18 months, went from there to timber country in Northern Michigan where they cleared up a bush farm. Worked at that and lumbering, including river driving, until March, 1890, when

he went to Alberta and started on a homestead without means. For twelve years has been engaged in business as a cattle merchant and wholesale and retail meat merchant. Part of the time conducted a lumber and machine business as well. Ed. at com. schs. M. July 1, 1885, to Charlotte A. Gilmore. Children:—Freda, Lloyd, Amy, Stanley, Percy, Dora and Douglas. Dir. of Lacombe Gen. Hospital and Lacombe Creamery Co. Mem. of sch. bd. in 1893 and 1894 and from 1896 to 1902, and mem. of town council from 1903-06. A Scottish Rite (14th degree) and Rose Croix chapter (18th) Mason. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lacombe.

SHANDRO, ANDREW STEFAN, (Whitford). B. 3rd April, 1886, at Bukowina, Austria. S. of Stefan Shandro, Russian, and his wife, Nastassi Ostasheks, also Russian. Grandfather was a Judge, and one of his sons is a general, and another an officer commanding in the Austrian army. Came to Canada in 1898. Educ. at Public School and Business College, Edmonton. M. 22nd Feb., 1905, to Rosie Hawreliak, dau. of Nicoli Hawreliak, of Bukowina, Austria. Six children, Stefan, Pearl, Nicoli, Thamas, Rosie and John. A Farmer. Managing Director of the Consolidated Asphalt Co., Ltd., of Winnipeg. Pres. of the Russian Publishing Co., of Edmonton, and dir. of the National Co-operative Co., Ltd., Vegreville, Alta. Was travelling sales agent for the International Harvester Co., also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government, and postmaster at Shandro, Alta., for ten years. A Liberal. Greek-Orthodox Church. Shandro, Alta.

SHAW, R. L. (Stettler). S. of Scotch parents. B. Nov. 27, 1865, at Rosbury, Ore., U.S.A. Ed. at Oregon. M. Nov. 10, 1894, to Miss Nettie Sloan. A Rancher and stock dealer. Connected with Natural Rake Co., Ltd., and Stettler Meat Co., Ltd. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Stettler, Alta.

SIFTON, HON. ARTHUR LEWIS, M.A., LL.B., (Vermilion). B. in Middlesex Co., Ont., six miles from London, Ont., Oct. 26, 1859. S. of John W. Sifton, for some time member, and for a term speaker of Man. Assem. Is a brother of Hon. Clifford Sifton. In 1875 removed with his parents to Manitoba, where his father executed a number of public contracts and conducted an extensive wheat

farm near Brandon. Ed. Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont. (B.A., 1880; hon. degrees M.A. and LL.B., 1888); May 1880, began study of law in Winnipeg and admitted to bar of Man., 1883. First practised at Brandon, of the first council of which city he was elected a member in 1882. Shortly afterwards removed to Prince Albert, Sask., and after practising there a few years removed to Calgary, Alta. Having been elected mem. of old N.W. assembly for Banff, he in 1901, became Commsr. of Pub. W. in Haultain Admin. Same year created K.C., Jan. 3, 1903, resigned from admin. on being apptd. Chief Justice of N.W.T. After establishment of Prov. of Alberta in Sept., 1905, became Chief Justice of that Province. Resigned May 26, 1910, and same day accepted task of forming a new provincial admin., vice that of Hon. Mr. Rutherford (resigned that day) and was sworn in. Announced his cabinet June 1, 1910. He, besides the premiership, assumed the portfolios of President of the Exec. Council, Provel. Treas. and Min. of Pub. Works. Dec. 20, 1911, he was appointed, in addition, Minister of Railways and Telephones. Relinquished portfolio of Treasurer May 4, 1913; and that of Public Works the same date. Elec. to legis. for Vermilion, June 29, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. A Methodist. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

SMITH, G. P. (Camrose). First elected to legislative assembly of Alberta at general election of 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. Camrose.

SPENCER, NELSON (Medicine Hat). B. Dec. 7th, 1876, at Parker Ridge, York County, N.B. S. of William Spencer of English and Scotch descent and his wife Amelia, of Welsh and English descent. Educ. at Public school. M. 19th Sept., 1906, to Alberta Kennedy, dau. of Joseph Kennedy of Sydenham, Ont. Three children, Myrtle Alberta, Verna Ethel, William Allan. A Merchant. A Conservative. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1913. A Methodist. Medicine Hat, Alta.

STANLEY, GEORGE DOUGLAS, M.B., (High River). B. 19th March, 1876, at Exeter, Ont. S. of T. D. Stanley and Hannah Westman, both Irish. Educ. at St. Marys (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto (M.B. Univ. of Toronto). M., 18th Nov. 1903, to Annie, dau. of Peter Colvin, of Hamilton, Ont. Two children.

Emma Muriel and Margaret Lilian. A Physician. A member of the Senate of the University of Calgary and member Board of Governors Alberta College, Edmonton, and Mount Royal College, Calgary. A Candidate for Alberta Legislature in 1909 but was defeated, first elected at g.e., 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. High River, Alberta.

STAUFFER, JOSEPH EMMET (Didsbury). S. of Canadian parents of German-Swiss ancestry. Descendant of the Von Stauffachens of Berne Canton, Switzerland. Ancestors emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1712. Great grand-father and grand-father as U. E. Loyalists came to Can. after Am. Revolution and settled in Waterloo Co., Ont. B. Oct. 29, 1874, at Mannasas, Virginia, and came to Canada with parents when quite young. Ed. at Berlin, Ont. M. June 27, 1906, to Emma Ernst. A farmer and real estate and commission agent. Formerly a Forest Ranger and Homestead Inspector with Dom. Govt. Pres. Didsbury Bd. of Trade; Prin. of Didsbury Pub. sch. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Didsbury, Alta.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES (Sedgewick). S. of Charles and Catherine Stewart. B. Aug. 26, 1868, at Strabane, Ont. Ed. Strabane. M. Dec. 17, 1891, to Jane R. Sneath. Children—George, Isabel, Charlie, Christie, Jennie, Fred, Rose and Russell. A farmer. Church of England. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1909, by accl.; re-elected, also by accl. at general election of 1913. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913; relinquished that portfolio and appointed Minister of Public Works, November 28, 1913. After assuming office, re-elec. at a bye-elec., May 27, 1913. Killam, Alta.

STEWART, MAJOR JOHN SMITH D.D.S. (Lethbridge City). B. May 18th, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of John Stewart, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Armstrong, a Canadian also. Ed. at Brampton High School. (D.D.S.) M. Sept. 25th, 1907, to Jenny, d. of Dr. William McClure, of Hamilton, Ont. A Dentist. Appt. O.C. 25th Battery, Feb. 1908, and still holds same command. Served in Strathcona's Horse in South Africa. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lethbridge.

TOBIN, S. G. (Leduc). First elected to Alberta legislature at general election of 1913. A Liberal. Leduc.

TURGEON, JAMES GRAY (Ribstone). B. 7th Oct., 1879, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French Canadian, and Margaret Baldwin, Irish Canadian. Father has been a member of H. of C. for Gloucester, N. B. from 1900 till the present. Educ. at Bathurst, N.B. M. 28th Nov., 1909, to Emma Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Roches, N.B. Two children, Onesiphore, Vivienne. A Commission Agent. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Hardisty, Alberta.

TWEEDIE, THOMAS MITCHELL MARCH, B.A., LL.B. (Centre Calgary). First elected to Alberta legislative assembly at a bye-election held October 31, 1911, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, R. B. Bennett, to be a candidate for the House of Commons. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. B. 4th March, 1872, at River John, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of James Tweedie, Scotch, and Rachael Smith, whose father was English and her mother Irish. Educ. at Pictou Acad., Mt. Allison College and Harvard Univ., receiving degree of B.A. and LL.B. A Barrister at Law. A Conservative. A Methodist. Calgary.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Walker and Catherine Spencer (English and Irish). B. Nov. 17, 1871, at Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M. Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry at Oak Lake, Man. A real estate agent. El. to 1st Alberta Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-elected at g.e., 1909 and 1913. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WEIDENHAMMER, CONRAD (Stony Plain). B. 27th Jan., 1866, at Wesley Township near St. Clemons, Ont. S. of Christopher Weidenhammer and his wife, Mary Annie Brodbeck, both German. Educ. at Eluira Public School, Elmira, Ont. M. 19th May, 1889, Eva Elisa Ebel, dau. of George Ebel, of Bieben, Germany. Three children, George Christopher, Ervin and Theodora. A farmer. A candidate in 1905 at provincial election. Was school trustee in Ontario for 5 yrs. Dir. for 5 yrs. and Pres. for one year of an Ontario cheese factory. An assessor in Ontario for 2 yrs.; Reeve in Alberta for one year; a dir. for 3 years and president one yr. of Agriculture Society. For 11 yrs. school trustee in Alberta. A Conservative. Spruce Grove, Alta.

WHITESIDE, FRANK HENRY, (Coronation). B. 15 July, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Henry Whiteside, Canadian, and Hannah L. Stone, American. Of United Empire stock on father's side, through his mother who was a Barlow of St. John, N.B. Grandfather Henry Whiteside, was Collector of Customs at St. John for 50 yrs. Mother was born at Dorechester, Mass. Educ. at Public Schools, Sussex, N.B., and commercial course at St. John, N.B. (Commercial diploma). Has been twice married, 1st, 24th Oct., 1899, to Christina M. McGillivray (she died Aug. 11, 1906) at Innisfall, Alta. 2nd, Daisy B. McGillivray, 29th Jan., 1911, at Moose Jaw, Sask., sister of 1st wife. Four children, Jessis, Georgia, John and Frank. A Farmer and Journalist. Father and mother moved from Ottawa to St. John, N.B., when he was 4 yrs. old, and later to Sussex, N.B., where he was educated. Left N.B. in April, 1892, and went to B.C. Returned to Alberta in 1894 and Homesteaded near Red Deer. Located what is now the Stettler District in 1901 prior to railway extension east of C. & E. line. Engaged in stock growing and farming from 1894 until 1908, still retains farm interests. Pres. Central Alberta Stock Assn., 1908-09. Chairman, Chilled Meat Committee, appointed at Dom. Fair, Calgary, 1908, to report to Dom. Govt. Established Newspaper, Castor Advance, Nov. 1909 and Coronation Review, Sept. 1911. First elected to provincial Legislature, April, 1913. Resides at Coronation, Alberta, and resided at Castor for 3 years, before going to Coronation, and was a member of Town Council there for two terms. A Liberal. A Methodist. Coronation, Alta.

WOOLF, MARTIN (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B. in Utah. A Farmer and rancher. First elected to Alberta legis. at a bye-election, May 27, 1912, succeeding his brother, J. W. Woolf, who was first elected for the old legis. assem. of the N.W.T. in 1905. An adherent of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

OFFICERS OF ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Clerk, John Robert Cowell, apptd. Jan., '06.

Librarian, John Blue, apptd. Dec. 2., 1907.

Sergt.-at-Arms, Francis B. Bradley, apptd. Mar. 14, '06.

COWELL, JOHN ROBERT, J.P. Clerk Leg. Assem. Alberta. Born Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1849. Educated private school Ramsay I. of M. Member House of Keys, Isle of Man, over 20 years. Member various Government Dept. in said Isle.

BLUE, JOHN, B.A., Librarian of Alberta Assembly. Born 1874, at Chesley, Ontario, of Scotch parentage. Educated in Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and University College, Toronto. Followed teaching, and journalism until present appointment, Dec. 1907.

ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

First legis. dissolved Feb. 26, 1909. Polling Mar. 22, 1909.

First legis. after the general election consisted of 37 Liberals, 2 Conservatives, 1 Ind. Conservative, and 1 Socialist. Total, 41.

Second legis., elected Nov. 9, 1905, consisted of 33 Liberals, 7 Conservatives and one Socialist. Was dissolved Mar. 25, 1913. Polling, April 17, 1913.

Third legis. (present) after gen. elections consisted of 38 Liberals and 18 Conservatives. Total, 56.

ACADIA.

John A. McColl, (L.)...	637
W. D. Bentley, (C.)...	495

ATHABASCA.

Defrd. Electn.; held July 30, 1913.	
A. G. MacKay, (L.)...	414
J. H. Woods, (C.).....	221

ALEXANDRA.

J. R. Lowery, (C.)....	478
W. C. Lyster, (L.)....	470
W. A. Anderson.....	207

BEAVER RIVER.

W. Gariepy, (L.).....	457
A. Grey, (C.).....	284

BOW VALLEY.

George Lane, (L.)....	396
H. W. H. Riley, (C.)..	245

CAMROSE.

Geo. P. Smith, (L.)....	1,651
R. L. Rushton, (C.)...	249

CALGARY (Centre).

T. M. M. Tweedie, (C.)	1,564
John McDougall, (L.)..	728

CALGARY (North).

S. B. Hillocks, (C.)....	1,482
G. H. Ross, (L.).....	822
H. R. Burge, (S.).....	256

CALGARY (South).

Dr. T. H. Blow, (C.)...	3,654
C. T. Jones, (L.).....	1,423

CARDSTON.

Martin Woolf, (L.)....	518
C. Jensen, (C.).....	470

CLARESHOLM.

Wm. Moffatt, (L.)....	496
D. S. McMillan, (C.)...	348
G. Malshaw.....	127

CLEARWATER.

H. W. McKenney, (L.)	40
W. Taylor, (C.).....	39
Jos. Clarke, (S.).....	24

COCHRANE.

Hon. C. W. Fisher, (L.)	475
H. F. Jarrett, (C.)....	380

CORONATION.

F. W. Whiteside, (L.)..	739
W. Wilson, (C.).....	693

DIDSBURY.

Jos. E. Stauffer, (L.)..	948
C. B. Sexsmith, (C.)...	650

EDMONTON.

Hon. C. W. Cross, (L.)	5,407
A. C. McKay, (L.)....	4,913
A. F. Ewing, (C.).....	5,107
W. A. Greisbach, (C.)..	4,499
J. D. Blayney, (I.)....	643

EDMONTON SOUTH.

H. H. Crawford, (C.)...	1,523
Hon. A. C. Rutherford, (L.).....	1,275

EDSON.

Hon. C. W. Cross, (L.)...	671
H. H. Verge, (C.).....	644

GROUARD.

J. L. Cote, (L.).....	347
O. Travers, (C.).....	201

GLEICHEN.

J. P. McArthur, (L.)...	641
Geo. McElroy, (C.)....	576

HAND HILLS.

Robt. B. Eaton, (L.)...	962
J. Robertson, (C.).....	841

HIGH RIVER.

G. D. Stanley, (C.)....	558
R. L. McMillan, (L.)...	

INNISFAIL.

F. A. Archer, (C.).....	535
John A. Simpson, (L.)...	526

LAC STE ANNE.

Peter Gunn, (L.).....	517
Geo. H. Barker, (C.)...	474

LACOMBE.

Wm. L. Puffer, (L.)...	878
A. M. MacDonald, (C.)	624

LEDUC.

Stanley G. Tobin, (L.)	582
Geo. Curry, (C.).....	436

LETHBRIDGE CITY.

Dr. J. S. Stewart, (C.)...	1,371
J. O. Jones, (L.).....	1,033
J. R. Knight, (S.).....	282

LITTLE BOW.

Jas. McNaughton, (L.)...	721
J. T. MacDonald, (C.)...	339
Alfred Budden, (L.)...	124
F. A. Bryant, (L.).....	202

MEDICINE HAT.

Nelson Spencer, (C.)...	1,843
Hon. C. R. Mitchell, (L.).....	1,823

MACLEOD.

Hon. A. L. Sifton, (L.)	560
Robt. Patterson, (C.)..	579

NANTON.

J. M. Glendenning, (L.)	463
J. T. Cooper, (C.).....	315

OLDS.

Hon. D. Marshall, (L.)	709
Geo. Cloakey, (C.)....	656

OKOTOKS.

Geo. Hoadley, (C.)....	594
John A. Turner, (L.)..	370

PEACE RIVER.

(Deferred Election, held on Sept. 2nd, 1913.)	
A. Patterson, (C.).....	475
F. W. Bredin, (L.)....	47
W. Rae, (L.).....	437

PEMBINA.

Gordon McDonald, (L.)	432
F. D. Armitage, (C.)...	421

PINCHER CREEK.

John H. W. S. Kemmis, (C.).....	487
A. N. Mouat, (L.).....	426

PONOKA.

W. A. Campbell, (L.)..	485
Geo. Gordon, (C.).....	257
P. Baker, (D.).....	197

REDCLIFF.

C. S. Pingle, (L.).....	645
H. S. Gerow, (C.).....	428

RED DEER.

E. Michener, (C.)	869
Robt. B. Welliver, (L.) . . .	786
Geo. Patton, (I.)	197

RIBSTONE.

Jas. G. Turgeon, (L.) . . .	669
Wm. J. Blair, (C.)	535

ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

Robt. E. Campbell, (C.) . . .	1,099
C. H. O'Brien, (S.)	1,018
Wm. P. Powell, (L.)	516

ST. ALBERT.

Lucien Boudreau, (L.) . . .	620
H. L. Landry, (C.)	404

ST. PAUL.

P. E. Lessard, (L.)	441
L. Garneau, (C.)	350

SEDGEWICK.

Hon. Chas. Stewart, (L.)	889
C. Watson, (C.)	371

STETTLER.

Robt. L. Shaw, (L.)	928
Geo. W. Morris, (C.)	907
Malcolm McNeil, (I.) . . .	198

STONY PLAIN.

C. Weidenhammer, (C.) . . .	577
J. A. McPherson, (L.) . . .	368

STURGEON.

Hon. J. R. Boyle, (L.) . . .	936
J. D. Hyndman, (C.) . . .	556

TABER.

Hon. A. J. McLean, (L.)	1,231
Wm. C. Ives, (C.)	341
Thos. E. Smith, (S.) . . .	234

VEGREVILLE.

J. C. McCallum, (L.) . . .	812
F. A. Morrison, (C.) . . .	420
Peter Svarich, (I.)	544

VERMILION.

Hon. A. L. Sifton, (L.) . . .	772
J. Clark, (C.)	571
. Krickersky, (I.)	276

VICTORIA.

F. W. Walker, (L.)	773
R. A. Bennett, (C.)	268
M. Gowda, (I.)	196

WAINWRIGHT.

C. E. LeRoy Hudson, (C.)	711
H. Y. Pawling, (L.)	615

WARNER.

F. S. Leffingwell, (L.) . . .	314
W. H. Scott, (C.)	137
Wm. T. Patton, (I.)	268

WETASKIWIN.

Chas. H. Olin, (L.)	780
Geo. B. Campbell, (C.) . . .	580

WHITFORD.

Andrew Shandro, (L.) . . .	499
R. L. Hughson, (C.)	133
C. F. Connolly, (I.)	148
Paul Rudyk, (I.)	312

BYE-ELECTIONS.

EDMONTON.

(May 27, 1913.)

Bye-election owing to Hon. C. W. Cross being taken into Cabinet as Attorney General.

Hon. C. W. Cross (Lib.)	1802
A. F. Ewing (Con.)	1733
J. R. Knight (Socialist)	183

CARDSTON.

(May 27, 1913).

Bye-election caused by the resignation of J. W. Woolf.

Martin Woolf (Lib.)	671
J. F. Parrish (Con.)	532

CLARESHOLM.

(May 27, 1913).

Bye-election owing to Hon. Malcolm McKenzie being taken into Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Malcolm McKenzie (Lib.)	651
D. S. MacMillan (Con.)	637

SEDGEWICK.

(May 27, 1913).

Bye-election owing to Hon. Chas. Stewart being taken into Cabinet as Minister of Municipal Affairs.

Hon. Chas. Stewart (Lib.)	2022
W. J. Blair (Con.)	963

STURGEON.

(May 27, 1913).

Bye-election owing to Hon. J. R. Boyle being taken into Cabinet as Minister of Education.

Hon. J. R. Boyle (Lib.)	1173
A. W. Taylor (Con.)	602

BOW VALLEY.

(June 12, 1913.)

Vacancy created by resignation of George Lane, who was returned as duly elected for the Electoral Division of Bow Valley on April 17th, 1913, but resigned to provide seat for the Hon. C. R. Mitchell, who was defeated in Medicine Hat by Mr. Nelson Spencer.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell returned by acclamation.

BEAVER RIVER.

(Dec. 15, 1913.)

Hon. Wm. Gariepy (L.) re-elcc. by accl. after assuming office in Provincial Cabinet.

SASKATCHEWAN

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Alberta).

Population (Census of 1911), 492,344. Estimate of Census Bureau for subsidy purposes, end of 1908, 337,000.

Area, 155,764,100 acres of land, 5,323,900 acres of water; total, 161,088,000 acres or 251,700 square miles.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

(\$9,000).

HIS HONOUR GEORGE WILLIAM BROWN. B. May 30th, 1860, at Holstein, Grey Co., Ont. S. of Thomas Brown, and Annie Acheson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Public Schools, Ontario, Mt. Forest High School, Brantford Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. M., Oct. 10, 1895, to Annie Gordiner, d. of James Barr, of Norwich, Ont. One daughter, Beatrice Annie, and one son, Gordon Barr Brown. A barrister. In the year 1882, Mr. Brown went west, to where Regina is now, but at that time there was nothing to be seen of what is now the capital of Saskatchewan, save a couple of tents on the banks of Wascana Creek. The townsite of Regina was not laid out till some months later. Soon after his arrival, Mr. Brown took up a homestead about nine miles north of Regina, where he farmed until 1889. In this year he moved to Regina and commenced to study law in the office of the late John Secord, and afterwards with the firm of Scott and Hamilton. Mr. Scott is now on the Bench of the Supreme Court of Alberta. Mr. Brown commenced the practice of law in 1890, forming a partnership with Mr. Norman McKenzie, a partnership which existed up to the date of His Honour's appointment to the Lieutenant-Governorship. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the old Northwest Assembly in 1888, when he ran for North Regina against O. F. Jelly, but in 1894 he defeated Mr. Jelly by a large majority. He also successfully contested the seat in 1898 against J. H. C. Willoughby, M.D., now of Saskatoon, and again in 1902 defeated J. K. McInnis in this constituency, and continued a member of the Assembly until that body passed out of existence upon the formation of the province, in 1905. Following his retirement from active political life owing to ill-health,

Mr. Brown travelled extensively through the British Isles, France, Germany and Italy. Mr. Brown while practising his profession has also continued his farming operations and is successfully conducting a farm of some 1,500 acres to the south of Regina. Mr. Brown has also taken an active interest in educational matters, contributing \$15,000 towards the establishment of a Methodist College in Regina. His Honour can recall some interesting reminiscences of the pioneer days in the West. When he arrived at Regina, Fort Qu'Appelle was the nearest post office and then had only a monthly mail delivery. Buffalo were still numerous in the country south-west of Regina. No grain was grown in Saskatchewan at that time. In fact few settlers had gone so far west, he being one of half a dozen of the more adventurous. The C.P.R. system ended at Oak Lake, thirty-five miles west of Brandon. Sworn in as Lieutenant-Governor of Saskatchewan, October 14, 1910. A Methodist. Government House, Regina.

THE (First) SCOTT MINISTRY (upon Formation).

NAME OF MEMBER.	PORTFOLIO.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Walter Scott.. {	President of Council, Commissioner of Pub. Wks., Railway Commissioner.....	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. H. Lamont...	Attorney General.....	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. A. Calder... {	Provincial Treasurer, Commissioner of Education..	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. W. R. Motherwell..... {	Commissioner of Agriculture, Provincial Secretary.....	Sept. 5, 1905

CHANGES IN ABOVE.

The Hon. J. H. Lamont resigned his portfolio on being called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest, and was sworn as Judge, Sept. 27, 1907. The Hon. Alphonse Turgeon was appointed Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 24, 1907.

Legislation passed during the third session of the first legislature provided for the appointment of a Municipal Commissioner, and Nov. 2, 1908, Hon. Walter Scott assumed that office.

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab was appointed Municipal Commissioner, December 10, 1908.

Among the Acts of the 2nd ses., of the 2nd Assembly, was one affecting the titles of departmental heads, the word "Minister" being used instead of "Commissioner."

Two additional members of the Government were sworn in August 19, 1913, bringing the number of Ministers to seven. The two new Ministers are the Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs, and the Hon. Geo. Bell, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Telephones. The office of Provincial Treasurer was previously held by the Hon. J. A. Calder in conjunction with the positions of Minister of Education and Minister of Railways and Telephones.

THE SCOTT MINISTRY.

(December 1, 1913).

Hon. Walter Scott, Premier, President of Council and Minister of Education.

Hon. James Alexander Calder, Minister of Railways and Highways.

Hon. William Ferdinand Alphonse Turgeon, Attorney General and Provincial Secretary.

Hon. William Richard Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture.

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab, Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Geo. A. Bell, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones.

Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs.

Clerk of the Executive Council, J. W. McLeod.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 54 members elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 to 41 by legislation passed during the third session of the first Legislature, and again from 41 to 54 at the last session of the second Legislature.

Sessional indemnity, \$1,000.

First General Election held Dec. 4, 1905.

Second General Elections held Aug. 14, 1908. Dissolution of first Legislature July 20, writs issued July 21, nomination Aug. 7.

Second Legislature dissolved June 15, 1912, voting July 11th, 1912.

First Legislature sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907, and from April 2, 1908, to June 12.

Second Legislature met for its first session Dec. 10, 1908. Prorogued Jan. 23, 1909.

Second session of 2nd Legislature opened Nov. 18, 1909; closed December 18, 1909.

Third session of 2nd Legislature opened Dec. 14, 1910; prorogued March 23, 1911.

Fourth session of 2nd Legislature opened Jan. 25, 1912; prorogued March 15, 1912.

First session of third Legislature opened November 14, 1912; prorogued Jan. 11, 1913.

THE SPEAKER.

(\$1,500.)

SHEPPARD, HON. JOHN ALBERT (Moose Jaw County). S. of John Sheppard and Margaret Reid. Father Irish, mother Scotch descent. B. Sept. 1, 1875, at Mount Forest, Ont. Ed. at Mount Forest. Took Normal Sch. training at Toronto. M. July 20, 1896, to Florence Herring. One son, Cameron Herring Sheppard. A farmer. Taught school two yrs. in Ont., and eight yrs. in the Moose Jaw District. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Elected Speaker of Legis. Assen. at opening of first sitting of the present Legislature, Nov. 14, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw.

OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, S. Spencer Page.
Law Clerk, R. W. Shannon.

PAGE, SAMUEL SPENCER (Clerk Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan). S. of Rev. A. Shaw Page and Eliza Mary Vivian Tunney. B. Lancaster, England, April 21, 1857. Ed. Rossall School. Came to Canada 1882. M.L.A. (N.W.T.), 1891-1898. Clerk Legislative Assembly, Sask., 1906-1910.

MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(December 10, 1913).

Alphabetical list of the members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan with the Constituencies they represent and their post office addresses.

NAME OF MEMBER.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Atkinson, G. M.	Touchwood.	Wynot.
Beaudreau, A.	Thunder Creek.	Caron.
Bell, Hon. George A.	Estevan.	Estevan.
Bole, J. F.	Regina City.	Regina.
Bradshaw, J. E.	Prince Albert City.	Prince Albert.
Calder, Hon. J. A.	Salteoats.	Regina.
Cawthrope, C. H.	Biggar.	Biggar.
Cunningham, A. B. A.	Pheasant Hills.	Melville.
Davidson, Wm.	Willow Bunch.	Willow Bunch
Devlin, E. H.	Kinistino.	Kinistino
Donaldson, S. J.	Shellbrook.	Prince Albert.
Ens, Gerhard.	Rosthern.	Rosthern.
Finlayson, D. M.	North Battleford.	North Battleford.
Forsyth, R.	Souris.	Oxbow.
Garry, Thos. H.	Yorkton.	Willowbrook.
Glenn, Joseph.	South Qu'Appelle.	Indian Head.
Hall, D. A.	Cumberland.	Prince Albert
Harris, G. H.	Eagle Creek.	Eagle Creek
Johnston, G. B.	Melfort.	Melfort.
Johnston, J. K.	Pelly.	Virgin and Kam- sack.
Langley, Hon. George	Redberry.	Maymont.
Larson, Bernhard	Milestone.	Lang.
Latta, S. J.	Last Mountain.	Govan.
Leitch, M. L.	Morse.	Morse
Lochead, D. C.	Gull Lake.	Gull Lake.
Lyle, J. P.	Lloydminster.	Lloydminster.
Magee, R. A.	Moose Mountain.	Wolseley.
Malcolm, Macbeth.	Hanley.	Hanley.
Mark, C. B.	Rosetown.	Rosetown.
McDonald, J. A.	North Qu'Appelle.	Fort Qu'Appelle.
McNab, Hon. A. P.	Saskatoon City.	Saskatoon.
Mitchell, R. M.	Weyburn.	Weyburn.
Moore, S. R.	Pinto Creek.	Swift Current.
Motherwell, Hon. W. R.	Kindersley.	Regina.
Nolin, J. O.	Athabaska.	Meota.
Paulson, W. H.	Quill Plains.	Leslie.
Phin, R. H.	Pipestone.	Whitewood
Pierce, H. C.	Wadena.	Wadena.
Robertson, J. D.	Canora.	Canora.
Robinson, W. G.	Francis.	Francis.
Scott, George A.	Arm Rivier.	Davidson.
Scott, Hon. Walter.	Swift Current.	Regina.
Scott, James M.	Tramping Lake.	Unity.
Sheppard, Hon. J. A.	Moose Jaw County.	Moose Jaw

NAME OF MEMBER.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Simpson, S. S.	Battleford.	Battleford.
Smith, Alex. S.	Moosomin.	Moosomin.
Stewart, J. D.	Cannington.	Arcola.
Sutherland, W. C.	Saskatoon County.	Saskatoon.
Tate, F. C.	Lumsden.	Wascana.
Totzke, A. F.	Vonda.	Vonda.
Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A.	Humboldt.	Regina.
Watson, Geo. H.	Kerrobert.	Luseland.
Willoughby, W. B.	Moose Jaw City.	Moose Jaw.
Wylie, D. J.	Maple Creek.	Maple Creek.

CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

CONSTITUENCIES.	MEMBERS.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Arm River.....	George A. Scott.....	Davidson.
Athabaska.....	J. O. Nolin.....	Meota.
Battleford.....	S. S. Simpson.....	Battleford.
Biggar.....	C. H. Cawthrope.....	Biggar.
Cannington.....	J. D. Stewart.....	Arcola.
Canora.....	J. D. Robertson.....	Canora.
Cumberland.....	D. A. Hall.....	Prince Albert.
Estevan.....	Hon. George A. Bell.....	Estevan.
Eagle Creek.....	G. H. Harris.....	Eagle Creek.
Francis.....	W. G. Robinson.....	Francis.
Gull Lake.....	D. C. Lohead.....	Gull Lake.
Hanley.....	Macbeth Malcolm.....	Hanley.
Humbolt.....	Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon.....	Regina.
Kerrobert.....	Geo. H. Watson.....	Luseland.
Kindersley.....	Hon. W. R. Motherwell.....	Regina.
Kinistino.....	E. H. Devlin.....	Kinistino.
Last Mountain.....	S. J. Latta.....	Govan.
Lloydminster.....	J. P. Lyle.....	Lloydminster.
Lumsden.....	F. C. Tate.....	Wascana.
Maple Creek.....	D. J. Wylie.....	Maple Creek.
Melfort.....	G. B. Johnston.....	Melfort.
Morse.....	M. L. Leitch.....	Morse.
Moosomin.....	Alex. S. Smith.....	Moosomin.
Milestone.....	Bernhart Larson.....	Lang.
Moose Jaw City.....	W. B. Willoughby.....	Moose Jaw.
Moose Jaw County.....	Hon. J. A. Sheppard.....	Moose Jaw.
Moose Mountain.....	R. A. Magee.....	Wolseley.
North Battleford.....	D. M. Finlayson.....	North Battleford.
North Qu'Appelle.....	J. A. McDonald.....	Fort Qu'Appelle.
Pheasant Hills.....	A. B. A. Cunningham.....	Melville.
Pinto Creek.....	S. R. Moore.....	Swift Current.
Pipestone.....	R. H. Phin.....	Whitewood.
Prince Albert City.....	J. E. Bradshaw.....	Prince Albert.
Pelly.....	J. K. Johnston.....	Virgin and Kam- sack.
Quill Plains.....	W. H. Paulson.....	Leslie.
Redberry.....	Hon. George Langley.....	Maymont.
Regina City.....	J. F. Bole.....	Regina.
Rosetown.....	C. B. Mark.....	Rosetown.
Rosthern.....	Gerhard Ens.....	Rosthern.
Saltcoats.....	Hon. J. A. Calder.....	Regina.
Saskatoon City.....	Hon. A. P. McNab.....	Saskatoon.
Saskatoon County.....	W. C. Sutherland.....	Saskatoon.
Shellbrook.....	S. J. Donaldson.....	Prince Albert.
Souris.....	R. Forsyth.....	Oxbow.
South Qu'Appelle.....	Joseph Glenn.....	Indian Head.
Swift Current.....	Hon. Walter Scott.....	Regina.
Thunder Creek.....	A. Beaudreau.....	Caron.
Tramping Lake.....	James M. Scott.....	Unity.
Touchwood.....	G. M. Atkinson.....	Wynot.
Vonda.....	A. F. Totzke.....	Vonda.
Wadena.....	H. C. Pierce.....	Wadena.
Weyburn.....	R. M. Mitchell.....	Weyburn.
Willow Bunch.....	Wm. Davidson.....	Willow Bunch.
Yorkton.....	Thos. H. Garry.....	Willowbrook.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ATKINSON, GEORGE MAITLAND (Touchwood). S. of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson (Irish; b. in Ireland. Was a pioneer Methodist preacher in Ont. He died in 1874 at the village of Maitland, Ont.) and Rachel A. Johnson, b. Wentworth County, Ont., English and German descent. She resides at present with her d., Mrs. (Hon.) S. C. Briggs, 55 St. George St., Toronto. B. Nov. 14, 1860, at village of Delaware, Ont. Ed. Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., formerly located at Cobourg, Ont. Degrees, B.A., graduated from Victoria in 1885. Taught sch. for seven yrs. in the N. W. Territories. M. Feb., 1887, to Edith A. Cook, d. of Rev. G. Cook, Kaslo, B.C. Children: Bertha, Lidia and Rachael Irene. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Wynot, Sask.

BEAUDREAU, ALEXANDER (Thunder Creek). B. 1st Sept., 1859, at St. Cloud, Min. S. of Frank Beaudreau, Canadian, and Mary Beaudreau, French. Came to Canada in 1902. Educ. at St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A. M. 5th Oct., 1882, to Hattie M., dau. of Charles and Caroline Ingalls, of Windom, Minn., U.S.A. Two sons: Arthur A., married to Alice Brown, of St. Paul, Minn.; and Harry H., married to Ethel Richardson, of Toronto. A merchant, farmer and grain dealer. Brought up on a farm near St. Cloud, Minn., U.S.A. From 11 years to 14 he took hay and wood to market with oxen, afterwards attending the Normal School for three years. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1912. He has been in the grain and mercantile business, besides farming. A Liberal. Caron, Sask.

BELL, HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Estevan). S. of David and Agnes Bell, Scotch. B. Aug. 3rd, 1856, at Brant Co., Ont. Ed. No. 1 Pub. sch., Colborne Tp., Huron Co., Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: George Melrose, Ella Mabel, Gordon, Ethel, Grace Agnes. A blacksmith. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e., 1908; re-el. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones, Aug. 19, 1913. Estevan, Sask.

BOLE, JAMES FRANKLIN (Regina City). S. of James and Ann Bole, Irish. B. April 23, 1869, at Wat-

ford, Ont. Ed. there. M. Mar. 11, 1896, to Agnes A. de Coursey. Children: Albert A. and Arthur F. Bole. A merchant. Man. and Vice-Pres. of the Regina Trading Co., Ltd. Alderman for the City of Regina from 1901-04. El. to Sask. Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-el., 1908 and 1912. A Methodist. A Liberal. Regina.

BRADSHAW, JOHN ERNEST (Prince Albert City). S. of Robert and Margaret Bradshaw, Scotch and English. B. Dec. 13, 1866, at Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. Ed. pub. sch., Chelmsford, Essex, Eng. M. May 2, 1894, to Agnes, d. of George Thompson, Esq., of Prince Albert, Sask. Children: Marjorie, Kathleen, Muriel, John Alex., George Wm. A financial and insurance agent. Alderman City of Prince Albert, 7 yrs. prior to 1906. El. Mayor, 1906, by accl. Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1907 and 1908. In 1907 ran in bye-el. against Hon. A. Turgeon, Attorney-General of the Prov. of Sask., for Prince Albert City constituency, the elec. resulting from the elevation of Hon. J. H. Lamont to the Bench. Was defeated at the polls, Oct. 13, 1907. At the gen. prov. el., held Aug. 14, 1908, again ran against Hon. A. Turgeon, and was elected by a maj. of 184 votes. Pres. of St. George's Society, Prince Albert. Belongs to the Masons, I.O.O.F., A.O.U.W., K. of P.'s. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.D. (Salteoats). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882, father died in 1882, and mother still living. B. Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. pub. schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and pub. high schs., Winnipeg (1882-5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honor graduate in science, Manitoba Univ., 1888 (silver medallist). Single. Called to the Bar of N.W.T. in 1906. Not practicing. Principal of Moose Jaw High Sch., 1891-1894. Inspector of schools, N.W.T., 1894-1900. Deputy Commr. of Education N.W.T., 1901-1905. El. to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation of the Scott Ministry, Sept. 5, 1895, was apptd. Prov. Treas. and Commr. of Education. Aug., 1912, relinquished other portfolios and became Minister of Railways and Highways. At the g.e. of 1908 was defeated in the Milestone Division; but at a bye-el. Dec. 7, occasioned by the sitting mem. accepting nomination for the Ho. of Commons, was elected for Saltcoats by an overwhelming ma-

jority. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Honoured by Toronto Univ. with the degree of LL.D. in October, 1905. Has been appointed First Vice-President of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

CAWTHORPE, CHARLES H. (Biggar). B. 5th Sept., 1870, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Joseph Cawthorpe and his wife, Annie Harkin, both Canadian. Educ. at Thamesford and London, Ont. M. 18th March, 1890, to Margaret Auger, dau. of Benjamin Auger, of Buffalo. Four children: Fred L. (married to Sadie Boyd), Lynden T., Bessie B. and Reita. Milling and grain business. Was first elected to the Provincial Legislature at g.e., 1913. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Biggar, Sask.

CUNNINGHAM, A.B.A. (Pheasant Hills). B. 15th Dec., 1877, at Glamis, Ont., Beauce Co. S. of Joseph Cunningham, Scotch, and his wife Elizabeth, Dutch. Educ. at Public School, Glamis, Ont. M. 25th Dec., 1912, to Olive E. McNeill, dau. of Malcolm McNeill, of Moosomin, Sask. A general contractor. Pres. and dir. of the Melville Permanent Development Co., Ltd. Was a successful candidate for Legis. in 1912 with a majority of 312. H. W. Willway was Conservative candidate. The latter had also been candidate in 1908 and elected with a majority of 166. Re-elec. g.e., 1913. Went west to Virden, Man., 1902. Homesteaded at Dubuc, Sask., 1907. A Liberal. Formerly a Baptist, now a member and Trustee of the First Union Church in Canada at Melville, Sask. Melville, Sask.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (Willow Bunch). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912 for the newly created constituency of Willow Bunch. A Conservative. Willow Bunch.

DEVLIN, E. H. (Kinistino). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912 for present constituency. A Liberal. Kinistino.

DONALDSON, SAMUEL JAS. (Shellbrook). S. of Samuel and Ellen Donaldson. B. March 12, 1856, at Appleton. Ed. at pub. sch. Went to N. W. T. in 1876, in N. W. Mounted Police Force. M. Oct. 30, 1882, to Jessie Patterson. Children: John, Arthur, Willie, Nellie, May,

Maggie and Jessie. A livery keeper. El. Mayor by accl. for two terms (1892-93). El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905; re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

ENS, GERHARD (Rosthern). S. of Cornelius Ens and Barbara Ens, of German nationality. B. Dec. 28, 1863, at Ekatrinoslaw, in the southern part of the Empire of Russia. Ed. Southern Russia. M. Oct. 16, 1883, to Anna Dyck. Children: Kate, Cornelius, Marie, Anna, Lizzie, George, Isaac, Paulina, Hilda, Ella and Vida. Immigrated to Canada in the year 1891. Settled in the Rosthern District in 1892 as one of the first settlers there. Has been very active ever since in immigration work, and very successful. A farmer. Pres. of the Rosthern Realty Co., also Dominion Immigration Agent for 9 yrs. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1912. Is Govt. Whip. A Swedenborgian. A Liberal. Rosthern.

FINLAYSON, DONALD M. (North Battleford). S. of Duncan Finlayson and Anabell Matheson, Scotch. B. Aug. 9, 1854, at Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. Criman Public Sch. M. June, 1881, to Katie Finlayson. Children: Willie R., married to Emilie Young; Duncan A., single; K. G., married to Bessie Bell; Mary Bell, married to J. S. Kissack; John C., single; Barbara E., married to W. B. Neale Bubb. Pres. North Battleford Agriculture Soc. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, and re-el. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Battleford.

FORSYTH, RICHARD (Souris). B. 19th Sept., 1870, at Camilla, Ont. S. of Peter Forsyth and Grace Wilson, both Scotch. Educ. at Camilla. M. 12th Nov., 1898, to Minnie, dau. of James Allingham, of Orangeville. A farmer. First Reeve of Municipality No. 33. First elec. to Legis. Assen. of Sask. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Oxbow, Sask.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry, English, and Colena Garry, Scotch. B. Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural school. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A rancher. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Willow Brook.

GLENN, CAPT. JOSEPH (South Qu'Appelle). B. 29th Aug., 1860, at Owen Sound, Ont. S. of William Glenn and Nancy Curry, both Irish. Educ. at the Public Schools. M. 24th Feb., 1886, Christena Gordon, dau. of Hugh Gordon, of Owen Sound, Ont. Seven children: Ethel Gertrude, married to F. G. Haven, Civil Engineer of Minneapolis, Minn.; Gordon R., Winnifred Anna, Vera Edith, Grace, Donald Roy, and Kenneth McCamus. A grain merchant, farmer and rancher. Was elected member of Legis. for South Qu'Appelle at a bye-elec., Dec. 4th, 1912. Capt. of C. Squadron 16th Light Horse. Started farming in 1882 north of Indian Head on one hundred and sixty acres, now farms approximately sixteen thousand. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Indian Head, Sask.

HALL, DEACON ALEXANDER (Cumberland). First elected to the Saskatchewan assembly at a deferred election, Sept. 8, 1913, for the newly created constituency of Cumberland. Mr. Hall is the son of a former Hudsons Bay Company commissioner. A Liberal. Prince Albert.

HARRIS, G.H. (Eagle Creek). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature for the new constituency of Eagle Creek, at the general election of 1912. A Liberal.

JOHNSON, GEORGE BALFOUR (Melfort). S. of John Johnston and of A. M. L. K. Johnston, Scotland. B. March 21, 1865, at Romnao Bridge, Peeblesshire, Scot. Ed. Aberdeen, Scot. M. Dec. 6, 1892, to Francis Mary Hawyard. Children:—Anna Francis and Helen. A general merchant. Mayor of Melfort, 1907-8. Church of England. A Conservative. Melfort, Sask.

JOHNSTON, JOHN KENNETH, M.A. (Pelly). S. of Duncan M. Johnston and Harriet Urquart. B. June 28, 1865, at Crinan, Albdorough tp., co. of Elgin, Ont. Ed. home sch. and Queen's Univ., Kingston, graduating therefrom in 1898 with degree of M.A. A barrister at law and solicitor. Not yet a practicing barrister as he has large farming interests near Kamsack, Sask., but intends to carry on the practice of law as well. Taught three yrs. in Smith's Falls High Sch., 1897 and 1900, and in the Calgary High Sch., 1900-1903, as vice-principal and principal. Went west in 1900 and while teaching perceived the opportunities of farming in the West. Buying three

sections of land he spent his summers after 1903, in breaking them and his winters in the study of law with the result that he completed his law course and did some highly profitable farming. First el. to Sask. Legis. Assen. at g.e., 1908, for the Pelly District. Re-elec. 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Veregin, and Kamsack, Sask.

LANGLEY, HON. GEORGE (Redberry). B. Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. Ed. there. M. Jan. 8, 1876, to Miss Helen Hales, came to Canada spring of 1893. Four sons. one d. A farmer. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legislature at general election of 1908; re-elected at general election 1912. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Aug. 19, 1913. A Liberal. Maymont, Sask.

LARSON, BERNHARD (Milestone). B. 3rd Dec., 1859, at Goerlof, Sweden. S. of Andrew Larson and Hannah Anderson, both Swedish. Came to Canada in 1902. M. October 2nd, 1882, to Minnie Hendrickson, dau. of A. G. Hendrickson, of Fargo, N. Dak. Three children: Hermon, married to Martha Begers, of Walnut, Iowa; Edith and Alga at home. A farmer. After finished public school education, entered as a cadet in the second battery of Vendes Artillery Regiment stationed at Landskrona Sweden, remaining in the service for five yrs., completing his education as well as receiving a military training. In June, 1878, at the age of 21 yrs., received an honourable discharge with the rank of First Constable and sailed for America, arriving in Fargo, N. Dak., in July, 1878. Remained in N. Dak., engaged in farming and general merchandising until 1902, selling out his interests and moved to Lang, Sask. Was first elec. to the Sask. Legis. to represent the constituency of Milestone, July 11, 1912. A Liberal. A Protestant. Lang, Sask.

LATTA, S. J. (Last Mountain). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912, defeating Mr. T. A. Anderson, the former member. A Liberal. See Appendix.

LEITCH, M. L. (Morse). First elected to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1912, for new constituency of Morse. A Liberal. Morse.

LOCHEAD, DANIEL CAMERON, M.D., C.M., F.T.M.C. (Gull Lake). B. 19th Jan., 1878, at Almonte, Ont. S. of Daniel Cameron, Scotch American, and Mary Ann Eastman, Canadian, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Educ. at Almonte and Toronto Public School and Toronto Medical School. M.D., C.M. Toronto, Fellow Trinity Medical College, 1905. M. 21st Nov., 1896, to Emily May Roberts, dau. of Wm. Roberts, of Toronto. Divorced in Colorado, U.S.A. Two children: Lillian May and Daniel Cameron. A physician and farmer. Practiced medicine in North Dakota from 1906 until 1910. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Gull Lake, Sask.

LYLE, JOHN PERCIVAL (Lloydminster). B. 14th July, 1878, at Barnstaple, Devonshire, England. S. of Samuel Lyle and his wife, née Squire, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Educ. at Public School and North Yale Academy, Barnstaple. M. 21st Feb., 1905, to Marie Lynch. Two children: John Kenneth, 8 yrs., and Redvers, 6 yrs. A real estate agent. Lt. and Quartermaster 22 S.L.H. from 1908 until 1911. Served with Col. Kekewich in South Africa, was wounded at Mordval, Transvaal, Sept. 31, 1901. Came to Canada with the Barr Colony and settled at Lloydminster at that time. Farmed and bought stock, etc. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Lloydminster, Sask.

McDONALD, JOHN ARCHIBALD (North Qu'Appelle). S. of Archibald McDonald, Chief Factor H. B. Co., and Ellen Inkster, both Scotch. B. Aug. 6, 1865, at Winnipeg. Ed. St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. M. Oct. 5, 1887, to Elleonora Catherine Campbell, d. of the late Robert Campbell, F.R.G.S., discoverer of the Yukon. Children: Arch. McDonald, Glen C. McDonald, Elleonora F. McDonald, Hervey S. A banker. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. g.e., 1912. Church of England. Prov. Rights in Sask. politics. Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

McNAB, HON. ARCHIBALD PETER (Saskatoon City). S. of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch. B. May 29, 1864, at Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at an old log sch. house in Glengarry. M. April 20, 1892, to Edith Todd. Children: Edgar, Spencer, Verva, Ernest, Edith and John. A miller and grain merchant. Presi-

dent of the Saskatoon Milling and Elevator Co. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Apptd to the Cabinet as Municipal Commissioner, Dec. 8, 1908, and exchanging portfolios, became Minister of Public Works, August, 1913. After first assuming office in the Cabinet was re-el. by aec., Dec. 30, 1908. Family went West from old Glengarry. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saskatoon.

MAGEE, ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Moose Mountain). B. 21st May, 1864, in Ottawa County, P.Q. S. of Francis Magee, Canadian, and his wife, née Woodland. Grandparents on both sides came from Ireland. Educ. at Public Schools. M. 31st Dec., 1892, to Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, then of Wolseley. Of the union, one child, Francis Woodside Campbell, who died at the age of seven yrs. A merchant. Pres. the Magee & Thompson Co., Ltd. Candidate for the first time at a provl. bye-election and elected in 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Methodist. Wolseley, Sask.

MALCOLM, MACBETH (Hanley). B. 16th May, 1878, at Teeterville, Ont., Norfolk Co. S. of Marshall Malcolm, Scotch, and Eliza McCurdy, English. Educ. at Public School, Bookton, Ont. M. 6th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth McLennan, dau. of Wm. McLennan, of Lucknow, Bruce Co., Ont. Two children: Ruth and John. A farmer. Left Ont. in 1898, went to Devil's Lake, N.D., and settled and "proved up" on a homestead, and in 1903 returned to Canada, settling at Hanley, Sask., also taking a homestead. He was the first Reeve for Rosedale McP. No. 283, at Hanley, Sask. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Hanley, Sask.

MARK, CEPHAS BARKER (Rosetown). B. 31st July. 1872, at Little Britain, Ont. S. of Joseph Mark, Canadian, and his wife, Philipa Netteterton, English. Educ. at Lindsay Collegiate Institute, and Toronto College of Pharmacy. M. 8th June, 1904, to Elizabeth Edith Swain, dau. of John Swain, of Valentia, Ont. A druggist. A Liberal. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Rosetown, Sask.

MITCHELL, ROBERT MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Weyburn). S. of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Rodger, Scotch. B. Oct. 28, 1865, at Port Union, Ont., 17 miles east of Toronto. Ed. Orangeville High Sch. and Trinity Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M., 1898). Fellow Trin. Med. Coll., Mem. C. P. & S. of Ont., and also N.W.T. M. Aug. 17, 1892, to Margaret McKinnon, of Badjiros, Ont. Children: Robert Cluster Mitchell, age 15; Donald James Mitchell, age 13. A physician. Chairman of Weyburn Pub. Sch. Bd. 4 yrs. Ch. of Weyburn High Sch. since established. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Weyburn, Sask.

MOORE, SAMUEL ROBERT (Pinto Creek). B. 26th Nov., 1874, at Carbonear, Newfoundland. S. of John Moore and Lavinia Powell, both English. Came to Canada in 1889. Educ. at Denominational School, Newfoundland, and Manitoba Pub. School. M. 12th July, 1901, to Fannie, dau. of William Bradley, of Manitou, Man. Three children: Robert, Adelaide, Alberta. A journalist. Member for Pinto Creek. First elected July 11, 1912. with 110 maj. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Swift Current, Sask.

MOTHERWELL, HON. W. R. (Kindersley). S. of John and Eliza Motherwell, Irish and English. B. Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark Co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Inst. and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M. Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children: Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 yrs. A farmer. Pres. of the Imperial Temperance hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 against D. H. McDonald, and lost deposit both times. At first g.e., for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, el. by a maj. of 204. Apptd Commr. of Agric. and Prov. Sec. upon the formation of the first Ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. Is now Minister of Agriculture. Defeated in N. Qu'Appelle at the g.e. of 1908, but el. at a bye-elec. in Humboldt by a very large maj., Dec. 7, 1908. Elected g.e., 1912, for Kindersley. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

NOLIN, JOSEPH OCTAVE, J.P. (Athabaska). S. of Joseph Nolin, Canadian, and Maryane Gaudry, French Canadian. B. May 16, 1868, at Botineau, N. Dakota.

The late Chas. Nolin, an uncle of his, was Minister of Public Works and of Agriculture in the Norquay Administration in Manitoba and his father was a clerk in the Legis. at that time. His father's father was an old country Frenchman and was an Hudson's Bay Chief Factor. His father's mother was a Scotch half-breed woman; her father being an old country Scotchman by the name of John Cameron, and her mother a Saulteux Indian woman. His grandmother Nolin was born in Ont., where her relatives still live. His mother is a French Canadian woman. Father was Indian Agent in the early eighties at Touchwood Hills for several years. He had been educated in Ont., and Que. and had a University education. He died 20 yrs. ago, and his wife 31 yrs. ago. Mr. J. O. Nolin, although born on the other side of the line, is a British subject, and his parents while living in the United States retained their British citizenship. Ed. at St. Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. M. Feb. 6, 1891, to Marie Villeneuve. Children: Joseph, Patrick, Arthur, Alexandre and Isidore; Josephine, Agnes, Elisa, Delima. None married. A farmer. Rancher and contractor. Was Capt. of the Battleford Steam Ferry for 10 yrs. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Meota, Sask.

PAULSON, WILHELM HANS, (Quill Plains). B. 14th Aug., 1857, at Iceland. S. of Paul Erlendson Paulson and his wife, nee Gundrun, Icelandic. Ancestors were almost entirely agriculturists in the Mountains of the North of Iceland. Came to Canada in 1883. Was never at school; instructed by parents, and self-taught. M., 21st Sept., 1897, Anna Kristin, dau. of Nikulas Johnson, of North Dakota, U.S. Four children, Thora, Margaret, Jonina, Nikolina and Pauline May. A Hardware Merchant. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Gimli in the Manitoba legis. in 1910. Has taken a keen interest in the colonization of Western Canada, and has devoted a large portion of his 30 yrs. in this country to that work but only for 9 yrs., from 1896 until 1905, as paid official of the Dominion Government. During latter period has made several trips to Europe and United States on Immigration work. Is strongly in favour of a thorough Canadianizing of every class of foreigners coming to this country. First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Leslie, Sask.

PIERCE, HERBERT CHANDLER (Wadena). S. of Wm. Smith Pierce and Uretta M. Porter, both born in the

United States. B. Oct. 6, 1869, at Tolon Creek, Done co., Wisconsin. Ed. High Sch., Hutchinson, Minn. and Lansdowne Col., Portage La Prairie, Man. M. Nov. 17, 1890, to Martha Fernivel Huffman. Children:—Olive Delona, Myrtle Elizabeth, Herbert Huffman, Ivon Elliott, Melvin Glen. Also a baby girl born Aug. 14, '08. A farmer and real estate dealer. Sec.-Treas. of the H. C. Pierce Land Co. El. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e. 1912. A Methodist. A Liberal. Wadena, Sask.

PHIN, R. J. (Pipestone). First elected to Saskatchewan legislature at general election of 1912, for present constituency, defeating Mr. A. B. Gillis, the former member. A Liberal. Whitewood.

ROBERTSON, JOHN DUFF (Canora). S. of late Rev. Wm. Robertson, M.A., and Elizabeth Duff, both Scotch. A brother of Dr. Wm. Robertson, Elora, Ont., and brother-in-law of Dr. I. G. Caven, Toronto, and Rev. A. Mahaffy. B. March 26, 1873, at Chesterfield, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. Elora High Sch. and Ont. Coll. Pharmacy, Toronto. A druggist. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Canora.

ROBINSON, WALTER GEORGE, (Francis). B. 19th July, 1873, at Mascouche Rapids, Que. S. of Thomas Robinson, and his wife, Sarah Jane McCurdy, both Canadians. Educ. at Listowel High School, Owen Sound Collegiate and Regina High School. M. 8th Feb., 1905, Bessie Cameron, dau. of late Donald Cameron, of Annan, Ont., formerly of Acton, Ont. Insurance and Loan Agent. Candidate for the first time, and elected in 1912 at Saskatchewan provincial elections. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Francis, Sask.

SCOTT, GEORGE ADAM (Arm River). S. of John Scott and Jane Bell, Canadians from Ontario. Father went to Manitoba in 1870, and has farmed continuously ever since. B. Dec. 11, 1874, at Winnipeg, Man. Ed. Oak Bank Pub. Sch., Hartney Intermediate Brandon Collegiate. Obtained a first-class teacher's certificate. M. Dec. 7, 1903, to Elta M. Elliott. Children—Jean, aged 4 and Clara aged 2. A gentleman farmer. At one time a dir. Central Canada Ins. Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Davidson, Sask.

SCOTT, JAMES MURRAY, (Tramping Lake). B. 28th Oct. 1869, at Belleville, Ont. S. of James Scott and Janet Geckie, both Scotch. Educ. at the public and high schools. Graduate of Ontario Business College. M. 25th Jan., 1898 to Ella, dau. of Ruben Turner, of Hastings County. Two children, Marjorie Jean, and Ruby Agnes. A farmer. Pres. of the Unity Agriculture Society for the past four years. Went to Saskatchewan in 1905 and settled in the Unity District and is one of the leading farmers of the District. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. A Liberal. A Methodist. Unity, Sask.

SCOTT, HON. WALTER, (Swift Current). Premier of Saskatchewan. Born, London Township, Middlesex County, Ont., October 27, 1867, son of George and Isabella Telfer Scott, both of Scottish descent. Educated at Public Schools. A printer and journalist. Partner. The Standard, Regina, 1892-1893; proprietor and editor of the Times, Moose Jaw, Sask., 1894-1895; purchased the Leader, Regina, from its founder, the late Nicholas Flood Davin, 1895; edited and managed same until 1900; President, Western Canada Press Association, 1899; now President Moose Jaw Times Publishing Co., Ltd. Elected to the House of Commons for Assiniboia West, 1900 and 1904; took part in negotiation and passage of Acts creating Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; was invited to form first Saskatchewan Ministry, September 5, 1905, and elected to Saskatchewan Legislature for Lumsden district; assumed Public Works portfolio. After redistribution, 1908, elected for Swift Current, 1908, when administration was sustained with 27 seats against 14; re-elected for Swift Current general election, 1912, when his administration was sustained by an overwhelming majority. In Cabinet re-arrangement, 1912, relinquished Public Works portfolio and was appointed Minister of Education. Paid an extended visit to Europe and the East, 1908, and again 1910. Present at the coronation King George and Queen Mary and was presented to Their Majesties, 1911. Married Jessie Florence Read, daughter of the late E. B. Read, Postmaster, Regina, 1890; has one daughter. Liberal; Presbyterian. Address: 2043 Lorne Street, Regina, Sask.

SHEPPARD, HON. J. A. (Moose Jaw County). See Speaker, p. 558.

SIMPSON, SYDNEY SEYMOUR (Battleford). S. of Michael Henry Simpson and Elizabeth Simpson his wife,

both English. B. Nov. 18, 1856, at Ledsham, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed., Tow Law, co. of Durham, Eng. M. July 10, 1889, to Margaret Ann Speers. Children—Sydney Henry, George Harold, Myrtle Ethel, Margaret Ruby, and Rita Eva. A farmer. Settled in the West in 1883, and resided therein continuously to present time. First elected to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elected g.e., 1912. Church of England. A Liberal. Battleford.

SMITH, A. S. (Moosomin). S. of A. S. Smith. B. Aug. 24, 1868, at sea off the Banks of Newfoundland. Ed. St. Mary's, Ont. M. Sept. 20, 1892, to Miss Kate R. Ross. Children: C. Grant, M. Lyle, C. Lyn, Huntley F., Harvey W. A hardware merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1905. El. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moosomin.

STEWART, JOHN DURCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth County. Ed. at Perth Co. Pub. Sch. Single. A farmer. Mgr. for three yrs. of the Arcola Farmers' Elevator Co. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. First elec. at Sask g.e., 1905. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM CHARLES, B.A. (Saskatoon). S. of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland, both born in Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. June 7, 1865, at Embro, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. at Ont. Pub. Schs., Orangeville High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A., 1895). Studied law and called to Bar in Manitoba. M., April 28, 1904, to Alice M. Walker, of Shelburne, Ont. One d., Eilen Isabel. A Barrister and Solicitor. Pres. and Dir. of Sask. Piano and Organ Co. Ltd. Was Secy.-Treas. of the Town of Saskatoon, and afterwards a Councillor. Was Secretary of Saskatoon Bd. of Trade. El. to Alberta legis. at gen. elec. of 1905, 1908 and 1912. Had never been a political candidate before 1905. Deputy Speaker of the Sask. Legis., also chairman of the Standing Committee on Private Bills and Railways and that of Law Amendments and Municipal Law in first legislature, and Speaker of the House in the second legislature. Saskatoon.

TATE, FREDERICK CLARKE (Lumsden). S. of Robert Tate and Margaret Clarke. Father from Belfast,

Ireland. Mother from Grafton, Ont. Parents descended from Scotch Covenanters, who went to Belfast during the persecution. B. Jan. 24, 1849, at Grafton, Ont. Ed. Grafton and Brighton. M. July 2, 1897, to Miss Eliza Roberts, d. of late John D. Roberts, merchant of Cobourg. A farmer. Was a student for Presbyterian ministry until health failed (caused by brain fever). Was a school teacher in Ont. for five years; a school trustee for four years. Went West Feb., 1882. Settled near Regina in spring of 1882 before the railway was built that far. Was Sergt. Major 40th Northumberland Regt. from 1877 to 1882. Candidate 1905 for Lumsden, Sask., opposed Hon. Walter Scott. Defeated at that time. Elec. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.c., 1912. A Presbyterian. An old Reformer. Wascana, Sask.

TOTZKE, ALBERT FREDERICK (Vonda). S. of Carl Totzke, Germany, and Louise Totzke. B. Dec. 20, 1882, at Berlin, Ont. Ed. Berlin Pub. Schs. and Coll. Inst. and Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy, Toronto. Bachelor of Pharmacy, Toronto Univ. Gold Medallist, Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy. First el. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. M. June 26, 1907, to Evelyn Lynch, of Palmerston, Ont. One daughter, Helen Frances Totzke. Pharmaceutical chemist. Was overseer of Vonda 1906, and Sec.-Treas. of Vonda, 1907. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Vonda, Sask.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAND ALPHONSE, K.C., B.A. (Humboldt). B. 3rd June, 1877, near Bethune, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French Canadian, and his wife, whose family name was Baldwin, English Canadian. Educ. at New York City and Laval Univ., degree B.A. M. 18th Feb., 1901, to Gertrude Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Roches, N.B. Three children: Alice, Cecile and Wilfrid. A barrister. Was elected by the bye-election, Oct. 12th, 1907, for Prince Albert, and at genl. elec. Aug. 14, 1908, was defeated; elec. Aug. 14th, 1908, for Duck Lake, and July 11th, 1912, was elected at Humboldt. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Regina Sask.

WATSON, GEORGE HARVEY (Kerrobert). B. 9th Oct., 1879, at Durham Co., Ont. S. of Wm. Watson and Martha Johnston, both Irish. Educ. at Port Perry High School, Ont. M. 23rd Jan., 1907, to Noreine Millar, dau. of Jacob Millar, of Clinton, Ont. One daughter, Mar-

garet. A general merchant and farmer. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Luseland, Sask.

WILLOUGHBY, WELLINGTON BARTLEY, B.A., LL.B. (Moose Jaw City). B. 10th July, 1859, at Charlton, Ont. S. of John Willoughby and Margaret Armstrong, both Canadians. Educ. at Toronto Univ., (B.A., LL.B.). M. 19th Oct., 1892, to Susan Smedley Jones, dau. of James S. Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa. (deceased). A barrister. A member Saskatchewan Univ., Benchers of the Law Society of Saskatchewan. An unsuccessful candidate for Cardwell in the House of Commons. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. At present Leader of the Opposition in the Sask. Legis. A Conservative. Church of England. Moose Jaw, Sask.

WYLIE, DAVID JAMES (Maple Creek). S. of David Wylie, C.E., Scotch, and Elizabeth Wylie, English. B. July 1, 1859, at Shrewsbury, Eng. Ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Has been 27 yrs. in Canada, spent entirely in N. W. Canada. M. in 1889, to Rachel May Botterill. Children: David Montague Wylie, Irving Clarke Wylie, Frank Wylie, Dorothy Wylie, Barbara Wylie and Elsie Wylie. Dir. of Maple Creek Cattle Co., Ltd. Was an Ind. candidate against Haultain Govt. four yrs. previous to the establishment of Autonomy in Sask. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. g.e., 1912. Church of England. Prov. Rights in local politics and Conservative in Dom. Maple Creek.

SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held July 11, 1912).

ATHABASKA.

(This particular election was held Dec. 14, 1912.)

J. O. Nolin, (L.) 163
G. R. Russell, (C.) 40
Maj. for Nolin, (L.) . . . 123

ARM RIVER.

George A. Scott, (L.) . . . 1,138
F. H. Whitelock, (C.) . . . 502
John Gibson, (Ind.) . . . 245
Maj. for Scott, (L.) . . . 636

BATTLEFORD.

S. S. Simpson, (L.) 568
Robert Owens, (C.) 338
Maj. for Simpson, (L.) . . . 230

BIGGAR.

C. H. Cawthrope, (L.) . . . 754
L. MacDonald, (C.) 552
Maj. for Cawthrope,
(L.) 202

CANNINGTON.

J. D. Stewart, (L.) 1,238
C. E. D. Wood (C.) 688
Maj. for Stewart, (L.) . . . 550

CANORA.

J. D. Robertson, (L.) . . . 683
W. McGregor, (C.) 368
M. Gagora, (Ind.) 102
Maj. for Robertson, (L.) . . 315

CUMBERLAND.

See By-Elections.

ESTEVAN.

George A. Bell, (L.) 1,087
Henry Yardley, (C.) 566
Maj. for Bell, (L.) 521

EAGLE CREEK.

G. H. Harris, (L.) 808
J. G. Laycock, (C.) 619
Maj. for Harris, (L.) . . . 189
20

FRANCIS.

W. G. Robinson, (L.) . . . 1,087
J. W. Mahan, (C.) 700
Maj. for Robinson, (L.) . . 387

GULL LAKE.

D. C. Lochead, (L.) 637
J. B. Swanston, (C.) 610
Maj. for Lochead, (L.) . . . 27

HANLEY.

J. W. MacNeill, (L.) 1,138
J. R. Hamilton, (C.) 708
Maj. for MacNeill, (L.) . . 430

HUMBOLDT.

W. F. A. Turgeon, (L.) . . . 1,073
A. D. MacIntosh 349
Maj. for Turgeon, (L.) . . . 724

KERROBERT.

Geo. W. Watson, (L.) 1,078
J. M. Ilanbidge, (C.) 577
Maj. for Watson, (L.) . . . 501

KINDERSLEY.

Hon. W. R. Motherwell,
(L.) 1,004
J. M. Toombs, (C.) 915
Maj. for Motherwell,
(L.) 89

KINISTINO.

E. H. Devlin, (L.) 914
G. H. Giles, (C.) 438
Maj. for Devlin, (L.) . . . 476

LAST MOUNTAIN.

S. J. Latta, (L.) 1,449
T. A. Anderson, (C.) 793
Maj. for Latta, (L.) 656

LLOYDMINSTER.

J. P. Lyle, (L.) 606
O. H. Price, (C.) 317
A. H. Longton, (Ind.) . . . 402
Maj. for Lyle, (L.) 89

LUMSDEN.

F. C. Tate, (C.).....	950
James Russell, (L.)....	809
Maj. for Tate, (C.)..	141

MAPLE CREEK.

D. J. Wylie, (C.).....	669
N. L. Robson, (L.)....	492
Maj. for Wylie, (C.)..	177

MELFORT.

G. B. Johnston, (L.)...	818
T. C. Spence, (C.).....	646
Maj. for Johnston, (L.)	172

MORSE.

M. L. Leitch, (L.).....	876
H. M. Klassen, (C.)....	548
Maj. for Leitch, (L.)..	328

MOOSOMIN.

Alex. S. Smith, (L.)...	1,146
E. L. Elwood, (C.)....	874
Maj. for Smith, (L.)..	272

MILESTONE.

Bernhart Larson, (L.)..	1,050
T. J. How, (C.).....	861
Maj. for Larson, (L.)	189

MOOSE JAW CITY.

W. B. Willoughby, (C.)..	951
E. C. Matthews, (L.)...	791
H. Peters, (Ind.).....	58
Maj. for Willoughby,	
(C.).....	160

MOOSE JAW COUNTY.

J. A. Sheppard, (L.)...	973
F. W. Green, (C.).....	622
Maj. for Sheppard,	
(L.).....	351

MOOSE MOUNTAIN.

R. A. Magee, (L.).....	1,001
W. Elliott, (C.).....	896
Maj. for Magee, (L.)..	...

NORTH BATTLEFORD.

D. M. Finlayson, (L.)..	1,116
J. A. Foley, (C.).....	891
Maj. for Finlayson,	
(L.).....	225

NORTH QU'APPELLE.

J. A. McDonald, (C.)..	882
J. A. McLaughlin, (L.)..	837
Maj. for McDonald,	
(C.).....	45

PHEASANT HILLS.

A. B. A. Cunningham,	
(L.).....	,143
H. H. Willway, (C.)...	831
Maj. for Cunningham,	
(L.).....	312

PINTO CREEK.

S. R. Moore, (L.).....	440
A. Marcotte, (C.).....	332
Maj. for Moore, (L.)..	108

PIPESTONE.

R. J. Phin, (L.).....	1,006
A. B. Gillis, (C.).....	982
Maj. for Phin, (L.)..	24

PRINCE ALBERT COUNTY

J. E. Bradshaw, (C.)...	947
Thos. Robertson, (L.)..	626
Maj. for Bradshaw,	
(C.).....	321

PELLY.

H. K. Johnston, (L.)..	685
E. J. Johnson, (C.)....	680
Maj. for J. K. John-	
ston, (L.).....	5

QUILL PLAINS.

W. H. Paulson, (L.)...	1,281
A. E. Bence, (C.)... ..	940
Maj. for Paulson, (L.)	341

REDBERRY.

George Langley, (L.)..	1,014
R. M. Pitts, (C.).....	520
Maj. for Langley, (L.)	494

REGINA CITY.

J. F. Bole, (L.).....	1,898
J. F. L. Embury, (C.)..	1,596
Maj. for Bole, (L.)..	302

ROSETOWN.

C. B. Mark, (L.).....	997
C. W. Ferry, (C.).....	804
Maj. for Mark, (L.)..	193

ROSTHERN.

Gerhard Ens, (L.).....	718
Geo. Braden, (C.).....	590
Maj. for Ens, (L.)...	122

SALT COATS.

Hon. J. A. Calder, (L.) .	1,357
James Nixon, (C.).....	475
Maj. for Calder, (L.) .	882

SASKATOON CITY.

Hon. A. P. McNab, (L.)	1,460
H. E. Munroe, (C.)....	1,349
Maj. for McNab, (L.)	111

SASKATOON COUNTY.

W. C. Sutherland, (L.) .	922
W. H. Bulmer, (C.)....	500
Maj. for Sutherland,	
(L.).....	422

SHELLBROOK.

S. J. Donaldson, (C.) ..	478
Alex. McOwan, (L.)...	343
Maj. for Donaldson,	
(C.).....	135

SOURIS.

R. Forsyth, (L.).....	756
J. J. Heaslip, (C.)....	722
Maj. for Forsyth, (L.)	34

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

Joseph Glenn, (C.)...	759
David Railton, (L.)...	743
Maj. for Glenn, (C.) .	16

SWIFT CURRENT.

Hon. Walter Scott, (L.)	768
F. G. Forster, (C.)....	565
Maj. for Scott, (L.)..	203

THUNDER CREEK.

A. Beaudreau, (L.)....	1,244
A. D. Gallagher, (C.) .	1,025
Maj. for Beaudreau,	
(L.).....	219

TRAMPING LAKE.

James J. Scott, (L.)...	1,117
R. J. Speers, (C.).....	878
Maj. for Scott, (L.)..	230

TOUCHWOOD.

G. M. Atkinson, (L.)...	1,066
Wm. Brice, (C.).....	456
Maj. for Atkinson,	
(L.).....	610

VONDA.

A. F. Totzke, (L.).....	1,106
E. R. Wright, (C.)....	384
G. A. Lerew, (Ind.)....	127
Maj. for Totzke, (L.)	722

WADENA.

H. C. Pierce, (L.).....	778
J. H. Hearn, (C.).....	496
Maj. for Pierce, (L.) .	282

WEYBURN.

R. M. Mitchell, (L.)...	1,433
G. M. Bowman, (C.)...	904
Maj. for Mitchell, (L.)	529

WILLOW BUNCH.

Wm. Davidson, (C.)...	825
S. C. Wright, (L.).....	810
Maj. for Davidson,	
(C.).....	15

YORKTON.

Thos. H. Garry, (L.)...	999
W. D. Dunlop, (C.)...	746
Maj. for Garry, (L.) .	253

VOTE POLLED.

Total Liberal vote polled at general election.....	49,841
Total Conservative vote polled at general election.....	36,424
Total Independent vote.....	1,318
Grand Total.....	87,583

PARTY STANDING.

Liberals.....	46
Conservatives.....	8
Government majority.....	38

BYE-ELECTIONS.

SOUTH QU'APPELLE.

(December 4th, 1912.)

Vacancy due to appt. of
F. G. A. Haultain, (C.), sit-
ting member, to the Bench.

Joseph Glenn, (C.)....	759
David Railton, (L.)....	743
Maj. for Glenn, (C.)..	16

HANLEY.

(June 28th, 1913.)

Macbeth Malcolm, (L.)..	1,084
T. N. Bjorndeahl, (C.)..	689
Maj. for Malcolm, (L.)	395

CUMBERLAND.

(Sept. 8, 1913.)

This election was necessi-
tated by certain election of-
ficials failing to comply with
the regulations of the Election
Act at the deferred general
election, the Supreme Court
having refused an application
for a mandamus calling on
the returning officer to declare
McKay, Conservative candi-
date, who had an apparent
majority of 32, elected.)

D. A. Hall (L.).....	57
W. C. McKay (C.).....	52
Maj. for Hall (L.)...	5

THE TERRITORIES

THE TERRITORIES.

It is the practice in Canada to call the unexplored, the unorganized, and even the partially organized regions, "Territories."

The Territories, by reason of their sparse population, being to a greater or lesser extent dependent upon the more densely populated and thoroughly organized portions of the country for such laws and the administration thereof as is practicable under the peculiar circumstances do not enjoy responsible government, neither could they exercise the privilege if they possessed it. The territorial governments are provided for by Federal statutes of considerable elasticity, which affords ample scope for expansion. As the settlement of parts of the Territories warrants the granting of a full measure of responsible government therein, they are either annexed to existing provinces or created into new ones, as in the case of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

See page 18, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada."

The chief instrument employed in the administration of the Territories and in the enforcement of the law therein is the Royal Northwest Mounted Police Force, (q. v.) maintained by the Dominion Government.

THE YUKON TERRITORY.

August 16, 1897.—Yukon Judicial District, established by Governor-General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created 1898. Population (Census of 1911), 8,512. Land area, 132,113,360 acres; water area, 415,280 acres. Total acres, 132,528,640. Square miles, 207,076.

Capital, Dawson City.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vict., c. 6) the chief executive office (The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the Government of the Territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council, by an amendment of 1908 to the Yukon Act, consists of 10 members, all elected to hold office for three years. The amendment provides that the Council shall sit separate from the Commissioner, and the Speaker shall be elected from the members. Each member receives \$600.00 per annum.

OFFICIALS—FEDERAL.

Commissioner—George Black, Esq.

BLACK, GEORGE (COMMISSIONER OF THE YUKON). Is a native of New Brunswick. He was born at Richibucto, N.B., but left New Brunswick for the Yukon in 1898 at the head of what was known as the "George Black party," and has since been in the West. In the Yukon, where during the boom he practised as a lawyer, he became prominently identified with political affairs. He was first elected to the Territorial Council in 1905, and was for three terms a member of the Council, being leader of the Conservative party. In 1900, when the deferred Dominion election was held in the Yukon, Mr. Black was a candidate of the Conservative party. When the general election of 1911 came on he went to the Yukon, where he has resided for some years, to take charge of the campaign for Dr. Thompson, the Conservative candidate, who was elected. While practising law in Vancouver, B.C., he was secretary to the Conservative party's campaign committee in the Federal elections. Appointed Commissioner of the Yukon, Feb. 1st, 1912. Dawson, Y.T.

Gold Commissioner, Crown Timber and Land Agent,
G. P. Mackenzie.

Asst. Gold Commissioner, Whitehorse, R. C. Miller.

Mining Recorder and Government Mining Engineer,
A. J. Seguin.

Comptroller of Yukon Territory, G. A. Jekyll.

Registrar, A. E. Lamb, B.A., LL.B.

Public Administrator and Legal Adviser, John Black.

Director of Surveys, F. H. Kitto.

Postmaster, Dawson, Alexander McCarter.

Judge of the Territorial Court, Hon. C. D. Macaulay.

Police Magistrate, Whitehorse, G. L. Taylor.

Sheriff, George Brimston.

Officer Commanding R.N.W.M.P., Y.T., Superintendent,
J. D. Moodie.

Territorial Treasurer, A. F. Englehart.

Superintendent of Public Works, Isaac Lusk.

Superintendent of Education, T. G. Bragg.

THE YUKON TERRITORIAL COUNCIL

(Elected April 20, 1912).

Speaker—Dr. A. J. Gillis (C.), South Dawson.

Bonanza, C. W. Williams (Con.).

Bonanza, D. C. Robertson (Lib.).

Klondike, G. A. Hogan, (Con.).

Klondike, A. N. McK. Martin (Con.).

North Dawson, C. W. C. Tabor (Con.).

North Dawson, G. H. Pearse (Con.).

South Dawson, A. J. Gillis (Con.).

South Dawson, D. R. McLennan (Con.).

Whitehorse, Patrick Martin (Con.).

Whitehorse, W. L. Phelps (Lib.).

The former Council consisted of six Liberals and three Conservatives, with one seat vacant.

THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

Hudson Bay, discovered by Henry Hudson, the English sea captain, August 3, 1610, explored in 1612 and 1613 by Captain Button who wintered at Port Nelson. Inauguration of trade in Northwest by Hudson Bay Co. 1668. Charter granted to H. B. Co. by King of England 1670. Fort Prince of Wales (Churchill) began 1733.

July 31st, 1868, The "Rupert's Land Act" passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition by the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land, or the Hudson Bay Territory."

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) became a part of the Dominion, July 15, 1870.

District of Keewatin, created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to August 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava and Franklin, created 1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order-in-Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the Territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, south of the 60th parallel, N. Latitude, began their existence as separate provinces.

Legislation passed during the 1911-1912 (1st session, 12th Parl.) session of the Dominion Parliament, provided for the division of the district of Keewatin between the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba. By this legislation the territory of Manitoba was extended northerly to the 60th parallel of latitude, which also forms the northern boundary of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. The eastern boundary of Manitoba was extended in a north-easterly direction to Hudson Bay. The remaining southern part of Keewatin was added to Ontario. By the same Act the whole of the district of Ungava was added to the Province of Quebec.

The islands in James Bay, Hudson Bay, Hudson Straits and the other northern waters were not included in the territory added to the provinces.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing, consequently include these islands, many of them of large area, and the vast unorganized districts of Franklin and Mackenzie. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to capitalists, lumbermen, sportsmen, fishermen and prospectors.

See page 18, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada."

Area of Northwest Territories: 773,072,400 acres of land, 21,950,950 acres of water—total 795,023,360 acres or 1,242,224 square miles.

GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor General appoints for the Territories a chief

executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers vested in the Lieutenant Governor in the Northwest Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories, so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present constituted." There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor in Council or the Minister of the Interior." The seat of government of the Territories is to be fixed, and may from time to time be changed by the Governor in Council. The Governor in Council is also authorised to appoint a Council (not more than four members) to aid the Commissioner in the administration of the Territories. The act specially provides that the Commissioner may, subject to any orders made in that behalf, from time to time, by the Governor in Council, issue orders to the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, in aid of the administration of civil and criminal justice, and for the general peace, order and good government of the Territories.

Seat of Government of N.W. Territories—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF N.W. TERRITORIES.

Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. F. White, C.M.G., Ottawa. (Apptd. Aug. 24, 1905).

WHITE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK, C.M.G., was b. in Birmingham, England, Feb. 16, 1847, and ed. there. M. the eldest d. of the late R. W. Cruice, Esq., of Ottawa. On first coming to Canada lived in Montreal; moving to Ottawa to assume a position as clerk in the Department of Justice, Mar. 1, 1869. Was entrusted with the administrative work at Ottawa connected with the raising of the N.W.M.P. Promoted Chief Clerk, Sept. 23, 1878; given the title of Comptroller, Nov. same year. Was Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald from 1880 to 1882. Accorded the status of Deputy Minister, July, 1883. Resigned appt. of Comptroller; Royal N.W.M. Police Jan. 1st, 1913. While residing in Montreal served in the ranks in the 3rd Victoria Rifles. Later held a commission in the Governor General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, attaining the rank of Captain. May 17,

1901, accorded rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia as a special case in recognition of his services in connection with the raising and equipment of Can. contingent for S. Africa. Created C.M.G. in 1902. Appointed Commissioner of the Northwest Territories Aug. 24, 1905. Residence, Ottawa.

Secretary—L. du Plessis, Ottawa.

Accountant—G. D. Pope, Ottawa.

Registrar—Denis Blanchet, Ottawa.

Stipendiary Magistrate—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner R.N.W.M. Police, Regina, Sask.

THE R.N.W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Honorary Commissioner—The Right Honourable The Earl of Minto (appointed 23rd Dec. 1904).

Commissioner—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Regina, Sask.

Assistant Commissioner—Z. T. Wood, C.M.G., Regina,

Assistant Commissioner—A. E. Ross, Cuthbert, Edmonton, Alberta.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was constituted in 1875 under "The Supreme and Exchequer Court Act" (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a Court of Appeal for controverted election cases, from the Exchequer Court, from the Board of Railway Commissioners as provided in the Railway Act, and under the Winding-up Act. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain, by special leave of the Judicial Committee in all cases except appeals which come to the Supreme Court from the Exchequer Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty. In the latter case alone is there an appeal as of right.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.

In 1896 Parliament amended the Supreme Court Act by repealing s. 4, and substituting therefor the following:—
“The Supreme Court shall consist of a chief justice, to be called the Chief Justice of Canada, and five puisne judges who shall be appointed by the Governor in Council by letters patent under the Great Seal.” This section appears in this form in the Supreme Court Act, R.S.C., c. 139, s. 4.

Section VII and VIII of the letters patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as follows:—

“VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same; and in case there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominion so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity.”

“Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Our said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

“Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of

Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

"VIII. And we do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor-General, or, in the event of his death, incapacity or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion." (1).

It was notified in the "London Gazette" of May 21, 1913, that the King had been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and some others.

THE SUPREME COURT.

(At date, December 26th, 1913.)

Chief Justice of Canada—The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., &c., appointed June 4, 1906. Salary, \$10,000.

Pusiné Judges (Salary \$9,000 each).

Hon. Sir Louis Davies, K.C.M.G., Sept. 25, 1901.

Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.

Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.

Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin, Feb. 20, 1909.

Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911.

Registrar—E. R. Cameron, K.C.

¹The right of the Administrator to be styled "His Excellency," was asserted by Sir H. Elzear Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency.'"

See "Administrator of the Government." Page 24.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

FITZPATRICK, RT. HON. SIR CHARLES, B.A., LL.D., K.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec, Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Sat for Quebec co. in Legis. Assem., 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec county. Apptd. Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by ael., July, 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1902. Re-el. by ael. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June 1907. Created G.C.M.G., 1911. Apptd. to the Imperial Privy Council, June 28, 1908, and to Hague Peace Tribunal same time. Is a member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council. M. May, 1879 Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1875-1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, 240 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

DAVIES, THE HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C., K.C.M.G. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife Kezia Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed. there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry P.E.I., before Land Commission, 1875-1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the Province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Apptd. Solicitor-General for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov. 1872; re-el. 1874, and again in 1876, and remained a mem. until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While in office, passed the Free Schools Act, the Assessment Act and the Ballot Act. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's co., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons at g.e. for Queen's co., till 1891, and

after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal leader in the Maritime Province Liberal Ass'n same year, and made political tour of the provinces, Nov. and Dec., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by accl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I. until he joined the Laurier Admn. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, in connection with the revision of the International regulations respecting Behring sea seal fisheries and with respect to the negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S. and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with British Ambassador the Protocols of the preliminary negotiations for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebec during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Apptd., with Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Richard Cartwright, one of the Joint High Commissioners on behalf of Canada, which sat at Quebec and afterwards in Washington, presided over by Lord Herschell, for the settlement of all Canada's disputes with United States. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of the application of the German and Belgian Treaties to Canada, before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. In 1899 was sent specially to England to lay before British Ministers Canada's contentions with respect to the Alaska Boundary, and while there, assisted by Mr. Jos. Pope and Mr. V. F. King, prepared complete statement of Canada's case and submitted same to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Chamberlain. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. M. July, 1872, Susan, fourth d. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Higgins. Church of England. Residence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morriston, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington, of Puslineh, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B., 1864). Called to the bar of Ont. 1864, and began practice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876. M. Margaret, d. of late G. Coleleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Pres.

Western Bar Assn., 1894. Apptd. to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 10, 1905. Residence, 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

DUFF, THE HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C. B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnston, his wife. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where graduated B.A., in 1887: LL.B. in 1889. While fitting himself for the practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barric Coll. Inst. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont., at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904; apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and Sworn in October 2, 1906. Residence, 413 Laurier Ave. East, Ottawa.

ANGLIN, THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS ALEXANDER. B. St. John, N.B., April, 1865. His father was the Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, who was elected Speaker of the House of Commons, March 25, 1874, and served in that capacity during most of the second Parliament. The Hon. T. W. Anglin was a native of Ireland who went to St. John, N.B. in 1847 and founded the "Morning Freeman." Miss Margaret Anglin, the well known actress is a daughter. The Hon. F. A. Anglin was educated at Ottawa and called to the bar at Toronto at the Hilary term in 1888. He was created Queen's Counsel in 1902 and appointed puisné judge of the High Court of Ontario, in March, 1904. Was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada, upon the retirement of the Honourable James Maclellan, February 20, 1909.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justine Lambert, his wife. B. at Belœil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Created K.C., 1889. Has written largely for the press. El. to Ho.

of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-el. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Re-el. by accl. at g.e., 1908. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug, 1896. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19 as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tobacco trust had a complete success and not only attracted the attention of Canadian people, but the United States press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Imperial Conference at London in 1907. By Imperial Order-in-Council of August 8, 1907, Mr. Brodeur and Hon. W. S. Fielding were apptd. by the King joint plenipotentiaries to negotiate the first treaty which has ever been negotiated by Canadians, or representatives of any other of the daughter nations of the Empire, viz., the Franco-Canadian Treaty. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Prepared the bill providing for the establishment of a Canadian Navy which was introduced in the House of Commons in January, 1910. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Conference of 1911, and as such attended the Coronation of King George V in June, 1911. Was appointed one of the puisné judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, August 11, 1911. M. June, 1887, Emma, d. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Belœil. Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, EDWARD ROBERT, K.C., Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada. B. London, Ont., Mar. 18, 1857, of Scotch and U. E. Loyalist descent. M. 1886, Carrie A., d. of late John Emmerson of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. Woodstock College and Univ. of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ont., 1882. One of the Commsrs. for revision of statutes of Canada, 1902. Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada (1905); a volume on the practice and jurisprudence of the same Court (1906). Recreation, fishing.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court of Canada possesses exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to time and in such places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 5 and 6); and the judges were designated "Local Judges in Admiralty of the *Exchequer Court*" s. (6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of War.

Judges of the Exchequer Court are entitled to the designation "Honourable." See "Table of Canadian Titles."

JUDGES OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. Walter Gibson Cassels, K.C., B.A.

Hon. Louis A. Audette, K.C., LL.B.

CASSELLS, THE HON. WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE, K.C., B.A. Fourth s. of the late Robert Cassels, banker. B. city of Quebec, Aug. 14, 1845. Ed. at the High Sch., Quebec, and at Toronto Univ., and took his B.A. degree in 1865. Called to the bar in 1869, and became a partner in the law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, with which firm and its successors he remained until called to the Bench. He was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1883. Sept., 1873, m. Susan, second d. of Robert Hamilton, Quebec. Apptd. Judge of the Exchequer Court, Mar. 2, 1908, in succession to Judge Burbidge, who d. Feb. 18, 1908. He is a mem. of the Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

AUDETTE, THE HON. LOUIS ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., S. of George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou; B. Quebec, 14th Dec. 1856; M. Mary Grace, d. of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmiere C. Aubert de Gaspé; Religion, R. C.; educ. Quebec Seminary; called to the bar,

1880. Filled office of Registrar of Exchequer Court from 8th Nov., 1887, to 4th April, 1912, when appointed to Bench of Exchequer Court. Was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. Created K.C., 1908, D.C.L., Laval University, 1909, University of Ottawa, 1911. Publications: *The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada*, 1895; second edition, 1909. Appointed in 1913 Commissioner to investigate the claims of Pelagic Sealers under both the Washington Treaty of 7th July, 1911, and Paris Award Regulations of 1893. Address, 161 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, Charles Morse, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., etc.

MORSE, CHARLES, Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada. Third son of the late Charles Morse, Q.C. Judge of Probate for Queen's County, Nova Scotia. Born Liverpool, N.S., December 24th, 1860. Married Susan M. Peters, daughter of W. Tyng Peters, Esq., of St. John, N.B., Oct., 1885; two sons, one daughter. Educated Liverpool Academy, Dalhousie University (LL.B., 1885) and Trinity University, Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1885; created a K.C. in 1908. Appointed Deputy Registrar and Law Reporter Exchequer Court, 1889. Became Registrar and Editor of Reports, 4th April, 1912. President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, 1900-1901. Is a representative of Synod of Diocese of Ottawa, on corporation of Trinity College. Sometime Examiner in Roman and International Law at Trinity College. Author of a volume of legal essays under the name of "Apices Juris". Is a frequent contributor to periodical legal literature. Residence, 44 McLeod Street, Ottawa. Clubs: Halifax, Halifax, N.S.; Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Rivermead Golf Club, Ottawa.

The Registrar has been given jurisdiction of a Judge in Chambers by sec. 2, ch. 27 of 7-8 Ed. VII and the Rules of Court made thereunder.

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903 (3 Ed. VII., chap. 58). First session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are apptd. for a term of ten yrs., but are eligible for re-appointment.

By chap. 62, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was amended by adding an Assistant Chief Commissioner and two Commissioners to the Board. It had previously consisted of three members only. It was provided that the Assistant Chief Commissioner shall exercise all the powers of the Chief Commissioner in his absence, and that the Deputy Chief Commissioner shall, in the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant Chief Commissioner, or of their inability to act, exercise the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him in his stead.

By Chap. 61, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was further amended by bringing telegraph and telephone rates under the jurisdiction of the Board and the companies are required to file tariffs with the Board. Such tariffs may be dealt with by the Board in the same manner as is provided by the Railway Act with respect to the Standard Freight Tariffs.

Provision was also made for long distance communications on applications to the Board for such purposes.

Sections 355 and 360 of the Railway Act were repealed.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. L. Drayton, K.C., Chief Commissioner, appointed June 29, 1912.

D'Arcy Scott, Assistant Chief Commissioner, September 17, 1908.

Hon. M. E. Bernier, Deputy Chief Commissioner, January 18, 1904.

James Mills, Commissioner, January 18, 1904.

S. J. McLean, Commissioner, September 17, 1908.

A. S. Goodeve, Commissioner, April 4, 1912.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

A. D. Cartwright, Secretary, February 1, 1904.

B. A. Primeau, Assistant Secretary, May 7, 1904.

A. G. Blair, Law Clerk, July 20, 1904.

James Hardwell, Traffic Officer, June 22, 1904.

G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer, June 22, 1904.

A. J. Nixon, Chief Operating Officer, October 1, 1909.

Clyde Leavitt, Chief Fire Inspector, January 1, 1913.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE TRANS- CONTINENTAL RAILWAY.

Created Aug. 20, 1904, under the provisions of the Act Respecting the Transcontinental Railway, passed in 1903 (3 Ed. VII, Chap. 71). The Commissioners have the charge and control of the construction of the Eastern Division of the Transcontinental Railway extending from the City of Moncton, N.B., to the City of Winnipeg, Man., and the operation thereof until completed and leased to the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, in accordance with the agreement between the Government and that Company dated July 29, 1903, as amended by a supplemental agreement dated Feb. 18, 1904.

Originally the Board consisted of four Commissioners. A Government Bill entitled "An Act amending the National Transcontinental Railway Act" providing for the reduction of the Commission to one member (the former chairman) was passed during the first session of the 12th Parliament (1911-12). The other Commissioners resigned.

The present personnel of the Commission and its chief officers is as follows:—

NAME.	POSITION.	Date Appointment
Major R. W. Leonard, C.E.	Commissioner and Chairman.	Oct. 23, 1911
Gordon Grant, C.E.	Chief Engineer.	July 17, 1909
D. MacPherson.	Asst. to Chairman.	Dec. 1, 1911
P. E. Ryan.	Secretary.	Sept. 1, 1904
H. Atkinson, K.C.	Law Clerk.	Apr. 26, 1906
A. L. Ogilvie.	Purchasing Agent and Store- keeper.	Oct. 10, 1904
R. M. J. McGill.	Chief Accountant.	Oct. 1, 1913
R. F. Uniacke.	Bridge Engineer.	Jan. 31, 1906
A. S. Cook.	Asst. to Chief Engineer.	Aug. 28, 1912
A. E. Doucet.	District Engineer, Quebec, P.Q.	Sept. 8, 1904
C. O. Foss.	District Engineer, St. John, N.B.	Apr. 24, 1908
T. S. Armstrong.	District Engineer, Cochrane, Ont.	Nov. 13, 1906
M. C. Macfarlane.	District Engineer, Winnipeg, Man.	July 24, 1913

N.T.R. INVESTIGATION COMMISSION.

January 29, 1912. Frederiek Passmore Gutelius, of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec, Civil Engineer, and George Lyneh-Staunton, of the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario, K.C., were appointed by Order in Council, to be Commissioners under chapter 104, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906, to enquire into, investigate, and report upon all matters in respect to the construction, etc., of the National Transcontinental Railway between Moncton, in the Province of New Brunswick, and the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba. The said George Lyneh-Staunton to be Chairman of said Commission.

OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditure of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation. There are at present (Dec. 26, 1913) three vacancies in this Commission.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Henry N. Bate, Kt., Chairman, Ottawa.
Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, Senator, Montreal.
Sir Sandford Fleming, K.C.M.G., Ottawa.
The Mayor of Ottawa.
Colborne P. Meredith, Ottawa.

SECRETARY.

William Kearns, Auditor General's Office, Ottawa.

CAPITAL DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Established by Order-in-Council, 1913, to draw up a plan for the systematic development of the Capital district. The duty of the Commission is to engage specialists to prepare data for a definite plan of improvement for the district and to make a report thereon to the Dominion

Government. The Government is paying one-half the cost and the cities of Ottawa and Hull the other half on the basis of population.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. S. Holt, Montreal, President of the Royal Bank of Canada.

R. Home Smith, Toronto, General Manager of the National Trust Co.

Frank Darling, Toronto, Architect.

Hornisdas Laporte, Mayor of Montreal from 1904 to 1906.

The Mayor of Ottawa.

The Mayor of Hull.

Engineers—E. H. Bennett, Chicago; E. T. Cousins, Toronto.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Appointed in virtue of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to amend the Civil Service Act," September 12, 1908.

COMMISSIONERS.

Adam Shortt, M.A., F.R.S.C.

Michel G. LaRochelle, B.A., K.C.

William Foran, Secretary.

THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

The Commission of Conservation was established by an Act of Parliament, 8-9 Ed. VII, chap. 27, 1909, which was amended by chap. 42, 9-10, Ed. VII, 1910, and Chapter 12, 3-4 George V, 1913. The objects of the Commission are stated in the Act as follows:—

"It shall be the duty of the Commission to take into consideration all questions which may be brought to its notice relating to the conservation and better utilization of the natural resources of Canada, to make such inventories, collect and disseminate such information, conduct such investigations inside and outside of Canada, and frame such recommendations as seem conducive to the accomplishment of that end."

Twenty of these are appointive, and the original members of the Commission of Conservation were appointed by Order in Council of September 3rd, 1909. They included representatives of the great universities, the press, the lumberman, the practical farmer, the civil engineer and others engaged in the development of Canada's natural resources. The remaining twelve were members by virtue of the public offices they held; they consisted of the Federal Ministers of Agriculture, Mines and the Interior, and the Provincial Ministers, having under their charge the administration of the natural resources of their respective provinces. The Chairman of the Commission is Hon. Clifford Sifton, and the Secretary, Mr. James White.

The Commission has been organized into seven Committees to make its work the more effective. These Committees are:—

(1) Committee on Fisheries, Game and Fur-bearing Animals.

(2) Committee on Forests.

(3) Committee on Lands.

(4) Committee on Minerals.

(5) Committee on Press and Co-operating Organizations.

(6) Committee on Public Health.

(7) Committee on Waters and Water-powers.

It issues annual reports and, from time to time, publishes reports respecting special investigations. By statute, it is required to report annually to Parliament, and the Senate or House of Commons may at any time, by resolution, ask for an expert opinion on any question respecting any natural resource.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

(December 26, 1913.)

Appointed by Order in Council.

CHAIRMAN:

Hon. Clifford Sifton Sept 3, 1909

MEMBERS.

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault	Summerside, P.E.I.	Apr. 10, 1913
Dr. Howard Murray	Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.	Sept. 3, 1909
Mr. Frank Davison	Bridgewater, N.S.	" "
Dr. Cecil C. Jones	Chancellor, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.	" "
Mr. William B. Snowball	Chatham, N.B.	" "
Hon. Henri S. Bêland M.D., M.P.	St. Joseph de-Beauce, Que.	" "
Monseigneur Charles P. Choquette	St. Hyacinthe, Que., Superior Seminary of St. Hyacinthe and Member of Faculty, Laval University	Jan. 10, 1912
Mr. Edward Gohier	St. Laurent, Que.	" "
Dr. James W. Robertson, C.M.G.	Chairman Royal Commission on Industrial Training and Technical Education, Ottawa, Ont.	Sept. 3, 1909
Sir Sanford Fleming, K.C.M.G.	Ottawa, Ont., Chancellor, Queen's University	" "
Hon. William Cameron Edwards	Ottawa, Ont.	" "
Sir Edmund B. Osler, M.P.	Governor University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.	" "
Mr. Charles A. McCool	Ottawa, Ont.	" "
Mr. John F. Mackay	Business Manager, "The Globe," Toronto, Ont.	" "
Dr. Bernhard E. Fernow	Dean, Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.	" "
Dr. George Bryce	University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.	" "
Dr. William J. Rutherford	Member of Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.	" "
Dr. Henry M. Tory	President, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.	" "
Mr. John Hendry	Vancouver, B.C.	" "

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO:

Hon. Martin Burrell....	Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.....	Jan. 10, 1912
Hon. William J. Roche..	Minister of the Interior, Ottawa.....	" "
Hon. Louis Coderre....	Minister of Mines, Ottawa	" "
Hon. John A. Mathieson K.C.....	President, Premier and At- torney-General, Prince Edward Island.....	" "
Hon. Orlando T. Daniels	Attorney-General, Nova Scotia.....	" "
Hon. James K. Fleming	Premier and Surveyor-Gen- eral, New Brunswick...	" "
Hon. Jules Allard.....	Minister of Lands and For- ests, Que.....	" "
Hon. William Hearst...	Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Ontario....	" "
Hon. James H. Howden..	Provincial Secretary, Man- itoba.....	" "
Hon. James A. Calder...	Minister of Education, Pro- vincial Treasurer and Minister of Railways, Saskatchewan.....	" "
Hon. Arthur L. Sifton...	Premier, Minister of Educa- tion, and Provincial Treas- urer, Alberta.....	" "
Hon. William R. Ross...	Minister of Lands, British Columbia.....	" "

ASSISTANT TO CHAIRMAN AND DEPUTY HEAD:
Mr. James White.

COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION—INSIDE
SERVICE.

NAME.	Divi- sion.	TITLE OF OFFICE.	Date of Present Appointment
White, James, F.R.G.S.		Assistant to Chairman and Deputy Head...	1 July, 1913
Leavitt, Clyde.....	1-A	Chief Forester.....	1 Apr. 1913
Patton, M.J., M.A.....	1-B	Asst. Sec. and Editor..	1 Apr. 1911
Denis, Leo. G., B.Sc....	"	Hydro-Electric Engi- neer.....	9 Apr., 1910
Dick, Wm. J., M.Sc....	"	Mining Engineer.....	9 Apr., 1910
Nunnick, F. C., B.S.A.	"	Agriculturist.....	1 Apr., 1911
Grindlay, Thos.....	2-A	Draughtsman.....	27 Dec., 1909
Donnell, A.....	"	Asst. Editor.....	1 Apr., 1912

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION RE
BOUNDARY WATERS.

The International Joint Commission, is organized under the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States; signed on the 11th January, 1909, and proclaimed on the 5th May, 1910. On the recommendation of the Canadian Government, the Canadian Members were appointed by His Majesty, by a Commission dated at the Court of St. James on the 10th of November, 1911. The United States section is composed of the following gentlemen:—Messrs. James A. Tawney, Chairman, Geo. Turner, and the Hon. Obadiah Gardner.

Under Article III of the Treaty, no uses, obstructions and diversions, whether temporary or permanent, of boundary waters on either side of the line dividing Canada from the United States, affecting the natural level or flow of boundary waters on the other side of the line, can be made by the authority of one of the High Contracting Parties except with the approval of the Commission.

Under Article IV, the construction or maintenance on their respective sides of the boundary of any remedial or protective works or any dams or other obstructions in water flowing from boundary waters or in waters at a lower level than the boundary in rivers flowing across the boundary, the effect of which is to raise the natural level of waters on the other side of the boundary must also be approved by the Commission. In the exercise of the foregoing functions, the Commission is authorized, under Article XII of the Treaty, to examine witnesses to hear the parties, and to render a decision which is final.

By Article IX, any other questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations or interests of either in relation to the other or to the inhabitants of the other, along the common frontier may be referred for examination and report to the Commission whenever either the Government of the United States or the Government of the Dominion of Canada shall request that such questions or matters of difference be so referred.

In virtue of Article X, any questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations, or interests of the United States or of the Dominion of Canada either in relation to each other or to their respective inhabitants may be referred for decision to the Commission by the consent of

the two parties. In these cases the Commission is authorized to examine into and report upon the facts and circumstances of the particular questions and matters referred and the majority has power to render a decision or finding upon the questions or matters submitted. In case the Commission is equally divided or otherwise unable to render a decision or finding, the questions or matters are to be referred for decision by the High Contracting Parties to an umpire chosen in accordance with the procedure prescribed by the Hague Convention for the pacific settlement of international disputes, dated October 18th, 1907. The Commission has permanent offices in Ottawa and its Secretary is Mr. Lawrence J. Burpee; also in Washington, D.C., and the Secretary of the American section is Mr. L. White Busby.

The first meeting of the Commission was held at Washington on the 10th January, 1912.

The members of the International Joint Commission, appointed under the Treaty of 11th January, 1909, are as follows:—

CANADIAN SECTION.

Th. Chase-Casgrain, K.C., Chairman, Nov. 10, 1911.

H. A. Powell, K.C., Nov. 10, 1911.

C. A. Magrath, Nov. 10, 1911.

Secretary, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa, Jan. 1, 1912.

UNITED STATES SECTION.

James A. Tawney, Chairman, Mar. 9, 1911.

George Turner, Sept. 17, 1911.

Hon. Obiadiah Gardner, Oct. 1, 1913.

Secretary, L. White Busby, Washington, D.C., March, 1911.

Any details may be had from the Secretary, Mr. Burpee.

COMMISSION RE FISHERIES IN WESTERN PROVINCES.

By Order in Council of July 6, 1910. Edward Ernest Prince, B.A., F.R.S.C., Commissioner of Fisheries and International Commissioner; Thomas Horace McGuire, K.C., of the Town of Prince Albert, in the Province of Saskatchewan, and Euston Sisley, M.D., of the City of Calgary, were appointed Commissioners to investigate,

and report upon the conditions and requirements of the Fisheries of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; Prof. Prince being appointed Chairman of the Commission.

COMMISSION RE SHELL FISHERIES.

July 14, 1912, Richard O'Leary, of Richibucto, N.B., the Honourable John MacLean, M.L.A., of Souris, P.E.I., S. Y. Wilson, of Halifax, N.S., and Edward Ernest Prince, LL.D., of Ottawa, Commissioner of Fisheries and International Commissioner, were appointed Commissioners to investigate into and report upon the conditions and requirements of the shell-fish fisheries of the Maritime Provinces. Edward Ernest Prince is Chairman of this Commission.

ADVISORY ART COUNCIL.

This body was established in 1907 to place the selection of works of art for the Canadian National Gallery, Ottawa, in the hands of men of acknowledged artistic taste, and beyond the interference of political influence. It at present consists of the following:—

Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto, Chairman.
Hon. Arthur Boyer, Montreal.
Dr. F. W. Sheppard, Montreal.

PUBLIC RECORDS COMMISSION.

November 9, 1912, Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs; Ernest Frederick Jarvis, Assistant Deputy Minister of the Department of Militia and Defence, and Secretary of the Militia Council; and Arthur G. Doughty, C.M.G., Dominion Archivist; were appointed Commissioners to investigate into and report upon the state of the records of the different Departments of the Government of Canada and the control exercised over the same.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL TRAINING AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

A Royal Commission was appointed June 3, 1910, under the Great Seal of Canada to enquire into the needs and present equipment of the Dominion as respects industrial

training and technical education and into the systems and methods of technical instruction obtaining in other countries. The Commissioners are empowered to pursue their investigations at such localities as may appear necessary in the Dominion of Canada, in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the United States of America, France, Germany and, subject to the approval of the Minister of Labor, elsewhere on the continent of Europe. The purpose of the Commission is that of gathering information, the information when obtained to be carefully compiled together with such recommendations as it may seem expedient to the Commission to make, to be published in a suitable report to be at the disposal of the provinces and available for general distribution.

The members of the Commission were selected primarily because of their exceptional qualifications and special fitness to perform the duties which they will be expected to perform. They are representative of the Dominion as a whole and of the special interests which it is important to have represented on a national commission of this kind.

The Commission consists of the following:—

James W. Robertson, C.M.G., D.Sc., LL.D., of Ottawa, Ont.

George Bryce, M.A., DD., LL.D., F.R.S.C., of Winnipeg, Man.

M. Gaspard DeSerres, of Montreal, Que.

Gilbert M. Murray, B.A., of Toronto, Ont.

David Forsyth, M.A., of Berlin, Ont.

James Simpson, of Toronto, Ont.

Secretary and reporter to the Commission, Thomas Bengough, C.S.R.

BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS.

(Appointed April 10, 1912.)

Robert Magill, of the City of Halifax, N.S., Chief Commissioner of the Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada.

William David Staples, of Treherne, Manitoba.

Frank Egerton Gibbs, of the City of Winnipeg, in Manitoba, Inspector of Grain.

Headquarters, Fort William, Ont.

COMMISSION ON BRITISH COLUMBIA CLAIMS.

Appointed (1913) to reach a settlement with regard to the claims of British Columbia for exceptional treatment

by the Dominion as compared with the other provinces, dates back to the time of the Union of 1871. The matter under dispute resolves itself into two divisions, one based upon circumstances which depend largely upon historical evidence and looking to a readjustment of the arrangements by which certain lands were conceded to the Dominion in respect to the building of the Canadian Pacific and the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railways; the other has reference to the claims arising out of the peculiar physical conditions of the province of British Columbia on account of which a partial allowance was made in the general readjustment of the financial relations of the Dominion with the provinces as the result of the inter-provincial conference at Ottawa in 1906.

Chairman, vacant December 15.

Dominion Commissioner, Z. A. Lash, K.C., Toronto.

British Columbia Commissioner, E. V. Bodwell, K.C., Victoria.

J. E. Martin, K. C., Montreal; Dominion Counsel.

Hon. W. J. Bowser, K.C., Attorney-General of British Columbia, B.C. Counsel.

Mr. Fred Cook, Ottawa, Secretary.

THE OTTAWA BRANCH OF THE ROYAL MINT.

(Formally opened Jan. 2, 1908).

Deputy Master—Dr. James Bonar.

Superintendent of Coining—Mr. A. H. W. Cleave.

Assayer—Mr. R. Pearson.

Chief Clerk and Accountant—Mr. J. Roe.

First Senior Clerk—Mr. A. J. Baker.

First Assistant Assayer—Mr. A. L. Entwistle.

Second " " —Mr. C. R. Robson.

Third " " —Mr. E. C. Durden.

Second Senior Clerk—Mr. H. Ewart.

Bullion Clerk—Mr. G. V. Howard.

Junior Clerks—Messrs. O. C. Toller, J. B. Crawley, G. F. Armstrong, A. P. Williams, R. J. Edmunds.

THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation November 1, 1904.

Hughes, Colonel, Hon. S., M.P., President; October 10, 1911.

Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President; December 22, 1906.

Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (p.s.e.), Chief of the General Staff, (First Military Member), November 1, 1913.

Williams, Colonel V.A.S., A.D.C., Adjutant-General (Second Military Member), December 1, 1912.

Maedonald, Major-General D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster General (Third Military Member), November 17, 1904.

Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of Ordnance (Fourth Military Member), March 1, 1913.

Borden, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster-General (Finance Member), November 17, 1904.

Secretary, E. F. Jarvis, Esq., Ass't Deputy Minister, November 17, 1904.

CHIEF OFFICERS, DOMINION PUB. SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau. (See page 45).

Clerk of the Senate—Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chapleau. (See page 93).

Clerk of the House of Commons—Thomas Barnard Flint, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L. (See page 195).

Governor-General's Secretary—Lieut.-Col. F. D. Farquhar, D.S.O. (See page 22).

Auditor General—

JOHN FRASER, I.S.O. S. of Jas. Fraser and Isabella McDonald, Loch Garry, Ont. B., Loch Garry, Dec. 13, 1852. Ed. Pub. Sch. Entered Finance Dept., 1875. Present appt., 1 Aug., 1905. M. 1876.

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Minister of Justice—

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G., 1909, K.C. B. at Cornwallis, N.S. Feb. 17, 1859; m., 1887, Annie, d. of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one son. Ed. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in course); LL.B., University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883. Governor of Dalhousie Coll., 1887-93. Apptd. Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada, 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C., 1893. Representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commrs. and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6. Recreation, shooting. Address, Ottawa. Rideau Club.

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs—

POPE, SIR JOSEPH, K.C.M.G., Cr. 1912; C.V.O. 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906; holds the 2nd Class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Canada; b. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 16th Aug., 1854; e.s. of late Hon. H. W. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; m. 1884, Henriette, e. d. of late Chief-Justice Sir Henri Taschereau, Montreal; five s. one d. Educ. Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; Assistant Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; was Agent of the Canadian Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; Associate Secretary to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; H.M. Plenipotentiary at the Pelagic Sealing Conference, Washington, 1911; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on the occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations received C.V.O., 1908; attended Prince Arthur of Connaught in his tour through Canada in 1906, and Prince Fushimi of Japan, 1907. Publications:

Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald; The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901; etc. Address: 286 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. Club: Rideau, Ottawa.

Commissioner of Customs—

MCDUGALD, JOHN. S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. B. Blue Mountain, Pictou co., N.S., Mar. 13, 1848. Ed. Gram. Sch., New Glasgow, N.S. County Councillor, 1879. Merchant at Westville, N.S., until 1895. M.P. for Pictou County, N.S., 1881 to 1896. Present appt., May, 1896. M. 1882.

Deputy Postmaster General—

COULTER, ROBERT MILLER, C.M.G., M.D. B. Sept. 9, 1857. S. of J. D. Coulter. Ed. Toronto Univ. Was a practising physician at Aurora, Ont., up to date of present appt., Aug. 1, 1897. Since then has represented Canadian Govt. at various International postal conferences. C.M.G., 1907. M. Feb. 1879, Emma, d. of J. P. Wells, M.L.A.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—

O'HALLORAN, GEORGE FINLEY, B.A., B.C.L. S. of James O'Halloran, K.C., and Mary Ann Finley. B. Cowansville, Que., Oct. 11, 1862. Ed. McGill Univ. (B.A. 1883, B.C.L. 1885). Practised law in Montreal until 1902, when appointed to present position.

Deputy Minister of the Interior—

CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. B. June 16, 1865, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwithell, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Carret (Scotch), his wife. Ed. at com. schs. in the Gladstone dist., Manitoba, and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. Studied law in offices of Archibald, Howell, Hough & Campbell, Munson and Allan, and in the office of the Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba. Feb. 1900, resigned from Manitoba civil service, and following January appointed to Interior Dept., appointed Inspector of Yukon offices, remaining in the Yukon during the summers 1901, '02 and '03. Jan. 19, 1904, appointed Asst. Commr. of Dominion Lands; Jan. 1, 1905, Deputy Minister Dept. of Interior. Received honour of C.M.G., 1909. M. 1888, Miss Laura Watson, a native of Lincolnshire, Eng. Three children:—Lewis, Edith and Wilfrid.

Deputy Minister of Mines—

LOW, ALBERT PETER, B. Ap. Sc., LL.D. B. Montreal, May 24, 1861. Ed. Montreal schs. and McGill Coll. B. Ap. Sc., 1882. Entered Govt. service in 1882 immediately after graduating, and has remained there since. Appointed Director of the Geological Survey, 1906 and Deputy Minister of Mines in 1907. Author of a number of reports dealing chiefly with the Labrador peninsula. M. 1886; wife d. 1899.

Deputy Minister of Finance—

BOVILLE, THOMAS COOPER, C.M.G., B.A., B. the Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, 14 March, 1860; s. of Willam Boville and Mary O'Neill; m. Margaret Caroline Tapling Silver, d. of W. N. Silver, Halifax, N.S. Educ. Model Sch., Belfast, Ireland. Public Sch., and Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Toronto Univ. Came to Canada in 1874. Entered public service Jan. 1883, and has passed through the various grades to the post of Deputy Minister of Finance. Present appointment Nov. 1, 1906. He has served since 1882, in the Canadian Militia, and retired to the Reserve of Officers of the 43rd Regiment, with the rank of Captain. Twice a representative of Canada at Bisley, and holds a Queen's Badge. Created C.M.G. January 1st, 1912. Address, Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence—

FISSET, COLONEL EUGENE, D.S.O., M.D. B. March 15, 1874. S. of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. Ed. Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., M.D.) M. 1902, d. of L. Taschereau, Esq. Served in South Africa with first Can. contingent 1899-1900. Mentioned in despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and 4 clasps. Director-General Medical services, Canada, 1903-06. Present appt. 1906.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—

HUNTER, JAMES BLAKE, B.A. Born August 31, 1876, in Ontario. Ed. University of Toronto. M. a d. of W. S. Calvert, M.P., 1906. Entered the civil service of Canada July 1, 1900. Received present appointment July 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce—

O'HARA, FRANCIS CHARLES TRENCH. S. of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs. B. Chatham, Nov. 7, 1870. M. a d. of Hon. H. Corby, Senator. Ed. Chatham Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce 1888, stationed Chatham, Blenheim, Brantford, Windsor, Walkerville. Entered journalism Baltimore, Md., 1891. Private Secretary Minister of Trade and Commerce 1896. Supt. of Trade Commissioners 1904. Present appointment 1908. Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, 1911. Fellow Royal Statistical Society, 1912². Secretary of the Earl Grey Musical and Dramatic Trophy Competition since 1907.

Deputy Minister of Labour—

ACLAND, FREDERICK ALBERT. S. of Samuel Acland and Mary Bryant. B. Bridgewater, England, August 9, 1861. Came to Canada 1883. Engaged in journalism in Canada and subsequently in U.S. Assistant Editor *Toronto Globe* 1890 to 1902; representative of Booklovers' Library in England 1902 to 1904; returned to Canada and re-engaged in journalism, becoming Western Editor of *Toronto Globe* and residing in Western Canada. Appointed Secretary Dept. of Labour Mar. 1, 1907, a contributor to magazines and periodicals. M. 1888. Present appointment Oct. 1, 1908.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—

PARMELEE, CHARLES HENRY. Of Puritan descent. Eld. S. of Rufus E. Parmelee and his wife Eliza McVicar. B. at Waterloo, Que., June 1, 1855. Ed. there. Was editor *Waterloo Advertiser*, 1875-1880 and 1883-1909. Financial and commercial editor *Montreal Herald*, 1880-1883. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shefford at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Chairman of Joint Com. on Printing of Parliament. M. Dec., 1887, Christina McLean, d. of Henry Rose. Present appt. 1909.

Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar General—

MULVEY, THOMAS, K.C., B.A. B. in Ontario. Ed. St. Michael's College and Univer. of Toronto. Grad. B.A. in 1884. For two years a fellow of the Univ. in physies. Called to Bar of Ont. 1889. Created K.C. 1902, Oct. same year apptd. Prov. Sec. of Ontario. Present appt. June 1, 1909.

Deputy Minister of the Naval Service—

DESBARATS, GEORGE JOSEPH, B.App. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C. E. S. of late George E. Desbarats and Lucienne Bossé. B. January, 1861. Ed. at Terrebonne College and Polytechnic School, Montreal, graduating with honors 1879. Department of Railways and Canals 1879-1891. Inspector railway construction in British Columbia 1892 to 1896. Contractors' engineer Galops Canal 1896-1899. Hydrographic Survey St. Lawrence River 1899 to 1901. Director Government Shipyard at Sorel 1901 to 1908. Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1909. Present appointment June 8th, 1910. Plenipotentiary delegate for Canada to the International Wireless Conference of London 1912. M. 1898 to Lilian, daughter of Sir Richard Scott.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals—

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM. B. Wardsville, Ont., in 1863, and studied engineering, graduating in 1885. Admitted to the Society of Civil Engineers in 1888 and in 1891 became city engineer of St. Thomas, Ont. He was also for some years one of the editors of the Municipal World publication. He was a member of the Ontario Tax Roads Commission and was a leading official of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Entered service of Ontario Government in 1896 as provincial instructor in roadmaking, and was advanced until he became Deputy Minister of Public Works. Present appointment Jan. 27, 1910.

Comptroller, the Royal Northwest Mounted Police—

FORTESCUE, LAURENCE K., I.S.O. Born 17th August, 1845, third son of the late Very Revd. E. B. Knottesford-Fortescue, of Alveston Manor, Warwickshire. Educated at Trinity College, Glenalmond, Scotland. Appointed to the Royal Marine Light Infantry in 1862, and retired on half pay 1871. Entered Royal Northwest Mounted Police on its organization in 1873, Inspector 1875, transferred to office of the Comptroller in 1877. Appointed Assistant-Comptroller 1898, Comptroller Jan. 1, 1913. Married 1877 Emily Alison, daughter of the late A. J. Russell, of Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. S. of Donald Johnston

and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch descent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. François Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of Joseph McPherson, ex-M.L.A., of North Sydney. She having died, he Oct. 28, 1913 m. a 2nd time, to Miss Fields, of Sydney, C.B. El. to Legis. of N.S. at g.e., 1897. Elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. Defeated at g.e., 1908, by J. N. Maddin. Appointed to present position June 8, 1910.

Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue—

HIMSWORTH, WILLIAM. Son of the late W. A. Himsworth, Clerk Queen's Privy Council for Canada, and Louise (Morrison) Himsworth. Born Montreal, December 23, 1847, e. Toronto and Quebec; married 1880, Julia Emily (died August, 1893), daughter of James Easton, Belleville, Ont. Entered the Civil Service in the Department of the Secretary of State in the year 1867, and served in that Department several months. In the beginning of '68 he served for a certain time in the Privy Council Office and, on the 30th day of June, 1868, entered the Inland Revenue Department. Became a first class clerk, January 1st, 1875; Chief Clerk, July 1st, 1884; Secretary Department of Inland Revenue, July, 1884; Deputy Minister, Oct. 1, 1912.

Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs—

SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, F.R.S.C., B. Aug. 2, 1862; S. of Rev. Win. Scott. M. 1894, Belle W. Botsford, well-known as a violinist, of Boston, Mass. Ed. at common school and Stanstead College. Entered Civil Service 1879. Apptd. chief accountant, dept. of Indian affairs, 1893; Deputy Supt. Genl. of Indian Affairs, vice F. Pedley, resigned, 1913. Well known as a poet and author. A frequent contributor to magazines. Joint editor with Pelham Edgar, Ph.D., of the "Makers of Canada" series of historical biography.

Deputy Minister Public Archives and Dominion Archivist:

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., *Docteur ès Lettres*, C.M.G. B. Maidenhead, Berks, Eng., 22 March, 1860. Ed. Eldon House, London, and New Inn Hall,

Oxon. Entered the service of Province of Quebec, 1896. Joint Librarian of the Legislature, 1901. Appointed Dominion Archivist, 1904, Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, 1908. Deputy Minister by Act of Parliament, 1913.

The following officers have, by statute, the rank of Deputy Head:—

General Librarian of Parliament, A. D. DECELLES, C.M.G., Lit.D., F.R.S.C. (See page 278).

Parliamentary Librarian, M. J. GRIFFIN, C.M.G., LL.D. (See page 278).

Registrar of the Supreme Court, E. R. CAMERON, K.C. (See page 594).

Superintendent of Insurance—

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM, M.A. S. of William Fitzgerald, deceased, of Middlesex County, Ontario. B. London, Ontario, 29th July, 1845, educated London Grammar School and University of Toronto (B.A., 1886, M.A., 1871), called to Bar of Ontario 1870, practiced law at Toronto 1870, till Dec. 1, 1885, when entered Federal Service as Superintendent of Insurance, which position he still holds. Married June 4th, 1873, Josephine, d. of late Rev. E. M. Ryerson. Received rank of Deputy Head in 1905. (See chap. 46, Statutes of 1905).

Director General of Public Health—

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, I.S.O., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L. (Director General of Public Health). S. of Edward Louis Montizambert and Lucy Irwin, dau. of Chief Justice Bowen. B. Quebec, Feb. 3, 1843. Ed. St. John's High School, Upper Canada College; Laval University and Edinburgh University. M. 1865, Mary J., daughter of Honourable Wm. Walker. Served during Fenian Raid 1866 as Surg. O. G. Artillery and as P.M.O. (medal with clasps). Entered Canadian Public Health Service 11th May, 1866. Ge. Supt. 1894. Director-General and Sanitary Advisor to the Government of Canada 1899. Created I.S.O. 1903. Deputy Minister by O. in C. 1899, and by statute 1905.

Civil Service Commissioner—

SHORTT, ADAM, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S.C., Commissioner of the Civil Service of Canada. Son of Geo. S. Shortt and Mary Shields, both from Scotland. B. Middlesex Co., Ont., Nov. 24th, 1859. Educated Walkerton H.S. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, Scotland; B.A. 1883—M.A., 1885. Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, 1889-1908. Present appointment 1887. M. 1908. An author; history, banking, economics, etc.

Civil Service Commissisoner—

LAROCHELLE, LT.-COL. MICHEL G., K.C., B.A. B. Sorel, Que., July 26, 1867. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet (B.A. and Prince of Wales Prize). Studied law in office of Sir W. Laurier and Judge Lavergne. Sec. Sir W. Laurier, 1887 to 1889. Admitted to the Bar of Que. at Montreal in 1890. Apptd. Recorder of St. Henry, 1895. Q. C. in 1903. Unsuccess. can. at prov. gen. elecs., 1900, refused nom. for fed. elec. in Richelieu in 1907. Lt.-Col. comdg. 85th Regiment. Pres. appt. Sept. 1, 1908.

Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary to the Commission of Conservation—

WHITE, JAMES, F.R.G.S. B. at Ingersoll, Ont., Feb. 3, 1863. S. of David White and Christina Hendry, his wife. Ed. at Ingersoll and Royal Military College, Kingston. Apptd. topographer on staff of Geological Survey of Canada, Jan., 1884; Geographer and Chief Draughtsman to the Geological Survey, 1894; Chief Geographer of Department of Interior, 1899; employed on the Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903; appointed Secretary of the Commission on the Conservation of Natural Resources, 1909; Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary, with rank of Deputy Head of Dept., July, 1913. Fellow of Royal Geographical Socy., member of Can. Soc. of Civil Engineers, National Geographical Socy., Champlain Socy., American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of numerous publications.

The following officer was allowed to retain the rank of Deputy Minister upon taking up his present appointment: General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government—

COLLINGWOOD SCHREIBER, C.M.G. S. of the late Reverend Thomas Schreiber, Rector of Bradwell,

Essex; born 1831; emigrated to Canada 1852. Assistant Engineer, Hamilton and Toronto Railway, 1852-6. Superintending Engineer of Toronto Esplanade, 1856-60; of the Northern Railway of Canada, 1860-4. Division Engineer, Nova Scotia Government Railways 1864-8. District Engineer in charge of surveys on the Intercolonial Railway 1869. Superintending Engineer for the Canadian Government of the Eastern Extension Railway of New Brunswick, 1870. Assistant Chief Engineer and Commissioner's Agent of the Intercolonial Railway 1870-3. Chief Engineer of Canadian Government Railways 1873-8; Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways and Engineer in Chief of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-92. Chief Engineer and Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada, 1892-1905, since when he has been General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government and Chief Engineer of Western Division of National Transcontinental Railway. M. 1st 1856, Caroline, who d. 1892, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. A. H. McLean; m. 2nd, 1898, Julia Maud, daughter of the late Honourable John Wellington Gwynne, some time a Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. Created C.M.G., 1893. 192 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

DEPUTY MINISTERS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(December 30, 1913).

Deputy Attorney General—J. R. Cartwright, K.C., Mar. 30, 1889.

Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. U. Colquhoun, B.A., LL.D., Feb. 17, 1906.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests—A. White, Jan. 27, 1887.

Deputy Minister of Mines—T. W. Gibson, May 3, 1906.

Assistant Provincial Sec'y—S. A. Armstrong, May 31, 1909.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—R. P. Fairbairn.

Assistant Provincial Treasurer—C. H. Sproule, Sept. 1st, 1905.

Clerk the Executive Council—J. Lonsdale Capr  ol, K.C.

Deputy Minister, Dept. of Agric.—W. Bert. Roadhouse, Feb. 14, 1912.

Deputy Registrar General—John W. S. McCullough, M.D.

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT COMMISSIONERS.

HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION.

Appointed January 26th, 1906.

Hon. Adam Beck, Chairman, M.L.A.....	7th June, 1906
Hon. J. S. Hendrie, M.L.A. C.V.O.....	7th June, 1906
W. K. McNaught, M.L.A.....	26th Feb., 1907
W. W. Pope, Secretary.....	

QUEEN VICTORIA NIAGARA FALLS PARK COMMISSION.

J. W. Langmuir, Chairman.....	21st April, 1885
Geo. H. Wilkes.....	28th June, 1893
P. W. Ellis.....	14th June, 1905
L. Clark Raymond.....	14th June, 1905
Wm. L. Doran.....	11th Oct., 1907
Lionel L. Clarke.....	24th Nov., 1908

TEMISKAMING AND NORTHERN ONTARIO RAILWAY COMMISSION.

J. L. Englehart, Chairman.....	10th Mar., 1905
Denis Murphy.....	10th Mar., 1905
Frederick Dane.....	5th Jan., 1907

ONTARIO RAILWAY AND MUNICIPAL BOARD.

D. M. McIntyre, K.C., (Chairman).....	
Andrew B. Ingram (Vice-Chairman).....	9th June, 1906
Henry N. Kittson.....	9th June, 1906
H. C. Small, Secretary.....	

ONTARIO HIGHWAYS COMMISSION.

C. A. Magrath, C.E., D.L.S. (Chairman).....	1913
A. M. Rankin, M.L.A.....	1913
W. A. Maclean, C.E.....	1913

HEADS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Clerk of the Executive Council: Mr. Alfred Morisset.
 Deputy Attorney-General: Mr. Charles Lanctôt.
 Assistant Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar:
 Mr. Charles Joseph Simard.
 Assistant Provincial Treasurer: Mr. Henry Turner Machin.
 Provincial Auditor: Mr. Joseph Morin.
 Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests: Mr. Elzéar Miville
 Dechênes.

Deputy Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries: Mr. Sergius Dufault.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture: Mr. Georges Auguste Gigault.

Deputy Minister of Highways: Mr. Benjamin Michaud.

Deputy Minister of Public Works and Labour: Mr. Sylvestre Sylvestre.

Superintendent of Public Instruction: Mr. Boucher de la Bruère.

Secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction:
Messrs. George W. Parmelee and Joseph Napoléon Miller.

PUBLIC COMMISSIONS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

QUEBEC PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION.

F. W. Hibbard, K.C.—President.

Sir George Garneau.

F. C. Laberge.

Secretary—M. Jos. Ahern.

WATERPOWERS' COMMISSION.

S. N. Parent, Esq.—President.

Ernest Belanger, C.E.

William I. Bishop, G.E.

Benjamin Normandin.—Secretary.

COMMISSION ON TOLL GATES AND TOLL BRIDGES.

Joseph A. Lamarche—Commissioner.

Philippe Paradis—Secretary.

OFFICIALS OF THE NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec. and Clerk, Executive Council—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Dec. 15, 1902.

Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming, Truro, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Deputy Attorney-General—Stuart Jenks.

Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—Jacob Whitman.

Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D., apptd. Mar. 4, 1891.

Provincial Engineer—Hiram Donkin, C.E.

Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney, apptd. Mar. 31, 1907.

Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.

Deputy Commr. Public Works and Mines—Hiram Donkin, C.E., apptd. Aug. 1, 1907.

Director of Technical Education—Frederic Sexton, apptd. May 6, 1907.

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Oct. 5, 1909.

CHIEF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Jos. Howe Dickson.

Deputy Ministers and Chief Officers Departments.

Deputy Provincial Secretary and King's Printer, R. W. L. Tibbits.

Deputy Provincial Treasurer—Geo. N. Babbitt.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines—Thomas G. Loggie.

Secretary of Agriculture—J. B. Daggett.

Secretary Board of Works—H. M. Blair.

Chief Supt. of Education—W. S. Carter, D.C.L.

Registrar of the Supreme Court—T. Carleton Allen, D.C.L.

Deputy Registrar of the Supreme Court—E. A. McKay.

Superintendent of Immigration, St. John—James Gilchrist.

Provincial Horticulturist—A. G. Turney.

DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICIALS, MANITOBA.

Clerk of Executive Council—M. MacLean.

Deputy Attorney General—John Allen.

Deputy Provincial Treasurer—W. J. Ptolemy.

Deputy Minister of Agric—S. A. Bedford.

Deputy Min. of Public Works—Chas. H. Dancer.

Deputy Provincial Secretary, A. L. Bonnycastle.

Deputy Municipal Commr.—E. M. Wood.

Chief Clerk, Provel. Pub. Lands—L. J. Howe.

Provincial Auditor—George Black.

Deputy Minister of Education—Robt. Fletcher.

King's Printer—J. Hooper.

Librarian—J. P. Robertson.

OFFICERS BRITISH COLUMBIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Secretary—A. Campbell Reddie.
Deputy Minister of Finance—J. McB. Smith.
Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works—R. A. Renwick.
Deputy Attorney General—J. P. McLeod.
Deputy Commr. of Fisheries—John P. Babcock.
Deputy Minister of Mines—R. F. Tolmie.
Superintendent of Education—Alex. Robinson, B.A.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. R. Anderson.
Auditor General—J. A. Anderson, B.
King's Printer—Wm. H. Cullin.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE, P.E.I.

Assist. Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk Executive Council—
Arthur Newberry, I.S.O., Feb., 1894.
Provincial Auditor—John Anderson.
Secretary, Department of Agriculture—E. Ryerson Reid,
March, 1908.
Secretary Department of Works—Louis B. McMillan,
Sept. 12, 1901.
Chief Supt. of Education—R. H. Campbell, B.A.
Commr. of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Wm.
C. White, apptd. Registrar of Deeds, July 15, 1891.
Re-apptd. Registrar of Deeds and Commr. of Public
Lands, Dec. 28, 1900.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ALBERTA GOVERNMENT.

Clerk, Executive Council—D. Baker.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—John Stocks.
Deputy Minister of Education—D. S. Mackenzie.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—Geo. Harcourt.
Deputy Minister of Railways and Telephones—W. J.
Harmer.
Deputy Attorney-General—L. F. Clarry.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—John Perrie.
Deputy Secretary—E. Trowbridge.
Deputy Treasurer—W. V. Newson.
Provincial Auditor—E. W. Burley.
Provincial Librarian—John Blue, B.A.
Government Printer—J. W. Jeffery.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.
 Acting Deputy Provincial Treasurer—A. Perring Taylor.
 Deputy Minister of Public Works—Ernest Brown.
 Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. F. Mantle.
 Deputy Attorney General—T. Colelough.
 Deputy Provincial Secretary—E. J. Wright.
 Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. Ball.
 Superintendent of Education—D. P. McColl.
 Deputy Minister of Railways, Telegraphs and Telephones
 —D. C. McNab.
 Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—J. N. Bayne.
 Clerk of the Legislative Assembly—S. Spencer Page.
 Provincial Librarian—John Hawkes.
 Chairman, Board of Highway Commissioners—A. J. McPherson.
 Chairman, Bureau of Public Health—Dr. M. M. Seymour.
 Provincial Auditor—Vacant.
 Government Printer—J. W. Reid.
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—E. J. Wright.
 Chief Bureau of Information and Statistics—T. Cromie.
 Superintendent of Insurance—A. E. Fisher, B.A.
 Civil Service Commissioner—F. J. Reynolds.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulation by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The first important amendment to the table was announced in despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria, p. XXII). The last amendment was announced in a despatch dated Downing Street, Dec. 29, 1893, and published in the Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894. This last amendment assigned on the recommendation of the Dominion Government precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the North-west Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Prece-

dence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of Government before the matter reached a final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan, to the Commissioners of the Yukon and Northwest Territories, to the officer commanding the Naval Service of Canada, or to the chief officers of the Militia who divide the functions of the former General Officer Commanding. The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to exist. The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada and recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no places in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the official Parliamentary functions by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who is charged with the arrangements for such events, and they have for several years been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice Regal drawing rooms. Upon the occasion of the first Drawing Room held by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, November 1911, the Consuls General were specially received by Their Royal Highnesses before they proceeded to the reception chamber, and the precedent thus set was followed in November, 1912.

Official rank and position, although conferring special social precedence on the holder of the office, does not, any more in Canada than in the Mother Country, do so upon the holder's wife or children. Thus the wives and children of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, members of parliament, and officers of state, as such, have no special precedence, except such as is accorded to them (and it is always done) as a compliment. Widows of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, or public officials, have no claims to complimentary precedence as such, any claim they might have had in that respect lapsing with the demise of their husbands.

Section 46 of the Civil Service Act, 1908, provides that nothing in the Act should curtail the privileges theretofore enjoyed by officers of the Senate or of the House of Commons with respect to rank and precedence.

The table of precedence is as follows:—

1. The Governor-General or Officer Administering the Government.

2. The Senior Officer Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant Governor of the North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority. (1).
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. See pages 24 and 585 and following. (2).

(1) The following communications addressed to His Excellency Earl Grey is interesting under this head:—

DOWNING STREET,
February 17th, 1911.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch No. 3 of the 6th January, as to the interpretation of the phrase "Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority" as used in the Official Table of Precedence for Canada.

2. I am advised, as was the Marquess of Ripon in 1894, that the phrase could be interpreted as signifying that Archbishops, as such, should take precedence of Bishops as such; that Archbishops should rank *inter se* according to date of appointment to the office of Archbishops, and that Bishops should rank *inter se* according to date of consecration.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient,
humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

Governor General
His Excellency
The Right Honourable
Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
&c., &c., &c.

(2). In 1903 Lord Minto assigned the precedence for vice-regal functions, the case not yet being specially provided for, of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Strong, as an Imperial Privy Councillor, before Sir Elzéar Taschereau, then Chief Justice of Canada. His Excellency Earl Grey sanctioned that ruling, and Imperial Privy Councillors, as such, come, at Government House, immediately after the Speaker of the Senate.

15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.
19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.
20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the B.N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.
21. The Chief Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces, on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
22. Members of the Senate.
23. Speaker of the House of Commons.
24. Puisné Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
26. Puisné Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
27. Members of the House of Commons.
28. Members of the Executive Councils (Provincial) within the province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Council, within his province.
30. Members of the Legislative Council, within their province.
31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his province.
32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their province.
33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedences next after the present Judges of their respective Courts. (1).

(1). By a despatch from Lord Onslow to Lord Minto, dated Feb. 27, 1903, a retired Chief Justice of Canada takes precedence immediately after the Chief Justice of Canada in office. That ruling applies to all ex-Chief Justices, who come immediately after their respective successors in office.

TABLE OF TITLES.

This table has been subjected to three distinct revisions during the present year (1913). May 21st a notice was published in "The London Gazette" by the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as follows:—

"The King has been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada:—

"*Ontario*.—The Supreme Court of Ontario.

"*Quebec*.—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court, and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal.

"*Nova Scotia*.—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

"*New Brunswick*.—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.

"*Manitoba*.—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal.

"*British Columbia*.—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia.

"*Prince Edward Island*.—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and the Chancery Court.

"*Saskatchewan*.—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan.

"*Alberta*.—The Supreme Court of Alberta.

"A similar recognition of the title will be accorded in the case of any retired Chief Justices and Judges of the above mentioned Courts who may receive His Majesty's permission to bear it after retirement."

In the list previously in force there was no provision for judges being accorded the title "Honourable."

Under date of August 6, 1913, the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Mr. Harcourt, acknowledging a despatch from His Excellency the Administrator of date June 17, transmitted for the information of the Canadian Government a revised "Table of Titles" to be used in Canada. This list was substantially similar to the one now in force and which is about to be quoted at length, with the exception of a notable difference in the concluding provision, which in the Table included in the despatch of August 6th read as follows:—

"The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable":—

"(a) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.

"(b) Senators on vacating their seats after continuous service in the Senate of not less than ten years.

"(c) The above-mentioned Chief Justice and Judges on retirement."

In his covering despatch, the Colonial Secretary stated:—"Among those eligible on certain conditions to be recommended for permission to retain the title of "Honourable" there have been included, besides the Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons, Senators vacating their seats after not less than ten years' continuous service in the Senate, as I have assumed in the absence of any answer to Mr. Chamberlain's circular despatch of the 14th November, 1896, of which a copy is enclosed for convenience of reference, that the proposal contained in that despatch is not unacceptable to your Government."

November 3, 1913, the Secretary of State for the Colonies in a despatch to His Royal Highness the Governor General requested him to inform his Ministers that the changes they desired in the revised Table of Titles for the Dominion had been concurred in.

The result was the table in its present form, which is as follows:—

TABLE OF TITLES TO BE USED IN CANADA.

1. The Governor General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency" and his wife "Her Excellency."*
2. The Lieutenant Governors of the Provinces to be styled "His Honour."
3. Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable," and for life.

*The present incumbent of the office of Governor-General, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, being of the Royal Family, is styled "His Royal Highness the Governor General and Commander in Chief."

The right of the Administrator of the Government to be styled "His Excellency" was asserted by former Chief Justice the late Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, while acting in that capacity, and he was informed by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled "His Excellency."

The term "Her Excellency" is, of course, in disuse during the present régime, in favour of that of "Her Royal Highness."

4. The Solicitor General to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
5. Senators of Canada to be styled "Honourable," but only during office and the title not to be continued afterwards.
6. The Speaker of the House of Commons to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.⁽¹⁾
7. The Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada:—
Ontario.—The Supreme Court of Ontario;
Quebec.—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal;
Nova Scotia.—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia;
New Brunswick.—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick;
Manitoba.—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal;
British Columbia.—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia;
Prince Edward Island.—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and the Chancery Court;
Saskatchewan.—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan;
Alberta.—The Supreme Court of Alberta; to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
8. The President and Speakers of the Legislatures of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
9. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
10. Gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors in the Provinces at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable":—

- (a) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous;
- (b) The above-mentioned Chief Justices and Judges on retirement.⁽²⁾

(1) and (2) For footnotes see page 630.

ROYAL ANNIVERSARIES.

Circulars dated Downing Street (a) February 14, and (b) February 15, 1911, and addressed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Officer Administering the Government of Canada contained the following:—

(a) "I have the honour to request you to inform your Ministers that it is the wish of His Majesty the King that His Birthday should officially be celebrated in His dominions beyond the seas on the actual date of the anniversary:—3rd June."

(b) "I have the honour to request you to inform your Ministers that the King has approved of clause I of article 49 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as to the firing of salutes on British Anniversaries being amended so as to run as follows:—

(49. The fixed dates for firing Salutes in celebration of British Anniversaries are as follows, viz:—

(a) The Anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign;

(b) The Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign.

(c) The Birthday of the Queen Mother;
on which days a Royal Salute shall be fired at noon from all His Majesty's Ship's in port, and from all the forts and batteries from which Triumph Salutes are usually fired.)

"2. I have already notified to you in my Circular despatch of the 14th instant His Majesty's wish that His Birthday should be officially celebrated on the actual date of the anniversary, viz., 3rd June."

(1) It had become the practice to appoint the Speakers of the Senate and the House of Commons to H. M. Privy Council for Canada upon relinquishing office, which entitled them to the title "Honourable."

(2) The King has been pleased to approve of the retention of "Honourable" by Honoré Cyrias Pelletier, Esq., on his retirement as Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec. (August, 4, 1913).

The King has been pleased to grant permission to Sir Joseph Dubuc, L.L.D., B.C.L., formerly Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, to bear the title of "Honourable." (September 30, 1913).

THE NATIONAL FLAG OF CANADA.

The following is a copy of a despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies to His Royal Highness the Governor General.

DOWNING STREET, 21st May, 1912.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit to Your Royal Highness a copy of a letter in regard to the flag which should be used by private persons who are British subjects.

2. I should be glad if you would be good enough to cause the writer to be informed that the Union Flag is the National Flag of Canada as of all other parts of His Majesty's Dominions, and may be flown on land by all British subjects; and that the Red Ensign, with the Arms of the Dominion of Canada in the fly, is intended to be used only by Canadian merchant vessels.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Royal Highness's most

obedient Servant,

L. HARCOURT.

Governor General

His Royal Highness

The Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G.,
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.G.I.E.,
G.C.V.O., &c., &c., &c.

TITLES OF

H.R.H. THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The style and titles of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, are stated officially, in proclamations, and similar formal documents, as follows:—"Our Most Dear and Entirely Beloved Uncle and Most Faithful Councillor, Field Marshal His Royal Highness PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, Earl of Sussex (in the Peerage of the United Kingdom) Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha; Knight of our Most Noble Order of the Garter; Knight of Our Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle;

Knight of our Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick; one of Our Most Honourable Privy Council; Great Master of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Exalted Order of the Star of India; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; Knight Grand Commander of Our Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire; Knight Grand Cross of Our Royal Victorian Order; Our Personal Aide-de-Camp; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada."

IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS*.

Imperial distinctions, such as peerages, baronetages, knighthoods, etc., are conferred by the Crown as the fount of honour. As a matter of fact they are generally conferred upon the recommendation of His Majesty's constitutional advisers, although many are personal marks of the Sovereign's esteem. Honours conferred upon Canadians are generally due to the recommendation of the Governor-General, sometimes at the instance of his constitutional advisers, and at other times as his own personal wish. Honours for political and general services are customarily announced on New Year's Day and the Sovereign's birthday, although special occasions, such as a change of ministry, often call forth special lists at other times. Titles confer no special privileges upon the holders in Canada.

The following is a list of Canadians** holding Imperial titles and distinction:—

THE PEERAGE (1)

EARLS (2)

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, 9th Earl of (Peerage of Scotland, cr. 1633). Baron Elgin (Peerage of U. K.),

*For Canadian members of Imperial Privy Council, see page 14.

**The term "Canadians" is here applied to those born in Canada or identified with Canada by long residence in the Dominion.

(1). The peerage is hereditary, new peers now being created by patents, issued by the Sovereign, as the fount of honour. There are twelve ladies who are peeresses in their own right.

(2). The ancient English dignity of Earl corresponds to the Latin *Comes* (Companions of the Sovereign) and to the French *Comte* or *Count*. The word Earl itself comes direct from the Saxon "Ealdor-men" (Eldermen, Honourable). The title of an Earl's wife is

1849. (Victor Alexander Bruce), K.G., (1899). G.C. S.I., G.G.I.E., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L. S. of 8th Earl, Governor-General of "The Province of United Canada, from 1847 to 1854. B. at Monklands, near Montreal, May 16, 1849. Succeeded his father, 1863. Address, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland.

* ERROLL, 20th Earl of (peerage of Scotland), Baron Kilmarnock (peerage of U.K.), ⁽³⁾ K.T., C.B., Hereditary High Constable of Scotland (The Right Hon. Sir Charles Gore Hay). Born Kingston, Ont., Feb. 7th, 1852. Son of the 19th earl, formerly a major in the Rifle Brigade, and Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Chas. Gore, G.C.B. Suc. his father in 1891. 20 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl (peerage of Ireland), Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough (peerage of England). The Right Hon. William Charles de Meuron Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. Eld. son of Viscount Milton, M.P. and Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclerc. B. at Meuron on the shores of Lake Superior, near Fort William, Ont., July 25, 1872. Succeeded his grandfather, the 6th Earl in 1902. 4 Grosvenor Square W., London, Eng.

BARONS ⁽⁴⁾

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 5th Baron (cr. 1718), in peerage of Ireland. B. March 28, 1842; s.

Countess. The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles. Each younger son is styled "Honourable" and each daughter "Lady."

(3). Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Lords, but only (if elected) as representative of their fellow peers. Irish Representative Peers are elected for life; Scotch Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

(4). The dignity of Baron, till the reign of Richard II. (1377-1399), was held either by tenure of lands, under the feudal system, directly from the Crown, or conditionally on certain services, such as advising the Sovereign in Council, or attending him with a given number of Knights or men-at-arms in the field. Subsequently Barons were created by "Writ" or by "Patent."

Barons of the Peerage of Ireland and Scotland have not, as such, seats in the House of Lords, but several have seats there in virtue of election or of other Imperial Titles.

Barons are styled, "The Right Hon. Lord....." and addressed as "My Lord."

The children of Barons bear the title of courtesy Honourable.

1901. M. 1875, Amy Gertrude, d. of Hon. John Young, of Montreal. Brig. Gen. (reserve) and formerly Inspector General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son Hon. John Frederick Whitworth, born 1880. Address, Okanagan, B.C.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON (Wm. de Blaquiere, J.P.). 6th Baron (created 1800; baronet, 1784). B. at Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 5, 1856. Succeeded his cousin, 1889. M. 1888, Lucienne, dau. of Geo. E. Desbarats, Montreal. Heir. Eld. s. Hon. John de Blaquiere, b. Aug. 1st, 1889. Address, The Circus, Bath, England.

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON (Sir George Stephen, Bart., G.C.V.O.), 1st Baron. B. 1829, cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Peerage U.K.), 1891. Lived in Montreal, (where he was in business as a merchant), 1850 to 1890. A leading member of the original C.P.R. syndicate. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brompton Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

PIRIE, BARON, (Right Hon. William James Pirie, K.P.; P.C., LL.D., D. Sc.)—First Baron (created 1906). B. at Quebec, P.Q., May 31st, 1847; eld. s. of the late James Alex. Pirie. Chairman of the Harland and Wolff (ship-building and engineering Co., Belfast). Residences, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON—Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1st Baron. Born in Morayshire, Scotland, 1821. Ed. there. Came to Canada in the service of the Hudson Bay Company, and was elected Governor of that Corporation in 1888; is Hon. Pres. of the Bank of Montreal, and a director of the Canadian Pacific and the Great Northern Railways; is an Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Yale Universities; has been High Commissioner for Canada in London since 1896; previously sat in the Canadian Commons for Selkirk, 1871-1878, and for Montreal W., 1887-1896; was created G.C.M.G. in 1896; Baron in 1897, and K.G.V.O. in 1908; is Chancellor of McGill University, and was elected Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ.; on Nov. 4, 1903, cr. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal of Glencoe, Co. Argyle, and Mount Royal,

Quebec, Canada (Peerage U.K.), 1897; and Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Gleneoe, Co. Argyle (Peerage U.K.), 1900, with special remainder in default of male issue, to his only daughter, Margaret Charlotte Howard, and her heirs, male. She m. Robert Jared Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S., and resides at 31 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London, Eng. Address, London.

BARONESS.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Daughter of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B. 1836; m. 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Maedonald, G.C.B.; er. Baroness Maedonald of Earnseliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada, (Peerage of U.K.), 1891.

OLD CANADIAN TITLE.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON—Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (er. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV., of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. B. Jan. 24, 1856. Succeeded his half brother as 8th baron in 1898. Address, Rue d'Orléans, Pau, France.

THE BARONETAGE (*)

JOHNSON, SIR EDWARD GORDON, 5th Bart. (Cr. 1755). B. Mar. 17, 1867. Succeeded uncle (4th Bart.), 1908. 1 Closse St., Montreal.

MURRAY, LIEUT.-COL SIR EDWARD ROBERT, D.S.O., 13th Bart. (cr. 1626). B. June 23, 1875, eld. son of Sir Wm. Murray, 12th Bart., whom he succeeded 1904. Served in S.A. war with Imperial Yeomanry (1899-1902). Mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O. Res., Montreal.

(*) The title of Baronet was originally given to a class of "Baronets" (extinct title), who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied positions between the "Great Barons" (Peers) and "Lesser Barons" or Knights and Gentlemen. The existing Baronet age dates from 1611, when James I. established the hereditary dignity of Baronet. Baronets comprise the lowest hereditary ranks and are addressed after the following style:—"Sir A.B.C.,———Bart."

OSLER, SIR WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1911). 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLY, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1854). B. June 2, 1848. Succeeded cousin, 1901. Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROSE, SIR CYRIL STANLEY, 3rd Bart. (Cr. 1872). B. July 13, 1874. Eld. son of 2nd Baronet. Rock House, Farnham, England.

STEPHEN (Lord Mount Stephen), Sir George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1886). B. June 5, 1829. Lived in Montreal 1850 to 1890. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brompton, London, W. Hatfield, Hertfordshire, Eng.

STUART, Rev. Sir James, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1840). B. Oct. 22, 1837, at Quebec; 3rd s. of 1st Bart. Succeeded brother in 1903. Manor House, Burghfield, Reading, England.

TUPPER, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., C.B., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1888). B. Nova Scotia, July 2, 1821. Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Man. The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent.

ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Knighthood was originally confined to men of arms. Henry VIII knighted sergeants-at-law and James I extended the order generally. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted Athelstan, his nephew, and knights are reported to have been made in England as early as the reputed era of King Arthur. Since the days of the Stuarts the honour of knighthood has been conferred in recognition of services rendered to the Crown in any capacity. Wherever in the knightage the husband is styled "Sir," the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame," as in the case of a Baronetess; but in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right. The orders of knighthood of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick are regularly restricted to nobles; but there have been two or three exceptions, for instance, the case of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.B.).

READE, Surgeon Major-General Sir John By Cole. B. at Perth, Ont., July 7, 1832. S. of the late Colonel George Hume Reade of the Canadian Militia. 25 Colchester Road, London, S.W.

BENSON, Major-General Sir Frederick William. B. at St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 2, 1849. S. of Hon. J. R. Benson of the Senate of Canada. Army and Navy Club, London.

MURRAY, Sir John, F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. B. at Cobourg, Ont., March 3, 1841. S. of Robt. Murray, Accountant. Iver Place, Iver Bucks, England.

OTTER, Major-General Sir William Dillon, C.V.O. B. near Clifton, Ont., in 1843, of English parentage. Toronto, Ont.

MILITARY COMPANIONS (C.B.).

LESSARD, Major-General F. L., A.D.C. Toronto.

STEELE, Colonel Samuel B., M.V.O., A.D.C. Winnipeg.

CIVIL COMPANION (C.B.).

TUPPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., G.C.M.G. Winnipeg, Man.

(*). The most Honourable Order of the Bath was instituted in 1390 and revised in 1725. It consists of the Sovereign, of Knights Grand Cross (45 Military and 27 Civil); Knights Commanders (145 Military and 105 Civil); and Companions (705 Military and 283 Civil). Field Marshall H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., etc., is Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order.

Motto: "Tria juncta in uno." Ribbon, crimson, one inch and three-quarters wide.

The Badge of the Order is worn by K.C.B.'s, etc., from a ribbon passing round the neck inside the collar and by G.C.B.'s, etc., hanging from a broad ribbon passing over the right shoulder and (in cases of uniform) under the sash or belt. The "Stars" of these orders are worn on the left breast. C.B.'s, etc., wear their badges from the buttonhole, allowing the buckle of the ribbon to be seen.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.).

FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. Ottawa, Ont.
 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid. Ottawa, Ont.
 LORD STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Rt. Hon.
 G.C.V.O. London, England.
 TUPPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., C.B. Winnipeg,
 Man.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.).

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. Toronto,
 Ont.
 BORDEN, Hon. Sir Fred. Wm. Canning, N.S., and
 Ottawa, Ont.
 BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie. Belleville, Ont.
 BOYD, Hon. Sir John Alexander. Toronto, Ont.
 DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry. Ottawa, Ont.
 FLEMING, Sir Sandford. Ottawa, Ont.
 GIBSON, His Honour Lt.-Gov. J. M. Toronto, Ont.
 GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O. London, Eng.
 GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer. Quebec, Que.
 GRANT, Sir James Alexander. Ottawa, Ont.
 JETTE, Sir Louis A. Quebec, Que.
 McBRIDE, Hon. Sir Richard. Victoria, B.C.
 McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter. Winnipeg, Man.
 MULOCK, Hon. Sir William. Toronto, Ont.

(*). The most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818 and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887 and 1902. The order consists of the Sovereign, Knights Grand Cross (not more than 100); Knights Commanders (300); and Companions (600), H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G., etc., is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross.

Motto: "*Auspicium melior soevii*" (a pledge of better times).
 Ribbon, Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

The badge of the order is a gold cross of fourteen points, of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon within a blue circle, on which the motto of the order is inscribed. The cross is surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe, from the right shoulder to the left side. The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George, gules and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the bottom hole of their coats.

POPE, Sir Joseph, C.V.O., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
 ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen. Winnipeg, Man.
 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Chas. H. Vancouver, B.C.
 VAN HORNE, Sir W. C. (honorary). Montreal, Que.
 WHITNEY, Hon. Sir James Pliny. Toronto, Ont.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. William Patrick. Ottawa, Ont.
 BELCHER, Major R. Regina, Sask.
 BOVILLE, Captain Thomas Cooper. Ottawa, Ont.
 BUTLER, Matthew Jos. Montreal.
 CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R. Summerland, B.C.
 CHOUINARD, Honoré J. B. Quebec, Que.
 COLMER, J. G. London, Eng.
 CORY, W. W. Ottawa, Ont.
 COURTNEY, J. M., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
 CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin. Ottawa, Ont.
 DENISON, Lt.-Col. S. J. A.
 DE BOUCHERVILLE, Hon. C. E. B. Montreal, Que.
 DOUGHTY, Arthur G. Ottawa, Ont.
 HARRIS, Robt. Montreal, Que.
 HEBERT, Louis P. Montreal, and 69 Rue de l'Ouest,
 Paris, France.
 HUDON, Lt.-Col. J. A. G. Kingston, Ont.
 IRWIN, Lt.-Col. de la C. T. Ottawa, Ont.
 JAMES, Chas. Canniff R. Toronto, Ont.
 JARVIS, Major A. M. Fort Selkirk, Yukon.
 KEEFER, T. C. Ottawa, Ont.
 KING, William Frederick. Ottawa, Ont.
 KING, Hon. W. L. M. Ottawa, Ont.
 LANG, Alexander. London, Eng.
 MACDONALD, Major-Gen. D. A., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
 MACOUN, James Melville.
 McDOUGALD, John. Ottawa, Ont.
 MATHIEU, Rt. Rev. O., Bishop of Regina. Regina,
 Sask.
 NEWCOMBE, E. L., K.C., LL.B. Ottawa, Ont.
 PARKIN, Dr. Geo. Robert. Seymour House, Waterloo
 Place, S.W. London.
 PERRY, A. Bowen. Regina, Sask.
 ROBERTSON, James W., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc. Ottawa,
 Ont.
 RUTHERFORD, John Gunlon, V.S., C.V.S. Ottawa,
 Ont.
 SAUNDERS, William, LL.D. Ottawa, Ont.

SCHREIBER, Collingwood, C.E. Ottawa, Ont.
 SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. Arthur Percy, M.V.O., A.D.C.
 Ottawa, Ont.
 SHORTT, Adam, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. Ottawa, Ont.
 SLADEN, Arthur French. Ottawa, Ont.
 SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C. Kings-
 ton, Ont.
 TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O. Quebec, Que.
 WHITE, Lt.-Col. Frederick. Ottawa, Ont.
 WOOD, Major Zachary Taylor, R.N.W.M.P. Regina,
 Sask.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.*

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS (G.C.V.O.).

STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Baron, G.C.M.G.
 London, Eng.

KNIGHT COMMANDER (K.C.V.O.).

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas George. Montreal, Que.

COMMANDERS (C.V.O.).

ALLAN, Sir H. Montagu, Kt. Montreal, Que.
 BAKER, Walter Reginald. Montreal, Que.
 HENDRIE, Hon. John S. Hamilton, Ont.
 MASON, Lt.-Col. P. L. Toronto, Ont.
 OTTER, Major-Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B. Toronto,
 Ont.
 PELLATT, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. M., Kt., A.D.C. Toronto,
 Ont.
 POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
 TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. Quebec, Que.
 WALKER, Sir Byron Edmund. Toronto, Ont.

MEMBERS FOURTH CLASS (M.V.O.).

HIGGINBOTHAM, Captain G. M. Toronto, Ont.

(*). The Royal Victorian Order was instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, April 21, 1896, and the membership is unlimited. The order, as extended by H.M. King Edward VII., includes the Royal Victorian Chain, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class and Members of the Fifth Class.

Ribbon, dark blue with narrow edging of three stripes, red, white and red.

NEWTON, Captain D. O. C. Montreal, Que.
 RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. R. Toronto, Ont.
 ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. D. Toronto, Ont.
 ROY, Lt.-Col. Alexandre. Montreal, Que.
 SHERWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Percy, C.M.G., A.D.C.
 Ottawa, Ont.
 STEELE, Lt.-Col. S. B., C.B., A.D.C. Winnipeg, Man.
 WORTHINGTON, Major Sir Edward Seott.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.†

AITKEN, Sir Wm. Max, M.P. (United Kingdom). Mont-
 real and London, Eng.
 ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O. Montreal, Que.
 ANGERS, Hon. Sir Auguste Real. Montreal, Que.
 BARKER, Hon. Sir Frederick Eustache. St. John, N.B.
 BATE, Sir Henry Newell. Ottawa, Ont.
 CLARK, Sir William Mortimer. Toronto, Ont.
 DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers. Montreal, Que.
 DUBUC, Hon. Sir Jos. Winnipeg, Man.
 FALCONBRIDGE, Sir Glenholme. Toronto, Ont.
 FORGET, Sir Rodolphe, M.P. Montreal, Que.
 GARNEAU, Sir John George. Quebec, Que.
 GIBBONS, Sir George Christie. London, Ont.
 GRAHAM, Sir Hugh. Montreal, Que.
 JONES, Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin. Toronto, Ont.
 LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexander. Montreal, Que.
 LANGELIER, Sir François. Quebec, Que.
 MacDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John. Winnipeg, Man.
 MacDONALD, Sir Wm. C. Montreal, Que.
 MACKENZIE, Sir Wm. Toronto, Ont.
 MANN, Sir Donald. Toronto, Ont.
 MEREDITH, Sir William R., Chief Justice of Ontario.
 Toronto, Ont.

(†). The rank of Knight Bachelor is more ancient than the Knightly Orders or fraternities and owes its origin to the Knights Banneret, who were created under the royal standard on the field of battle, by the King or the Prince of Wales.

When a Knight was created a "Banneret" the tip of his long pennon was commanded to be cut off, so that it was converted into a four-square banner. This explains the old name.

It is held by some authorities that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier" as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who receive the honour on the field under the Royal Banner; but others consider that it should be interpreted as "lower than the knight proper."

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix "Sir" and it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt." There is no decoration attached, no limit to the numbers of members, and no officers.

OSLER, Sir E. B., M.P. Toronto, Ont.
 PARKER, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert Geo., M.P. 20 Carlton
 House Terrace, S.W., London.
 PELLATT, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., A.D.C. To-
 ronto, Ont.
 ROSS, Hon. Sir Geo. Wm., Senator. Toronto, Ont.
 ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe Basile. Quebec, Que.
 TAIT, Sir Melbourne, M.C. Montreal, Que.
 TAIT, Sir Thomas. Montreal, Que.
 TAYLOR, Sir Frederick Williams. Montreal, Que.
 TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Wardlaw. Hamilton, Ont.
 TOWNSEND, Sir Charles James. Halifax, N.S.
 WALKER, Sir Byron Edmond, C.V.O. Toronto, Ont.
 WEATHERBEE, Sir Robt. Linton. Halifax, N.S.
 WILLISON, Sir John Stephens. Toronto, Ont.
 WHYTE, Sir William. Winnipeg, Man.
 WORTHINGTON, Sir Edward Scott, M.V.O., Ottawa,
 Ont.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.†

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., Regular Army, D.S.O.
 40 Queens Gate Terrace, S.W. London.
 CARTWRIGHT, Capt. F. L., 5th F.B. Winnipeg, Man.
 CHRISTIE, Maj. A. E., 16th M.R. Victoria, B.C.
 CORY, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus. Royal and Military
 Club, London, Eng.
 DEVINE, Maj. J. A. P., A.M. Corps. Winnipeg, Man.
 DOBELL, Brig. Genl. C. M., 94 Piccadilly, West
 London.
 Fiset, Col. E., D.M. of Militia. Ottawa, Ont.
 GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G. London,
 Eng.
 HENEKER, Maj. and Brev. Col. W. C. G., Connaught
 Rangers. Army and Navy Club, London, Eng.
 IRVING, Maj. L. E. W., R.I. Walton, Ont.
 JOLY, DE LOTBINIERE, Maj. H. G., R.E. Elibank
 Taplow, Berks.
 KEENAN, Capt. C. B., R.O. Montreal, Que.
 LECKIE, Lt. J. E., R.O. Sudbury, Ont.
 MACDONELL, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.C.M.R. Winnipeg,
 Man.
 MACDONELL, Maj. A. H. Halifax, N.S.

(†). Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Sept. 6, 1886.
 Ribbon, red, one inch and three-eighths in width with many blue
 edges.

MACINNES, Capt. D. S., R.E. Chatham, Eng.
MACKIE, Capt. E. F. Winnipeg, Man.
McMILLAN, Capt. A., R.C.D. St. Johns, Que.
MASON, Maj. Jas. C., 10th R.G. Toronto, Ont.
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R., Bart.
MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. E. W. B., Headquarters Staff,
Ottawa, Ont.
PANET, Maj. H. A., R.C.A. Ottawa, Ont.
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. E., R.N.W.M.P. Athabaska
Landing, Alta.
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. R. K. 25 Charles St., St. James West,
London, Eng.
STAIRS, Maj. H. B. Westmount, Montreal, Que.
TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., V.C., A.D.C., 3rd Cavalry
Brigade. Quebec, P.Q.
WILLIAMS, Capt. A. F. C., Indian Army. Kohat, India.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.*
(I.S.O.).

BABBIT, G. N., New Brunswick.
BELL, Dr. Robert, Ottawa.
BOWLES, William Cochrane, Ottawa.
CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, Ottawa.
COTE, Narcisse Omer, Ottawa.
COURTNEY, J. M., C.M.G., Ottawa.
EWART, D., Ottawa.
FORTESCUE, Lawrence, R.N.W.M.P., Ottawa.
FRASER, John, Ottawa.
FRECHETTE, Achille, Ottawa.
GERALD, W. J., Ottawa.

(*). The Imperial Service Order was instituted by H.M. King Edward VII, Aug. 8, 1902, for long, faithful and meritorious service in the Civil Service. It originally consisted of the Sovereign, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Companions not exceeding 425 in number, of whom 250 belonged to the Home Civil Service, the rest to services of the Colonies and Protectorates. By Royal Warrant, June 17, 1909, it was provided that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and seventy-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service and two hundred and twenty-five to the Civil Services of the Colonies or Protectorates. By Royal Warrant of March 9, 1912, it was ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed seven hundred, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service, two hundred to the Civil Services in India including the Staff of the Secretary of State for India (one hundred appointments being reserved for Europeans and one hundred for natives of India), and two hundred and fifty to the Civil Services of the Dominions beyond the Seas, and Countries under His Majesty's Protection, including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies.

GOBEL, Antoine, Montreal.
 GREGORY, J. U., Quebec.
 HODGINS, John George, LL.D., Toronto.
 IRVINE, Lt.-Col. A. G., Kingston.
 JARVIS, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Ottawa.
 JONES, C. J., Ottawa.
 JONES, L. K., Ottawa.
 LEMOINE, J. de St. D., Ottawa.
 LYNCH, William Joseph, Ottawa.
 MACDONALD, Major-Gen. D. A., Ottawa.
 McILLREE, John Henry, R.N.W.M.P.
 McMICHAEL, S. W., Toronto, Ont.
 MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, M.D., Ottawa.
 MURPHY, M., Halifax, N.S.
 NEWBERRY, Arthur, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 PARMELEE, W. G., Ottawa, Ont.
 POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Ottawa, Ont.
 POTTINGER, David, Moncton, N.B.
 POWER, Augustus, B.C.L., K.C., Ottawa, Ont.
 PTOLEMY, William John, Manitoba.
 ROSS, George, Toronto, Ont.
 SMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry, Ottawa, Ont.
 SMITH, Sydney, Ottawa, Ont.
 SMITH, William, Ottawa, Ont.
 SUTHERLAND, E. D., Ottawa, Ont.
 TAYLOR, A. G. D., Toronto, Ont.
 WALKER, Wm. Henry, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.*

H.C.

HOLLAND, Major E. J., 13th Dragoons.
 RICHARDSON, Sergeant A. H. L. (R.N.W.M.P.)
 TURNER, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., Comdg. 3rd Cav. Bgde.

Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Civil Service are eligible for the distinction of Companion of this Order.

Companions have the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast, suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width. Said ribbon being blue, with red edges.

(*). Instituted by H. M. Queen Victoria, Jan. 29, 1856, for the purpose of signaling individual acts of conspicuous bravery.

Ribbon, crimson for the Army; dark blue for the Navy. One inch and a half wide.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.†

(R.R.C.)

POPE, Miss Georgina, Matron, Permanent Army Medical Corps, Halifax.

ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

August 23, 1912, The Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies transmitted to His Royal Highness the Governor General of Canada the following list, approved by His Majesty the King, showing the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn, but it in no way affecting the precedence conferred by the statutes of certain orders upon the members thereof.

Victoria Cross.

Order of the Garter.

Order of the Thistle.

Order of St. Patrick.

Order of the Bath.

Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).

Order of the Star of India.

Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Order of the Indian Empire.

Royal Victorian Order.

Distinguished Service Order.

Imperial Service Order.

Royal Victorian Order (Fifth Class).

Order of British India.

*Indian Order of Merit (Military).

Kaisar-i-hind Medal.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver and Bronze).

Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver and Bronze).

(†). This order, for women only, was instituted St. Georges' Day (April 23), 1883, in recognition of zeal and devotion in providing for and nursing sick and wounded sailors, soldiers, and others with the army, in the field, on board ship, or in hospitals. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is head of the Order. The red enamelled cross of the Order is suspended from a navy blue ribbon with red edges, one inch wide.

Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland).
King Edward's Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
King's Medal, 1903. (Ireland).
King George's Coronation Medal.
King George's Police Coronation Medal.
King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland).
King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. (Military).
Conspicuous Service Cross. (Naval).
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. (Naval).
War Medals. (In order of date).
Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
Arctic Medal, 1876.
Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
Constabulary Medal. (Ireland).
Albert Medal.
Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea.
*Indian Order of Merit. (Civil).
Edward Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
King's Police Medal.
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal, (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (for Native Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal, (for Native Army).
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for good Shooting. (Naval).
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.

*The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Territorial Efficiency Medal.

Territorial Decoration.

Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.

Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.

Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver).

Imperial Service Medal.

Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.

Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze).

Foreign Orders (in order of date).

Foreign Decorations (in order of date).

Foreign Medals (in order of date).

ORDERS AND MINIATURES WITH EVENING DRESS.

A Colonial Office Circular, dated July 3, 1912, received by His Excellency the administrator of the Government of Canada, read as follows:—

Circular.

DOWNING STREET,

3rd July, 1912.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, Regulations issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations, and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

2. I have received a ruling from the same source to the effect that it is incorrect for a civilian to wear in miniature the insignia of a Knight Grand Cross, Knight Grand Commander, Knight Commander, or Commander of the Order of the Bath, Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, Indian Empire, and Royal Victorian Order. The Regulations which exist with regard to the wearing in miniature of insignia of the higher classes of Orders are only applicable to naval and military officers.

3. The new Regulations do not specially provide for the procedure in the various Government Houses of the oversea possessions of the Crown, which are, of course, supposed to reflect exactly the practice of His Majesty's Court; but it will be well that you should guide yourself

by the practice laid down for observing due courtesy in the case of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court of St. James.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

The regulations enclosed with the circular were in the following terms:—

The Officer Administering
the Government of Canada.

By HIS MAJESTY'S COMMANDS the following regulations will supersede those issued in May, 1911, defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

1. At all Parties and Dinners when any Member of the Royal Family is present, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in the houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court, Riband, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn. The Decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to the English one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.

For informal or private dinners at an Embassy or Legation, when the Ambassador or Minister does not wish decorations to be worn, the Ambassador or Minister will be asked to make a notification to that effect on the invitation card.

3. On official occasions at the house of the Lord Lieutenant of a County within his county, and at all parties and dinners given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House and Guildhall, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

4. At all Parties and Dinners of an official nature given in the houses of Cabinet Ministers, Ex-Cabinet Ministers, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, or Great Officers of the Household, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

5. At all Official Dinners and Réceptions, including those of the City Livery Companies and City Corpora-

tions, Regimental Dinners, Official Naval Dinners, and all public dinners given in aid of Charitable Institutions, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

6. At unofficial Dinner Parties or Evening Receptions in private houses, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, or Knights of St. Patrick should wear a Star only.

7. These are the only occasions on which Decorations and Medals will be worn with Evening Dress.

N.B.—*The expression "Stars, not Riband," means:—

For Knights Grand Cross, Stars, no Riband.

For Members of the Order of Merit, Badge and Riband round the neck.

For Knights Commanders, Stars, no Badge round the neck.

For C.V.O.'s, Badge and Riband round the neck.

For all classes, Miniature Medals and Decorations.

Lord Chamberlain's Office,

St. James's Palace, S.W.

13th June, 1912.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS Re ORDERS AND MINIATURE DECORATIONS FOR CANADA.

In amplification of the Regulations issued by the Lord Chamberlain's Office on the 13th June, 1912, His Royal Highness the Governor General has been pleased to authorize the following special regulations for the Dominion of Canada.

1. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:—

- (a) On all State occasions when the Governor General or Administrator is present.
- (b) At dinners and evening parties given by the Governor General or, in his absence, by the Administrator.
- (c) At all Official Military Dinners not covered by existing regulations.

2. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:

- (a) At the Opening and Prorogation of Provincial Legislatures.
- (b) On official occasions at the residence of the Lieut.-Governor of a Province, within that Province.

3. The above are the only occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations, and Medals will be worn with evening dress.

THE EMPIRE PARLIAMENTARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized to facilitate closer understanding and more frequent intercourse between those engaged in the Parliamentary Government of the component parts of the British Empire. Membership in Canada is restricted to members of the Senate and House of Commons.

The objects of the Association, in detail, are as follows:—

Introduction and hospitality in any self-governing country of the Empire for Members visiting from other countries.

Travel facilities, by which special terms for Members of the Association may be secured when travelling in parts of the Empire other than their own countries.

Special information on any subject which a Member may desire to study.

Meetings amongst the Members of the Association for the discussion of matters of mutual interest.

Parliamentary privileges by which Members of the Association visiting the United Kingdom or any Dominion may have special privileges of access to the Houses of Parliament in the respective countries.

General facilities, so that Parliamentarians may hold more constant intercourse by visiting other portions of the Empire with a minimum of expense, and may obtain the maximum of useful information of whatever kind they may desire to collect in the time at their disposal.

UNITED KINGDOM BRANCH.

PRESIDENTS.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane (Lord Chancellor).

The Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther, M.P. (Speaker of the House of Commons).

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P. (Prime Minister).

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Rosebery, K.G.

The Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.
 The Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P. (Colonial Secretary).
 The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Aldwyn.
 The Rt. Hon. Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
 The Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Elgin, K.G.
 The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Crewe, K.G.

HON. SECRETARY.

Mr. Howard d'Egville. Offices: 64 Victoria Street,
 Westminster, S.W.

DOMINION OF CANADA BRANCH.

PRESIDENTS.

The Rt. Hon. R. L. Borden, K.C., M.P. (Prime Minister).
 The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., M.P.
 (Leader of the Opposition).

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The Hon. P. Landry (Speaker of the Senate).
 The Hon. T. S. Sproule (Speaker of the House of Commons).

EXECUTIVE.

H. B. Ames (Chairman), Hon. J.P.B. Casgrain, Hon. Arthur Boyer (Province of Quebec).
 Mr. E. M. MacDonald, Mr. A. A. McLean, Mr. O. S. Crockett (Maritime Provinces).
 Hon. A. E. Kemp, Hon. Geo. H. Perley, Hon. George Graham, Mr. Hugh Guthrie, Mr. J. J. Carriek, (Province of Ontario).
 Hon. J. A. Loughheed, Mr. G. E. McCraney, Mr. J. M. Douglas, Mr. J. A. M. Aikins (Prairie Provinces).
 Hon. H. Bostock, Mr. Geo. H. Barnard (British Columbia).

SECRETARY.

Major Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. Offices: The Senate, Parliament House, Ottawa.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA BRANCH.

PRESIDENTS.

The Hon. H. Turley (President of the Senate).

The Hon. Charles MacDonald, M.P. (Speaker of the House of Representatives).

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The Rt. Hon. Andrew Fisher, M.P. (Prime Minister).

The Hon. Alfred Deakin, M.P. (Leader of the Opposition).

The Hon. George McGregor (Vice-President of Executive Council).

The Hon. E. D. Millen (Leader of the Opposition in the Senate).

JOINT HON. SECRETARIES.

The Hon. Tom Brown, M.P.

Mr. W. Elliot Johnson, M.P. Offices: Houses of Parliament, Melbourne.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND BRANCH.

PRESIDENTS.

The Hon. Sir C. C. Bowen (Speaker of Legislative Council).

The Hon. Sir A. R. Guinness (Speaker of House of Representatives).

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The Hon. H. F. D. Bell, K.C., M.L.C. (Leader of Legislative Council and Minister of Internal Affairs).

The Hon. W. F. C. Carncross, M.L.C.

The Hon. W. F. Massey, M.P. (Prime Minister).

The Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.C., M.P.

HON. SECRETARY.

Mr. A. S. Malcolm, M.P. Offices: Houses of Parliament, Wellington.

COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND BRANCH.

PRESIDENT.

The Rt. Hon. Sir E. P. Morris, K.C., M.P. (Prime Minister).

VICE-PRESIDENT.

Mr. J. A. Clift, K.C., M.P.

SECRETARY.

The Hon. William Warren, M.P. (Speaker of the House of Assembly). Offices: Houses of Parliament, St. John's.

SOUTH AFRICA BRANCH.

PRESIDENTS.

The Hon. F. W. Reitz (President of the Senate).

The Hon. Sir James T. Molteno, Kt., K.C., M.L.A. (Speaker of the House of Assembly).

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

General The Rt. Hon. Louis Botha, M.L.A. (Prime Minister).

The Hon. Sir Thomas Smartt, K.C.M.G., M.L.A. (Leader of the Opposition).

Chairman of the Executive: Dr. John Hewat, M.L.A.

HON. SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

Mr. E. M. O. Clough (Clerk of the Senate). Offices: Houses of Parliament, Cape Town.

**THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA
IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.**

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 33 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative agent of Canada in the

United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor in Council.

2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom under the Minister of Agriculture.

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor in Council, respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and elsewhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880, to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, G.M.G., C.B., May 24, 1884, to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., May 23, 1888, to Dec., 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896, to the present. (See p. 634).

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney Griffith, appointed March 1, 1903. Salary, \$3,200.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria Street, London, S.W., England.

Harrison Watson, City Trade Branch, 73 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., England.

GENERAL COMMISSIONER IN FRANCE.

The Office of Agent General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He held the appointment up to the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1910, and was succeeded by the present incumbent of the office, Mr. Philippe Roy, M.D.

ROY, HON. PHILIPPE, M.D. S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Villiers, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 13, 1868, at St. François, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. Ed. Coll. of St. Anne de Lapocatiere and Laval Univ., Quebec. (Degree of M.D.). M. Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children: Robert Roy, Helen Roy and Philippe Roy and Elizabeth; none married. Physician and surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Co." Was while in Canada, Pres. of Jaspers, Limited, Edmonton, and director of the Canadian Mortgage Asso-

ciation. Summoned to the Senate, March 8, 1906. Appointed "Commissaire General du Canada" in France, May 1, 1911. Also appointed Agent General for the Province of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSIONERS.

The Trade Commissioners are attached to the Department of Trade and Commerce, which department publishes the weekly report containing their reports. This publication is mailed without charge to anyone in Canada requesting it.

The present list of Trade Commissioners is as follows:—

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

H. R. Poussette, 278 Balcarce, Buenos Aires. Cable address, Canadian.

AUSTRALASIA.

D. H. Ross, Stock Exchange Building, Melbourne. Cable address, Canadian.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

E. H. S. Flood, B.A., Bridgetown, Barbados. Agent also for the Bermudas and British Guiana. Cable address, Canadian.

CHINA.

Acting Trade Commissioner, 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai. Cable address, Cancoma.

CUBA.

Acting Trade Commissioner, Room 203, Lonja del Comercio, Apartado 1290, Havana. Cable address, Cantracom.

FRANCE.

Philippe Roy, Commissioner General, 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris. Cable address, Stadacona.

GERMANY.

C. F. Just, Kaufmannshaus, Room 57, Bleichenbruecke No. 10, Hamburg.

HOLLAND.

J. T. Lithgow, Zuidblaak, 26, Rotterdam.

JAPAN.

G. A. Harris, P.O. Box 109, Yokohama. Cable address, Canadian.

MEXICO.

Acting Trade Commissioner, Cuarto núm 6, Edificio Banco Internaci6nal é Hipotecario de México, Mexico, D.F. Cable address, Canadian.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

W. B. Nicholson, Bank of Montreal Building, Water Street, St. John's. Cable address, Canadian.

NEW ZEALAND.

W. A. Beddoe, F.R.G.S., Union Buildings, Customs Street, Auckland. Cable address, Canadian.

SOUTH AFRICA.

W. J. Egan, Durban, Natal. Cable address, Canadian.

UNITED KINGDOM.

E. de B. Arnaud, Sun Building. Clare Street, Bristol. Cable address, Canadian.

J. E. Ray, Central House, Birmingham. Cable address, Canadian.

J. M. Mussen, North British Building, East Parade, Leeds. Cable address, Canadian.

F. A. C. Bickerdike, Canada Chambers, 36 Spring Gardens, Manchester. Cable address, Cantracom.

Acting Trade Commissioner, 87 Union Street, Glasgow, Scotland. Cable address, Cantracom.

CANADIAN COMMERCIAL AGENTS.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

E. A. H. Haggart, Kingston, Jamaica. Cable address, Haggart.

Edgar Tripp, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Cable address, Canadian.

R. H. Curry, Nassau, Bahamas.

COLOMBIA.

A. E. Beckwith, c/o Tracey Hmos. Medellin, Colombia. Cables to Marmato, Colombia. Cable address, Canadian.

NORWAY AND DENMARK.

C. E. Sontum, Grubbegd No. 4, Christiana, Norway. Cable address, Sontums.

VENEZUELA.

Juan Bautista Bance, Caracas, Venezuela.

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN POWERS IN CANADA.

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent), appears in the annual reports of the Honourable the Secretary of State.

The following is a list of the Consuls-General and Consuls of foreign powers in Canada, who are members of the regular consular services of their respective countries and known as members of "the classified service" in the United States, as "Consuls de carrière," as distinguished from "merchant consuls," in most continental consular services, and as officers of the first *Categoria* in the Italian service. See p. 624.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Senor Don Carlos A. Galarce, Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa. Appointed 1911.

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

Herr Hermann Hann von Hannenheim, Imperial and Royal Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1909.

Robert Lukes, Vice Consul. Montreal.

Hugo Neumann, I. and R. Secretary, Montreal.

Anton Chlopecki, I. and R. Secretary. Montreal.

Nicolaus Ritter von Jurystowski, I. and R. Consul. Winnipeg.

Otto Reininghaus, Vice-Consul. Winnipeg.

Anton Radingen, I. and R. Secretary. Winnipeg.

BELGIUM.

M. Maurice Goor, Consul General for Belgium in the Dominion of Canada and the Colony of Newfoundland. Ottawa, 1912.

L. Bourseaux, Vice-Consul, attached to the Consulate General. Ottawa.

CHINA.

Mr. Yang Shuwen, Chinese Consul General. 283 Somerset Street, Ottawa. 1913.

W. N. Chan, Secretary of the Consulate General.

Chang Kang-jen, Imperial Consul. Vancouver, B.C. 1910.

FRANCE.

M. Bonin, Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Place Viger, Montreal. 1911.

GERMANY.

Dr. Carl Lang, Imperial German Consul for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1909.

ITALY.

Signor Chilesotti Gualtero, Consul for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1913.

JAPAN.

Mr. Chonosuke Yada, Imperial Japanese Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa, 1912.

K. Yokoyama, Secretary of the Consulate-General of Japan for the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa. 1911.

NORWAY.

Mr. Finn Koren, Consul of Norway. 99 St. James Street, Montreal. 1911.

RUSSIA.

Monsieur Likhatchew, Imperial Russian Consul-General for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. Nov. 15, 1913.

SPAIN.

Senor Don Manuel Garcia Cruz, Consul for Spain in the Dominion of Canada. Montreal. 1911.

SWEDEN.

Einar H. Lindquist, Swedish Consul in Canada.

SWITZERLAND.

Monsieur Henri Martin, Consul-General for Canada. Montreal. 1913.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Consuls-General:—

John G. Foster. 26 Wellington Street, Ottawa. 1903.

William Harrison Bradley, Montreal. 1907.

Evan E. Young. Halifax, N.S. July, 1913.

Frank Dillingham. Winnipeg, Man. Nov. 1913.

Robert E. Mansfield. Vancouver, B.C. Nov. 1913.

CONSULS.

Calgary, Alta.	Samuel C. Reat	Sept. 1913.
Campbellton, N.B.	Theodosius Botkin,	1907.
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Wesley Frost,	April, 1912.
Cornwall, Ont.	Giles R. Taggart,	June, 1912.
Dawson, Y.T.	George C. Cole,	1907.
Fernie, B.C.	Frank C. Denison.	
Fort Erie, Ont.	Horace J. Harvey,	1902.
Hamilton, Ont.	James M. Shepard,	1897.
Kingston, Ont.	Felix S. S. Johnson,	1910.
Moncton, N.B.	Charles Forman,	Nov., 1913.
Niagara Falls, Ont.	Edwin Trimmer.	
Orillia, Ont.	Harry P. Dill,	1909.
Owen Sound, Ont.	North Winship,	July, 1913.
Prescott, Ont.	Martin R. Sackett	1903.
Quebec, Que.	G. Willrich,	1909.
Rimouski, Que.	Frederick N. Ryder,	1908.
St. John, N.B.	H. S. Coulver,	1910.
St. John's, Que.	Milton B. Kirk,	Nov., 1913.

St. Stephen, N.B.	Chas. A. McCullough, 1897.
Sarnia, Ont.	F. C. Slater, 1909.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Geo. W. Shotts, 1906.
Sherbrooke, Que.	Charles N. Daniels, Oct. 1912.
Sidney, N.S.	Chas. Freeman, 1912.
Toronto, Ont.	Julius D. Dreher, Nov., 1913.
Victoria, B.C.	Abraham E. Smith, 1897.
Windsor, Ont.	Harry A. Conant, 1905.
Yarmouth, N.S.	Alfred J. Fleming, 1907.

VENEZUELA.

Senor Don Leopoldo Terrero, Consul-General of Venezuela in the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa.

OFFICIAL RULES RE SPELLING.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service of the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:—

"The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's Printer in reference thereto, has the honour to report:—

"That in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," "favour," "labour," "honourable," and the like is, what is the mode now accepted by the best authorities in England. It appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire."

"On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædias now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u," and that such forms as "labor," "favor," "honor," "honorable," etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

"In consequence of this reference, the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

"The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents,

in the Canada Gazette, and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

"All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau, practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization, punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book, the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-de-camp," which have become anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be italics.

Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible, but to be used in the following cases:—

(1) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, nouns and adjectives formed from proper names, and names of religions begin with capitals.

(2) Leading substantives in the titles of books and publications must be capitalized.

(3) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples, consisting of more words or phrases, take a small letter.

(4) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister of Public Works.

(5) Names of streets, roads, etc., to be two words, with Initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6) Act, when referring to Act of Parliament, is capitalized.

SPELLING IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

The standard of English spelling taught in the schools of Ontario is briefly but amply explained by the following

copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the 14th day of January, A.D. 1900:

“Upon the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Education, the Committee of Council advise that in order to secure as far as practicable, uniformity in spelling and pronunciation in our schools, the British system as set forth in the Imperial Dictionary be that adopted for the text books to be used in the schools of the Province of Ontario.

“Certified.

“(Signed) J. LONSDALE CAPREOL,
“Clerk, Executive Council.”

THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order in Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:—

“His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen’s Privy Council of Canada, is pleased to create a ‘Geographic Board,’ to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Survey, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor General of the Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order in Council, and an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as Secretary of the Board; and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

“His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which arise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names and orthography adopted by the Board.”

This Order in Council was amended by another of date Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:—

“That the Order in Council constituting the Board be

amended by giving to the Government of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several Governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

Later, Provincial representatives were appointed, the several Provincial Governments undertaking to be guided by the decisions of the Board.

The Geographic Board is composed of the following:—

CHAIRMAN.

E. Deville, Surveyor General of Dominion Lands.

SECRETARY.

A. H. Whiteher, Department of the Interior.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

D. B. Dowling, Geologist, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. C. O. Senécal, Geographer and Ch. Draughtsman, Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines. James White, Asst. to Chairman, Commission of Conservation.

MEMBERS.

Wm. P. Anderson, Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries. W. H. Boyd, Topographer, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. A. G. Doughty, Dominion Archivist. E. V. Johnson, Inspecting Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals.

PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS.

(Order in Council, December 14, 1899).

Ontario—Aubrey White, Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests, Toronto, Ont.

Quebec—Eugene Rouillard, President, Quebec Geographic Board, Quebec.

New Brunswick—Wm. S. Carter, Chief Superintendent of Education, Fredericton, N.B.

Nova Scotia—A. H. MacKay, Superintendent of Education, Halifax, N.S.

Prince Edward Island—Hon. M. McKinnon, Provincial Secretary (ex-officio), Charlottetown, P.E.I.

British Columbia—Wm. Fleet Robertson, Provincial Mineralogist, Victoria, B.C.

Saskatchewan—A. J. McPherson, Chairman Board of Highway Commissioners, Regina, Sask.

RULES OF NOMENCLATURE.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Board:—

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.

2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage, or otherwise, the original forms should be restored.

3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and as a rule it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

4. As a rule the first published name should be retained; but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided wherever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained, the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word, as may be advisable.

8. It is desirable to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

9. The form 'canyon' may be used instead of 'canon.'

10. The term 'brook' is considered preferable to "creek" for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed.

11. The Board suggests that the initial letter of generic or descriptive parts of geographical names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued where possible or not inconvenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent approximately the true sound of the words as pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:—

- (a) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and the consonants as in English.
- (b) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result, when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in *ai, au, ei*.
- (c) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important, as the sounds of many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this 'stress.'

COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

The island of Newfoundland, situated between 46° 37'–51° 39' N. lat. and 52° 35'–59° 25' W. long., on the north-east side of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, is about 317 miles long and 316 miles broad, and contains about 40,200 square miles. At the last census (1901) it had a population of 217,037, not including those (some 4,000) resident in the Atlantic coast portion of Labrador, which is within the jurisdiction of Newfoundland.

Governor—His Excellency Walter Edward Davidson, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Right Hon. Sir E. P. Morris, P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., Premier.

Hon.	Donald Morrison, K.C., Minister of Justice.	
"	M. P. Cashier, Minister of Finance and Customs.	
"	J. R. Bennett, Colonial Secretary.	
"	S. D. Blandford, Minister of Agriculture and Mines	
"	C. H. Emerson, K.C.	} Without Portfolio.
"	R. K. Bishop	
"	J. C. Crosbie	
"	M. P. Gibbs, K.C.	

Clerk to the Council, Hon. J. R. Bennett.

(The above form the Executive Council).

Departmental Officers not in Council.

William Woodford—Minister of Public Works.

Archibald W. Piccott—Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

NOTE.—Messrs. Morrison and Blandford were defeated for the District of Bonavesta, but still hold their Portfolios and seats in Executive Council (December 15, 1913).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Hon.	John Harris, President	Hon.	S. Milley
"	James Angel	"	M. P. Gibbs, K.C.
"	Dr. George Skelton	"	W. C. Job
"	George Knowling	"	J. A. Robinson
"	James Baird	"	M. G. Winter
"	Edgar R. Bowring	"	P. T. McGrath
"	John B. Ayre	"	F. A. Goodridge
"	James S. Pitts, C.M.G.	"	J. Ryan
"	R. K. Bishop	"	P. Templeton
"	J. D. Ryan	"	J. J. Murphy
"	J. Anderson	"	M. Power.
"	J. Harvey.		

Clerk—Hugh Hoyles Carter, K.C.

Gentleman Usher of Black Rod—C. S. Pinsent.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

(Elected October 30th, 1913).

PEOPLE'S PARTY. LIBERAL PARTY.

Bay de Verde.....	Hon. J. C. Crosbie..	A. E. Hiebman..
Bonavista.....	W. F. Cooker.
		J. Abbott.
		R. G. Winsor.
Burgeo.....	R. Moulton.....	
Burin.....	J. S. Currie.....	
	T. Le Feuvre.....	
Carbonear.....	J. R. Goodison....	
Ferryland.....	Hon. M. P. Cashin..	
	P. F. Moore.....	
Fogo.....		W. W. Halfyard.
Fortune Bay.....	Hon. C. H. Mason...	
Harbour Grace.....	A. W. Piccott.....	
	E. Parsons.....	
	M. M. Young.....	
Harbour Main.....	W. Woodford.....	
	G. Kennedy.....	
Placentia and St. Marys...	F. I. Monis.....	
	R. J. Devreux.....	
	W. J. Walsh.....	
Port de Grave.....		G. F. Grimes.
St. Georges.....	J. F. Downey.....	
St. Barbe.....		W. M. Clapp.
St. Johns East.....	W. J. Higgins.....	J. M. Kent.
		J. Dwyer.
St. John's West.....	Rt. Hon. Sir E. P.	
	Morris.....	
	Hon. J. R. Bennett..	
	M. J. Kennedy.....	
Trinity.....		W. F. Lloyd.
		G. Stone.
		A. Targett.
Twillingate.....		Rt. Hon. Sir R. Bond
		J. A. Clift.
		W. B. Jennings.

People's Party, 21 Liberal Party, 15.

Clerk, H. T. Mott.

Law Clerk, M. W. Furlong, K.C.

Clerk Assistant, P. J. Devine.

Dissolution 27th May, 1913—Election October 30th, 1913.

Constitution of the House of Assembly elected May 8th, 1909, and dissolved May 27th, 1913. People's Party, 26; Liberal Party, 10.

Constitution of House of Assembly elected October 30th, 1913. People's Party, 21; Liberal Party, 15.

THE UNITED STATES.

The neighbouring republic of the United States of America consists of 46 states and one Federal District. Its area is estimated at 3,622,933 square miles, of which 55,562 square miles represent water surface—lakes and rivers. The census of 1910 gave a population of 92,174,515. Including Alaska and colonial possessions, the population is estimated at 101,100,000.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

HIS EXCELLENCY WOODROW WILSON, Ph.D., LL.D., of New Jersey. B. at Staunton, Va., Dec. 28th, 1856; s. of Joseph R. and Jessie (Woodrow) Wilson; grad. at Princeton, 1879. Studied law, University of Va., 1879-80. Post-graduate course, John Hopkins, 1883-5; (Ph.D., John Hopkins, 1886; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1887, Tulane, 1898, John Hopkins, 1901, Rutgers, 1902, Univ. of Pa., 1903, Brown, 1903, Harvard, 1907; Litt.D., Yale, 1901. M. June 24, 1885, Ellen Louise Axson, of Savannah, Ga. Practiced law, Atlanta, Ga. 1882-3; prof. history and political economy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-8, Wesleyan Univ., 1888-90; prof. jurisprudence and politics, Princetown, 1890-92. President Princetown Univ., from Aug. 1, 1902, until 1913. Elee. Governor of New Jersey 1910. Elee. President of the United States 1912; inaugurated 1913. A Democrat. Washington, U.S.A.

PRESIDENT WILSON'S CABINET.

OFFICE.

Bryan, William Jennings, Nebraska.....	Secretary of State.
McAdoo, William G., New York.....	Secretary of the Treasury.
Garrison, Lindley M., New Jersey.....	Secretary of War.
McReynolds, James C., Tennessee.....	Attorney General.
Burleson, Albert S., Texas.....	Postmaster General.
Daniels, Josephus, North Carolina.....	Secretary of the Navy.
Lane, Franklin K., California.....	Secretary of the Interior.
Houston, David F., Missouri.....	Secretary of Agriculture.
Redfield, William C., New York.....	Secretary of Commerce.
Wilson, William B., Pennsylvania.....	Secretary of Labor.

BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING RICE, K.C.M.G., (cr. 1906); British Ambassador at Washington. B. 27 Feb., 1859; 2nd s. of Hon. C. Spring Rice; m. 1904, Florence, d. of Rt. Hon. Frank Lacelles, one son. Educ. at Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1st class moderations and final classical school; clerk in War Office, and Foreign Office; Asst. Private Secretary to the Earl of Granville, precis writer to Earl of Rosebery; Secretary at Brussels, Washington, Tokio, Berlin and Constantinople; Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, 1900; British Commissioner of Public Debt, Cairo, 1901; 1st Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1906-8. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, 1908; British Ambassador at Washington, April 1913. Decorated; 1st class Medjidie. Address, British Embassy, Washington.

APPENDIX.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING AND CORRIGENDA.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

The Hon. James Domville (see p. 67) has been elected a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London. For Honourable Daniel Gilmor, p.p. 53, 55 and 72, read 'Gillmor.'

The Hon. Geo. A. Cox, died Jan. 16, 1914.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Resignation—O. S. Crocket, M.P. (Con.) for York, N.B., resigned his seat on appointment to the Bench, December 11, 1913.

BYE-ELECTIONS.

LANARK, SOUTH.

(December 13, 1913.)

Vacancy due to death of Hon. John Haggart (C.), the sitting member.

Adelbert, Edward Hanna, M.D. (Perth, Ont.) C.... 1,907

James Morris Balder- son (C.)..... 1,773

Arthur Hawkes (Ind.). 65

Majority (official) for Hanna (C.).... 134

MACDONALD.

(December 13, 1913.)

Vacancy due to voiding of previous bye-election by the Courts, Nov. 10, 1913.

Alex. Morrison (Home- wood) C..... 3,855

Andrew Watson Myles, (L.)..... 2,939

Majority (official) for Morrison, (C.) . 916

YORK COUNTY, N.B.

(December 31, 1913.)

Vacancy due to the ap- pointment (December 11, 1913) of the sitting member, O. S. Crocket (C.) to the Bench. See pages 101, 111, 133.

H. F. MacLeod (C.) Accl. (See pages 431, 434, 436, and 442.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

GLASS, SAMUEL FRANCIS, (Middlesex East). B. 8th Jan., 1861, at London Township, Middlesex County. S. of William Glass, Irish, and his wife, Phœbe Guernsey, Canadian. Grandfather emigrated from the County of Armagh, Ireland, in 1819, to Middlesex Co. Father was

Sheriff of Middlesex County from 1858-1893. Uncle Hon. David Glass, K.C., represented Middlesex in Dominion House from 1873 until 1874, later was speaker in Greenway's first government in Manitoba, and was City Solicitor of Winnipeg for some years. Edue. at Hellmuth College, London, and Brantford Collegiate Inst. M. 23rd May, 1882, to Josephine H., dau. of Rev. G. N. A. F. T. Dickson, of London, Ont. Three daughters and two sons, Nena May, eldest dau. (married to Louis McNally, of Wadham's Oil Co., Milwaukee, Wis.) Gertrude G. (married to Harry Reehnitzer, of Chicago, Ill. Josephine F. Glass. Dickson F. Glass (eldest son) with Dominion Trusts Co., Vancouver, B.C. (married to Ellen Simpson, Dec. 1911) William A. Glass (youngest son) with Chicago Evening Post). An Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent. Was First Secretary and Past Pres. of Traveller's Club, London, Dir. of Masonic Hall Co., Ltd. Dir. Western Fair Assn. Dir. London and Port Stanley Railway. First Secretary of the Canadian Club, London, 1906 and 1911. Was a candidate at Convention of East Middlesex for Ontario Legislature general elec. of 1911, defeated in convention by one ballot by George W. Neely, the sitting member: received nomination of Conservative Convention for Dominion House, Sept. 13th, 1913, for East Middlesex, and elected Oct. 21st, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. London, Ont.

HANNA, ADELBERT EDWARD, M.D., L.R.C.P.E. (Lanark South). B. 29th May, 1863, at Harlem, Ont. S. of James K. Hanna and his wife, Jane Gallagher, both Canadian. Paternal grandfather was born at Londonderry, Ireland, maternal grandfather at Easttebar, Ireland. Edue. at Athens High School and Chipman's school. (M.D., C.M., McGill). M. 26th June, 1895, to Essie, dau. of Robert Scott, of Perth, Ont. Children Adelbert Stewart Hanna, and Robert James Edward Hanna. A Physician and Surgeon. Elected for the first time for House of Commons for South Lanark at a bye-election, Dec. 13, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

ONTARIO.

Official returns for the bye-election held November 27th, 1913, in East Middlesex, give the following results:—

John McFarlan (Con.), Thorndale, Ont.....	2,265
John W. Laidlaw (Lib.).....	1,976
Majority for McFarlan (Lib.).....	289

QUEBEC.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

His Honour Sir Francois Langelier, Kt., created K.C.M.G., December 31st, 1913. See page 341.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

SIMARD, GEORGE A. (Repentigny). B. 30th October, 1870, at Henryville. S. of J. Simard and his wife, C. Roy, both French Canadians. Educ. at Iberville College, and Boston School of Pharmacy. M. 5th January, 1905, to Antoinette Boyer, dau. of L. A. Boyer, of Montreal. Five children. A Manufacturing Chemist. Pres. of the Franco-American Chemical Co., Managing dir. St. Lawrence Drug Co. A Legislative Councillor since Nov. 12, 1913. A Liberal. 363 Sherbrooke St., East, Montreal.

NOVA SCOTIA.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—JOHN W. ARMSTRONG, Esq., member of the Nova Scotia Legislature Council (see pages 403 and 404) died December 23, 1913.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

THE MINISTRY (p. 431).—HON. H. F. McLEOD, (pp. 434, 436 and 442), elected to House of Commons, resigned his appointment in the executive Council and his seat in the legislature.

MANITOBA.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

HIS HONOUR DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, appointed K.C.M.G., Dec. 31st, 1913—See page 457.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MEMBER MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

TAYLOR, EDMUND LANDOR, K.C. (Gimli). B. 14th Dec., 1860, at Leeds County, Ont. S. of Mary Ann Redmond and Henry James Taylor, late postmaster, Crystal City, Man. Went to Manitoba in 1881. Educ. at High School, Gananoque, Ont.; Winnipeg Collegiate Institute, Manitoba Provincial Normal School. First Class Teachers certificate, Manitoba. M. 5th March, 1902, to Una C. Preston, dau. of A. F. Preston, of Victoria, B.C., formerly of Bethany, Durham County, Ont.; has one son and one daughter. A Barrister at law. Director of the following Companies: Great West Permanent Loan Co., Ltd., Canada National Fire Insurance Co., Imperial Canadian Trust Co., Ltd. Monarch Life Assurance Co., Royal Canadian Securities Co., Ltd.; Pres. Similkameen Fruit Land Co.; President Northern Investment Co.; Ltd.; President, Victoria Public Hospital; Member of Council, Manitoba University; Member of Board of Trustees, Wesley College. Elec. Member legislative Assembly of Manitoba in constituency of Mountain in elections, July 1910. Elec. member of Legislative Assembly for Gimli at a bye-elec., May 12, 1913. Was Deputy Registrar, Rock Lake County, Man., from 1881-1883; taught school, Manitoba, from 1883-1886; law student with J. A. M. Aikins, K.C., from 1888-1892, law student with Tupper, Phippen & Tupper from 1892-1895; called to Manitoba bar, 1895; practised alone, 1895; later joined by present members of firm; appointed K.C., 1907. A Conservative. A Methodist. A member of A.F. & A.M.; I.O.O.F. Societies. Address, 611 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Man.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE.

FOSTER, WILLIAM WASHBROUGH, J.P. (Islands). B. Oct. 1st, 1876., at Bristol, Eng. S. of William Foster and A. Anne Washbrough, both English. Father is of an old Yorkshire family, (family seats Harksea and Lingerdale). Mothers family included many prominent barristers in Bristol. Came to Canada in 1894. Educ. at Wyeliffe College, Stonehouse. M. 25th June, 1904, to Olive, dau. of G. A. Stewart, C.E., of Victoria, B.C.

Four children, Ruthven Olive, W. Fitzwalter, Richard Stewart Washbrough and Frederick Fitzallan. Deputy Minister of Public Works from 1910 until the present. With Canadian Pacific Railway for 14 yrs. On the executive of the Alpine Club and made the first complete ascent of Mount Robson, the highest Canadian peak, in 1913. Elected Dec. 6, 1913, in Islands constituency against Alex. Hamilton, Lib. A Conservative. Church of England. 1811 Belmont Ave., Victoria, B.C.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM ROSS (Nelson City). B. 16th Feb., 1872, at Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S. S. of Daniel K. MacLean and Sarah Ross, both of Scotch descent. A great grandson of David MacLean of Lochgorne, who settled in Lorne, Pictou Co., N.S., in 1784. Educ. at Pictou, N.S. M. 9th April, 1902, to Mary Helen, dau. of M. J. and Elizabeth Clarke, of Nelson, B.C. Three children, Lorna Elizabeth, Clare Kay (boy) and Claudia Jessus Bessie. Soda water manufacturer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Nelson, B.C.

BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Dec. 6, 1913.)

Vacancy due to appt. of Hon. A. E. McPhilips (C.), the sitting member, to the Bench.

W. W. Foster, C.....	467
Alex. Hamilton, L.....	266
Capt. E. Maude, Ind. Con.....	24

ALBERTA.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

TOBIN, STANLEY G. (Leduc). B. 19th January, 1871, at Bridgewater, N.S. S. of James Tobin and his wife, Mary McDonald, both Canadian. Father was of British descent and mother Scotch, both born in Nova Scotia. Educ. at Bridgewater Academy, also at the Academies at Pictou and Truro, N.S. M. 25th Dec., 1909, to Miss McKay, dau. of Hugh McKay, of Uxbridge, Ont. One son, Stanley McKay Tobin. Formerly a school teacher, but now in business. A Liberal. Leduc, Alta.

SASKATCHEWAN.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

LATTA, SAMUEL JOHN (Last Mountain). B. 3rd April, 1866, at London, Ont. S. of John Latta, Canadian, and Eliza Barrell, English. Educ. at London Coll. Inst., St. Mary's Coll. Inst., Ottawa Normal School, Public School of Huron Co., all in Ontario. M. 13th Oct., 1887, to Agnes Annie, dau. of Capt. James Boyland, of London, England. Children, Gretta Estella (married to Wm. J. Hazleton) and Lawrence Boyland, single. A Publisher. Defeated in 1908 for the local legislature, Last Mountain. Was councillor and secretary treasurer of rural Mun. of Last Mountain Valley Township. Clerk in Ontario for 5 yrs. (Hay Tp., Huron Co.) Taught school in Ontario for 23 years from 1883-1906 at Wingham, Exeter, Zurich and London. Was principal of Colbourne St. School in London, when he left for the west. Author of "Latta's Drawing Book" used in Ont. A Liberal. A Methodist. Govan, Sask.

IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS.

The following Canadians received honours on New Years Eve, (Dec. 31) 1913.

Knights Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George:

SIR FRANCOIS LANGEЛИER, Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.

DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Manitoba.

Knights Bachelor:

HON. HORACE ARCHAMBEAULT, Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Montreal.

HENRY KELLY EGAN, lumberman, Ottawa.

Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George:

CHARLES JEROME JONES, I.S.O., until recently chief clerk of the Governor-General's office, Ottawa.

AUBREY WHITE, Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests, of the Province of Ontario.

HIGH COMMISSIONER IN LONDON. (See p. 653).

The Right Hon. Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, died in London, Jan. 21st, 1914.

GENERAL INDEX.

(For Biographical and Personal Index, see page 681).

	PAGE		PAGE
Addenda.....	670	—Govt. of.....	18
"Addresses in Reply,"		—Governor Gen. of.....	19
(H. of C. of Com.).....	276	—Gov. Genls. of.....	24
Administrator of the govt....	24	—House of Commons of.....	95
Advisory Art Council.....	606	—King's Privy Council	
Aides-de-Camp of H.R.H.		for.....	26
the Gov. Gen.....	23	—Nat. Teleg. of.....	631
Alberta—		—Parlt. of.....	46
—Province of.....	523	—Senate of.....	49
—bye-elecs.....	551	—Table of Precedence for.....	623
—gen. elecs.....	548	Canadian Baronets.....	635
—govt., chief officers....	622	—in Parliament of the	
—legis. assembly.....	526	United Kingdom....	11
—legis. assem. speaker....	527	—Ministry (present).....	25
—legis., member of.....	528	—Mems. of Impl. Privy	
—legis., sketches of mems.	530	Council.....	14
—Lieut.-Govr.....	523	—Ministers since Confed.	44
—ministry, present.....	526	—Peers.....	632
—ministry, former.....	524	Chief Justice of Canada, 690, 691	
—Officers, legis. assem....	547	Children of the King.....	000
Alexander, H.M. Queen....	5	Civil Service, Dom., chief	
Anniversaries, Royal.....	630	officers.....	609
Army Council, the.....	13	C.M.G.....	639
		Colonies, the, of Gr. Brit....	15
Baronets, Canadian.....	635	Commercial Agents, Cana-	
Barons, Canadian.....	633	dian.....	657
Baroness, Canadian.....	635	Commissions (Dom. Govt.)	597
Bath, order of the.....	637	—Capital District.....	599
Biographical Index.....	000	—Civil Service.....	600
Board, Geographical.....	662	—Conservation.....	600-3
Board, Treasury.....	46	—Industrial training....	606
Board of Railway Com-		—Internat. (Boundary	
missioners for Canada....	597	waters).....	604
Borden Ministry, the.....	25	—Nat. T.-Contl. Ry.....	598
British Cabinet.....	11	—N.T. Ry. Inves.....	599
British Columbia—		—Ottawa Improvement.	599
—Province of.....	481	—Railway Commns.....	597
—gen. elec., last.....	499, 674	—Western Fisheries.....	605
—gen. elecs., since 1871.	501	Commissions (Ont. Govt.)—	
—legis., present.....	486	—Hydro Electric Power.	619
—legis., since 1871.....	485	—Queen Victoria Park..	619
—legis., sketches of men	489	—T. & N. O. Railway...	619
—lieut.-gov. of.....	481	—Ont. Ry. & Mun. Board	619
—list by Constituencies..	488	—Ont. Highways.....	619
—lt.-govrs. of since Con.	481	Commissions (Quebec Govt.)—	
—ministries, former....	481	—Public Utilities.....	620
—ministry, present.....	484	—Waterpowers.....	620
—officials, legis. assem....	487	—Toll Gates and Bridges	620
—officials, prov. service.	622	Commons, House of, Im-	
British N. Am. Act.....	16	perial.....	10
Bye-elections, 12th Parlia-		Commons, House of, Can-	
ment.....	273	ada.....	95, 670
		—Addresses in Reply,	
Canada—		(movers and second-	
—Dominion of.....	15	ers).....	276

	PAGE		PAGE
—Alphabetical list of members.....	100	Empire Parliamentary Association, The.....	650
—Biographical sketches of members.....	114	Exchequer Court of Canada	595
—Bye-elec., 12th parlt....	273	Former Sovereigns.....	8
—bye-elec., prst. prlt. 273-670		France, Gen. Commisr., in.	654
—Constituencies, alphabetical list of.....	106	G. E. results (H. of C.) summary of.....	268
—Deputy Speaker.....	112	General Commisr., in France	654
—Elevs., since Confed....	267	Geographic Board, the....	662
—gen. elevs., (1911)....	197	Geographic names, Can....	662
—gen. elevs. since Confd..	267	George V., H.M. King.....	1
—mem. alphabetical list of.....	100	Gouin, Ministry, the (present).....	343
—members, sketches of 114-670		Gov.-Genl. and Comdr. in Chief.....	19
—party divisions in.....	271	—daughters of.....	21
—party standing.....	270	—son of.....	21
—popular vote, the.....	272	Gov. Gen. H.R.H. Title of	631
—previous deputy speakers.....	113	Govt., Administrator of the	24
—previous speakers.....	112	Governor-Genls., former...	24
—recounts.....	273	Governor-Genl's, Staff....	22
—speaker.....	111	Great Britain, Colonies of..	15
—parties at last dissolution.....	270	High Commissioner for Can. in U.K.....	653
Connaught, H.R.H., Duke of.....	7, 19	House of Commons, (Can.) (See Commons).....	95
Consuls, foreign in Canada..	657	House of C. (Impl.).....	10
Council, the Advisory Art..	606	House of Commons, (Can.) elections.....	197
Council, the Militia.....	608	—movers and seconders of "Addresses in reply".	276
Council, King's Privy (for Can.).....	26	—officials of the.....	194
Council, Imp. Privy Can. members.....	14	—the Speaker of the....	111
Deputy Ministers—		—previous speakers.....	112
—Alberta.....	622	Imperial Distinctions... 632-675	
—British Columbia.....	622	Imperial P. Councillors (Can.).....	14
—Dom. of Canada, the..	610	Imperial Service Order....	643
—Manitoba.....	621	Imperial Government, The.	11
—New Brunswick.....	621	Improvement Comm., the Ottawa.....	599
—Nova Scotia.....	620	Judicial Com. of P. Council	14
—Ontario.....	618	King and Emperor, the reigning.....	1
—Prince Edward Is....	622	King George V.....	1
—Quebec.....	619	—Brothers and sisters of the.....	6
—Saskatchewan.....	623	—Uncles and aunts of the (living).....	7
Deputy Speaker, H. of C....	112	—daughter of the.....	5
Deputy Speakers, previous.	113	—sons of the.....	4
Distinctions, Imperial....	632	Knighthood, Can., holding the titles of.....	636-675
Distinguished Service Order	642	Knights Bachelor, Canadian.....	641
Dissolution, the 11th parlt. at.....	270	Library of Parlt., officials of.....	278
Dominion of Canada, the..	15		
Dom. present (Borden) Ministry.....	25		
Dom. parlt., since 1867..	48		
Dom. Pub. Service, Chief Officers of.....	609		
Elec., Summary of Gen. (H. of H.).....	268		

	PAGE		PAGE
Manitoba—		—bye-elections of.....	425
—province of.....	457	—dates of gen. elec. since 1867.....	400
—administrations.....	459	—gen. elec., last.....	423
—bye-elec.....	477	—legis., assembly.....	410
—deputy heads of.....	621	—legis., assem. constits.....	411
—gen. elec., last.....	474	—l.a. members.....	410
—gen. elec., former.....	476	—l.a., officers of.....	422
—legis. assem. (present).....	461	—l.a., sketches of mem.....	412
—legis. since 1870.....	460	—legis. council.....	403
—legis., constituencies.....	463	—l.c., members.....	403
—legis., member of.....	462	—l.c. officials.....	409
—legis., officials of.....	462	—l.c., sketches of mem.....	404
—legis., prev. speakers.....	461	—legis. since 1867.....	402
—legis., speaker.....	461	—lieut.-gov. of.....	399
—legis., sketches of mem.....	464	—lieut.-govs., since Cons.....	400
—lieut.-gov. of.....	457	—administrations.....	400
—Lt.-Govs., since Con.....	458	—ministry, present.....	401
—ministry (present).....	458	—officials, prov. service.....	620
—officials, chief.....	621		
Militia Council, the.....	608	Ontario—	
Ministers since Confederation.....	44	—province of.....	287
Ministry, the Canadian.....	25	—provincial elec. of.....	331
		—administrations (former).....	289
National Flag of Canada, the.....	631	—administration (present).....	290
Nat. Trans.-Con. Ry. Inves. Commis.....	599	—alphabetical list of members of.....	293
Natural Resources, Comsn. on.....	600	—alphabetical list of constituencies.....	296
New Brunswick—		—biographical sketches of M.L.A.'s.....	300
—administrations.....	430	—bye-elec. since gen. elec.....	336
—province of.....	429	—bye-elec., 13th Legislature.....	336-671
—bye-elec.....	452	—deputy ministers.....	618
—dates of gen. elec. since Confed.....	452	—ex. council, officers of.....	290
—gen. elec., last.....	451	—gen. elec., (last).....	331
—legislative assembly.....	433	—legis., assem. of.....	292
—speaker of.....	433	—legis., assem., chief officers of.....	299
—l.a., constituencies.....	435	—l.a. constituencies.....	296
—l.a., chief officers of.....	450	—l.a. members.....	293
—l.a., members.....	434	—l.a., sketches of members.....	300
—l.a., sketches of mem.....	436	—l.a., speaker of.....	292
—legis., since 1867.....	432	—legislature, the.....	291
—lieu.-gov. of.....	429	—legislature, standing of Parties in the.....	338
—list of Lt.-Govs.....	429	—legis. since 1867.....	291
—ministry, present.....	431	—Lieut.-Gov. of.....	287
—officials, prov. service.....	621	—lieut.-Govrs., of previous.....	288
Newfoundland.....	665	Official rules re spelling.....	660
Newfoundland, Executive Council.....	665	Order of Knighthood.....	636
Newfoundland, Legis. Council.....	666	Orders, decors, and medals.....	645
Newfoundland, House of Assembly.....	667	Orders and Miniatures with Evening Dress.....	647
Northwest Territories, the.....	585	Ottawa, Improvement Commission.....	599
N.W.T., commissioner of.....	584		
“ government of.....	586		
“ officials of.....	587		
Nova Scotia—			
—Province of.....	399		

	PAGE		PAGE
Parliament, of the United Kingdom.....	9	—executive council of the province of.....	345
Parliament of Canada, the	46	—public Commissions, province of.....	626
Parliament, the 11th, at dissolution.....	270	—legis. assem.....	356
Parls., Dom., since 1867..	48	—standing parties in assembly.....	396
Parlt. Library, officials of the.....	278	—l.a., constituencies....	361
Party divisions, H. of C....	271	—l.a., members.....	359
Party Whips, 12th Parlt..	276	—l a. officials.....	387
Peers, Canadian.....	632	—l.a., sketches of mems..	364
Peerage, the.....	632	—l.a., speakers of.....	358
Police, the R.N.W.M.....	688	—l.a., speaker of.....	357
Popular vote, the.....	272	—legislative council....	347
Precedence, for Canada, table of.....	623	—legis., council, members of.....	348
Privy Council, Jud. Com. of	14	—legis., council, chief officials of.....	356
Present, House of Commons	270	—legis., council, Speaker of.....	347
President of the United States.....	668	—legis., coun., biographical sketches of.....	350
Provinces, the.....	280	—legis., coun., alphabetical list of.....	348
Provinces, the powers and organization of the.....	280	—legislature, Quebec, The	345
Prince Edward Island—		—lt.-govrs., previous....	342
—prov. of.....	505	Queen, H.M. Alexandra....	5
—bye-elecs.....	519	Queen, Consort, H.M., the	3
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed.....	520	Railway Commr's, bd. of.	597
—gen. elecs., (last).....	518	Railway, Nat. Trans. Cons..	598
—legis.....	508	Recounts.....	273
—legis., members.....	508	Reignal yrs. of B. Sovereigns.....	8
—legis., sketches of mem..	510	Reigning King and Emperor.....	1
—legislatures since 1873		Royal Anniversaries.....	630
.....	507	Royal Family, the.....	1
—lieut. gov. of.....	505	Royal Mint, Ottawa Branch of.....	608
—lieut.-govs., former....	505	Royal Red Cross, the.....	644
—ministry present.....	506	Royal Victorian Order....	640
—officers, Prov. service.	622	Saskatchewan—	
Prince of Wales, H.R.H....	4	—province of.....	555
Privy Council for Can., chief officials of.....	45	—bye-elecs.....	580
Privy Council, clerk of....	45	—deputy ministers.....	623
Privy Council, King's for Dom., members of.....	26	—gen. elecs.....	577
Privy Councillors, sketches of.....	29	—govt., chief officers....	623
P. C. (Imperial) Can., mems.	14	—legis. assem.....	551
P. C. (Impl.) judicial committee of.....	14	—legis. assem., speaker..	548
Provinces, the.....	280	—legis., members of....	559
Quebec—		—legis., officers of.....	558
—province of.....	341	—legis., sketches of members.....	562-675
—administration, present	343	—lieut.-gov.....	555
—alphabetical list of divisions.....	349	—ministry, present.....	557
—adminis.....	342	Senate of Canada.....	49-670
—bye-elecs.....	394	—chief officers.....	93
—dates of g.e., since Con.	396	—speakers (former)....	51
—deputy ministers.....	619	Senators, alphabetical list of	52
—gen. elecs., last.....	389		

Electric Light, Power

AND

Telephone Cables



**Eugene F. Phillips Electrical
Works, Limited**

Head Office and Works:

MONTREAL

Branches:

HALIFAX, TORONTO, WINNIPEG, CALGARY, VANCOUVER

The Alaska Trade Mark on beds and bedding, guarantees material, workmanship and durability.



It assures you of lasting comfort and protects you in every way.

**There are many reasons why
you should sleep on an**

Ostermoor Mattress

The Ostermoor is the most comfortable mattress made. It is the most durable one you can buy, and is as comfortable after years of use as when first purchased. It is absolutely sanitary and remains so.

The Ostermoor costs less than any other mattress made, because the initial price is only \$15.00 and it will outlast a dozen ordinary mattresses. Guaranteed for a lifetime.

Lasting comfort, durability and economy, are the Ostermoor strong points—they are the reasons why you should sleep on an Ostermoor mattress.

Leading furniture dealers sell the Ostermoor mattress. If yours cannot supply you, write or phone us and we will name the Ostermoor dealer nearest you.

Manufactured in Canada by

**The Alaska Feather & Down
Co., Limited
MONTREAL**

	PAGE		PAGE
—biographical sketches	53-670	Titles, Canadian, table of..	628
—dates of appointment	54	Trade Commissioners, Can..	655
Sovereigns of England, former.....	8	Transcon. Ry. Comrs.....	598
Spelling, official rules re...	660	Treasury Board.....	46
Spelling in Ontario Schools	661	U.S. Consuls in Canada..	659
Staff, His Royal Highness'	22	United States Government	668
St. Michael and St. George,		United Kingdom, Parliam-	
Order of.....	638	ment of the.....	9
Summary of Gen. Election		United States, President of	
results.....	268	the.....	668
Supreme Court of Canada,	588,	Victoria Cross, the.....	644
	590	Victorian Order, the Royal	640
Supreme Court of C., biogs.		Washington, British Am-	
of Judges.....	591	bassador at.....	669
—chief justice.....	590	Whitney ministry, the....	289
—judges, puisné.....	590		
—registrar.....	594		
Table of Titles.....	627-28	Yukon, Territory of.....	583
Territories, the.....	583	—commissioner of.....	584
—N.W., the.....	585	—council.....	585
—N.W., Commissioner of	584	—officials.....	584
—N.W., Government of	586	—territorial council.....	685
Territory, the Yukon.....	583		

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL INDEX.

Achim, Honoré, M.P.....	114	Atkinson, T. R.....	301
Acland, F. A.....	613	Audette, Hon. L. A.....	595
Aikins, James, A.M., M.P.	114	Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen	
Atkinson, Geo. M.....	562	Bristol, K.C.....	29, 338
Aiken, Sir W. Max.....	641	Aylmer, Baron.....	633
Alguire, Duncan Orestes,			
M.P.....	115	Babbitt, G. N.....	643
Allain, Wm. L.....	436	Baird, Hon. G. T. (Sen.)..	56
Allan, Sir H. M.....	640-641	Baird, Jas. B.....	464
Allard, Hon. Jules.....	364	Baker, G. H., M.P.....	116
Ames, Herbert, B., M.P.	115, 651	Baker, W. R.....	640
Amyot, Lt.-Col., G. E.....	350	Ball, R. J., M.P.....	117
Anderson, Chas., M.L.A....	300	Barker, Hon. Sir F. E.....	641
Anderson, John G., M.L.A.	300	Barker, Hon. Samuel, M.P.	117
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Wm. P..	639	Barnard, G. H., M.P.....	118
Angers, Hon. Sir A. R....	29, 641	Barrette, J. A., M.P.....	118
Anglin, Hon. F. A.....	593	Bate, Sir H. H.....	641
Archer, F. Wm.....	530	Baxter, J. B. M.....	436
Argue, Jas.....	464	Beattie, Major Thomas,	
Armstrong, Hon. E. H.....	412	M.P.....	118
Armstrong, J. A. M., M.P..	115	Beaudreau, Alex.....	562
Armstrong, Hon. Hugh....	464	Beazley, Richard.....	404
Armstrong, J. E., M.P.....	116	Beck, Hon. Adam, M.L.A..	301
Armstrong, J. N.....	404	Behnsen, H. F. W.....	487
Armstrong, Jas. Wm.....	464	Beith, Hon. R. (Sen.)....	57
Armstrong, S. H., M.L.A...	300	Beique, Hon. F. L. (Sen.)..	56
Arsenault, A. E.....	510	Beland, Hon. H. S., M.P..	119
Arthurs, James, M.P.....	116	Belcher, Maj. R.....	639

	PAGE		PAGE
Belcourt, Hon. N. A. (Sen.)	57	Boyer, G., M.P.	123
Bell, Hon. George A.	562	Boyle, Hon. J. R.	531
Bell, Dr. Robt.	643	Brabazon, G. H., M.P.	124
Bellemare, A., M.P.	119	Bradbury, Geo. H., M.P.	124
Benard, Aime	465	Bradshaw, J. E.	653
Bennett, R. B., M.P.	119	Brewster, W. S., M.L.A.	302
Bennett, Wm. H., M.P.	120	Bristol, E., M.P.	125
Bennetts, F. K.	45	Broder, A., M.P.	125
Bennewies, John	301	Brodeur, Hon. L. P.	27, 593
Benoit, Jos. A.	364	Brouillard, J. O., M.P.	126
Benson, Maj. Gen. Sir F.		Brower, Chas., M.L.A.	302
Wm.	637	Brown, His Hon. Lt.-Gov.	
Berard, L. P.	350	G. W.	555
Bergevin, A. (M.L.C.)	350	Bryson, Geo. (M.L.A.)	351
Bernier, Alphonse	364	Buchanan, A. A.	412
Bernier, Hon. Jos.	465	Buchanan, W. A., M.P.	126
Bernier, Hon. M. E.	30	Bullock, William Stephen	365
Berthiaume, T. (M.L.C.)	350	Bulyea, His Hon. Lt.-Gov.,	
Berube, Joseph A. Leo	364	G. H. V.	523
Best, John, M.P.	120	Buntain, J. H.	510
Bickerdike, Robt., M.P.	120	Bureau, J., M.P.	126
Bissett, C. P.	412	Burrell, Hon. Martin, M.P.	127
Bissonet, A. J.	365	Burndam, John J., M.A.,	
Blain, Richard, M.P.	121	M.P.	126
Black, Geo.	584	Butts, Robt. H.	413
Black, Wm. D.	301	Butler, Matthew Jos.	639
Black, Frank Bunting,			
M.L.A.	437	Calder, Hon. J. A.	563
Blaquiere, Baron de	634	Callanan, M.	489
Blondin, P. E., M.P.	112	Cameron, His Hon. Sir D.	
Blow, Thomas H.	530	C.C., Lt.-Gov.	457, 000
Blue, John	547	Cameron, Colin Stewart	303-672
Boivin, G. H., M.P.	121	Cameron, E. R.	394
Bolduc, Hon. Jos., M.P.		Cameron, W. D. R.	404
(Sen.)	58	Campbell, A. W.	614
Bole, Jas. F.	562	Campbell, Colin H.	465
Borden, Hon. Sir F. W.	30, 638	Campbell, Geo. R.	366
Borden, J. W.	609	Campbell, R. P. W.	356
Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L.,		Campbell, R. E.	531
M.P.	121	Campbell, Lorne A.	489
Bostock, Hon. H. (Sen.)	58	Campbell, W. Alex.	531
Bouchard, T. D.	365	Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R.	642
Boucherville, Hon. C. E.		Cannon, Lucien, M.P.P.	366
Boucher, de (Sen.)	58-351	Carboneau, J. Bte.	366
Boudreau, L.	530	Cardin, P. J. A., M.P.	127
Boudreau, Rodolphe	45	Caron, Donat	366
Boulay, H., M.P.	112	Caron, Hon. Jos. E.	366
Bourassa, J. B., M.P.	123	Carrick, J. J., M.P.	127
Bourque, Thos. J.	437	Carroll, Alf. H.	465
Boville, T. C.	612-639	Carroll, William, R. F.,	
Bowell, Hon. Sir Macken-		M.P.	128
zie	59, 638	Carscallen, T. G., M.L.A.	303
Bowie, Capt. H. W.	195	Carson, Thos. B.	437
Bowles, W. C.	643	Cartier, C. F.	490
Bowman, C. M., M.L.A.	302	Carter, R. S.	413
Bowman, James, M.P.	123	Carter, T. J.	437
Bowser, Hon. W. J.	489	Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R.	639, 642
Boyd, Hon. Sir J. A.	638	Carvell, F. B., M.P.	128
Boyce, A. C., M.P.	123	Cash, E. L., M.P.	128
Boys, W. A. M.P.	123	Cassels, Hon. W. G. P.	595
Boyer, Hon. A. (Sen.)	50	Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B., (Sen.)	60

	PAGE		PAGE
Casgrain, T. Chase.....	605	Cowell, J. R.....	547
Cawley, S. A.....	490	Cox, Hon. George A. (Sen.)	63-670
Cawthrope, Chas. H.....	564	Crawford, H. H.....	532
Cavan, T.....	490	Crawford, Hon. Thomas...	304
Chabot, J. L., M.P.....	128	Creighton, J. G. A.....	94-639
Chambers, Major E. J., 94,	651	Crocket, O. S., M.P.....	133-670
Chambers, Wm. Clarke....	303	Cromwell, F. R., M.P.....	134
Champagne, A., M.P.....	129	Cross, Hon. C. W.....	526, 532
Champagne, Nap.....	303	Crothers, Hon. T. N., M.P.	134
Champagne, Hector, M.L.C.	351	Cruise, Robt., M.P.....	135
Chapais, T. C., M.L.C.....	351	Culligan, Arthur P.....	438
Chapleau, S. E. St.-O.....	93	Cunningham, A., B.A.....	564
Charlton, Wm. A., M.P....	129	Currie, John Allister, M.P.	135
Checkley, F. S.....	643	Curry, Hon. Nathaniel (Sen.)	63
Chisholm, A. W., M.P.....	129		
Chisholm, Wm., M.P.....	129	Dalton, Hon. Chas.....	510
Choquette, Ernest (M.L.C.)	352	Dandurand, Hon. R. (Sen.)	64
Choquette, Hon. P. A. (Sen.)	61	Daniel, Hon. John W.....	64
Chouinard, Honoré J. B....	639	Daniels, Hon. O. T.....	414
Christie, Major A. E.....	642	D'Auteuil, P.....	367
Clare, Hon. Geo. A., M.P.	130	Dargavel, J. R., M.L.A....	304
Clark, Lt.-Col. Hugh.....	130	Davey, Frederick.....	490
Clark, Sir W. M.....	641	David, Hon. L. O. (Sen.)..	65
Clarke, Hon. George J., 433,	438	Davidson, A. L., M.P.....	135
Clarke, Samuel, M.L.A....	304	Davidson, William.....	564
Clarke, A. H., M.P.....	131	Davidson, Sir Charles Peers	641
Clarke, W. A., M.P.....	131	Davies, Hon. Sir Louis H.	591, 638
Clark, M., M.P.....	130	Davis, Hon. T. O. (Sen.)..	66
Clements, H. S., M.P.....	131	DeBoucherville, Hon. C. E.	B.....58, 351, 639
Cloran, Hon. H. J. (Sen.)	61	Decarie, Hon. J. L.....	367
Cochrane, Hon. F.....	132	DeCelles, A. D., C.M.G....	278
Cockshutt, W. F., M.P.....	132	Delage, Hon. O. C. F.....	357, 368
Coderre, Hon. Louis, M.P.	132	Delamare, Lt.-Col. J. A....	299
Coffey, Hon. T. (Sen.)....	61	Delaney, M. C.....	511
Coldwell, Hon. Geo. R.....	466	Delisle, Geo. I.....	368
Colmer, J. G.....	639	Delisle, J. O.....	388
Comeau, Hon. J. W.....	413	Delisle, Michael Simeon,	M.P.....136
Connaught, H.R.H., the		Demers, Jos., M.P.....	136
Duke of.....	19	Demers, Joseph.....	368
Connaught, H.R.H., the		Denison, Lt.-Col., S. J. A....	639
Duchess of.....	21	Dennis, Hon. William (Sen.)	66
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince		Derbyshire, Hon. D. (Sen.)	66
cess Patricia of.....	21	Desaulniers, E. M.....	369
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince		Desbarats, G. J.....	614
Arthur of.....	21	Dessaulles, Hon. G. C. (Sen.)	66
Cooke, J. Robt.....	304	DeVeber, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)	67
Corby, Hon. H. (Sen.)....	62	Devitt, John H.....	304
Corbett, J. E.....	405	Devine, Maj. J. A. P.....	642
Corelli, A. H.....	462	Devlin, E. B., M.P.....	136
Cormier, N. C. (M.L.C.)....	352	Devlin, Hon. Chas. Ramsay	369
Corning, H. W.....	414	Devlin, E. H.....	564
Cory, Capt. G. N.....	642	Dewar, Geo. F.....	511
Cory, Wm. W.....	611-639	Dewar, J. Alex.....	512
Costigan, Hon. J. (Sen.)...	62	Dewdney, Hon. E.....	31
Cote, J. L.....	532	Dickson, Wm. A.....	422
Cote, N. O.....	643	Dickson, Hedley Vicars..	438
Coulter, Dr. R. M.....	611	Dickson, Walter B.....	438
Courtney, J. M.....	639-643	Dobell, Col. C. M.....	642
Cousineau, Phil.....	367		
Covert, A. M.....	414		

	PAGE		PAGE
Dobie, Hector D.....	511	Fitzgerald, Wm.....	616
Doherty, Hon. Charles J., M.P.....	136	Fitzpatrick, Right Hon. Sir Charles.....	591-638
Domville, Hon. J. (Sen.)	67-670	Fitzwilliam, Earl.....	633
Donaldson, Sam. Jas.....	564	Fleming, Sir Sandford.....	638
Donnelly, Hon. J. J. (Sen.)	68	Flemming, Hon. Jas. K.....	439
Donovan, A. E., M.L.A.....	305	Flint, Dr. T. B.....	195
Dorris, C.....	370	Foley, Jas. G.....	196
Doughty, Arthur G.....	615, 639	Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.)...	70
Douglas, Hon. J. M. (Sen.)	68	Forget, Sir R., M.P.....	139-641
Douglas, J. McCrie, M.P.....	137	Forster, H. E.....	491
Douglas, J. C.....	414	Fortescue, L. K.....	614, 643
Drummond, Robert.....	405	Fortier, E., M.P.....	140
Dubord, Chas. E. (M.L.C.)	351	Fortier, H. Adelard.....	370
Dubuc, Hon. Sir Jos.....	641	Forsyth, Richard.....	565
Duff, Hon. Jas. S., M.L.A.	305	Foster, Hon. G. E., M.P.....	140
Duff, Hon. L. P.....	593	Foster, A. de Witt, M.P....	140
Dugal, L. A.....	439	Foster, W. W.....	491-673
Dunlop, E. A.....	305	Fowler, Geo. W., M.P.....	142
Eaton, Robert B.....	352	Foy, Hon. J. Joseph, M.L.A.	308
Eberts, Hon. D. M.....	490	Francœur, Jos. Nap.....	370
Ebbs, John Charles.....	306	Fraser, E. E., M.L.A.....	309
Edwards, J. W., M.P.....	137	Fraser, John.....	643
Edwards, Hon. W. C. (Sen.)	69	Fraser, John A.....	491
Edwart, D.....	643	Fraser, John.....	609
Eilber, Henry, M.L.A.....	306	Frechette, Achille.....	643
Elliott, John Campbell, M. L.A.....	306	Fripp, A. E., M.P.....	142
Elgin, Earl of.....	632	Frost, Hon. F. T. (Sen.)...	70
Elliot, Geo. A., M.P.....	138	Gaboury, Jos. O.....	371
Ellis, J. A.....	307	Galipeault, M. A., (M.L.C.)	371
Ellis, Hon. J. F.....	410, 415	Gallant, S. T.....	512
Ellison, Hon. P.....	491	Galna, John, M.L.A.....	309
Ens, Gerhard.....	565	Gamey, R. R., M.L.A.....	309
Emerson, Hon. H. R., M.P.	138	Gariepy, Hon. W.....	533
Errol, Earl.....	633	Garland, William Foster, M.P.....	142
Ethier, J. A. C., M.P.....	139	Garneau, Sir J. G.....	641
Etter, A. B.....	405	Garneau, N., (M.L.C.).....	353
Evanturel, Gustave.....	307	Garry, Thos. H.....	565
Ewing, Albert F.....	533	Gault, C. E.....	371
Falconbridge, Sir R.....	641	Gauthier, Louis J., M.P....	143
Fallis, J. B., M.L.A.....	308	Gauthier, Louis, P., M.P....	143
Farrell, Hon. E. M. (Sen.)	69	Gauvreau, C. A., M.P.....	143
Faulkner, Hon. G. E.....	415	Gendron, F. A.....	371
Feehan, Hy. F.....	512	Geoffrion, Louis P.....	387
Fell, Thornton.....	498	George, V., H. M. King....	1
Ferguson, Alex., M.L.A....	308	Gerald, W. J.....	643
Ferguson, Geo. H., M.L.A..	308	German, W. M., M.P.....	144
Ferguson, Walter Renwick	308	Gibbons, Sir Geo. C.....	641
Ferguson, William.....	466	Gibson, Hon. W. (Sen.)....	71
Fielding, Hon. W. S., M.P..	31	Gibson, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. Sir J. M.....	287-638
Finlayson, D. M.....	565	Gifford, Thos.....	492
Finn, R. E.....	415	Gilman, F. E. (M.L.A.)....	353
Finnie, John T.....	370	Gillmor, Hon. D. (Sen.)...72-670	
Fiset, Col. E.....	612-642	Girard, J., M.P.....	141
Fiset, Hon. J. B. R. (Sen.)	69	Girrior, Hon. E. L. (Sen.)..	72
Fisher, Hon. Sydney.....	32	Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C.....	638-642
Fisher, Hon. Chas. W....	527	Girouard, Jean (M.L.C.)...	354
Fisher, J. H., M.P.....	139		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gisborne, F. H.	194	Holland, Maj. E. J.	644
Glackmeyer, F. J.	299	Howden, Hon. Jas. H.	467
Glasier, P.	439	Hoyle, Hon. W. H., M.L.A.	292
Glass, Samuel F., M.P.	144-670	Hudson, Lt.-Col. J. A. G.	639
Glendenning, J. M.	534	Hudson, Geo. E. L.	535
Glenn, Capt. Joseph.	566	Hughes, J. J., M.P.	148
Gobeil, Antoine.	644	Hughes, Col. Hon. Sam., M.P.	148
Godbout, Arthur.	372	Hughes, Samuel, M.L.A.	467
Godbout, Hon. Jos. (Sen.).	73	Humphrey, William F.	440
Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A.	310	Hunter, J. B.	612
Godfrey, Forbes, M.L.A.	309	Hunter, Wm.	492
Gordon, D. A., M.P.	144	Hymian, Hon. C. S.	33
Gordon, Hon. Geo. (Sen.).	73		
Gosselin, Jos. J. B.	372	Idington, Hon. J.	592
Goudge, Hon. M. H.	405	Irving, Lt.-Col. A. G.	644
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer	372, 638	Irving, Maj. L. E. W.	642
Governor General, H.R.H.	7, 19	Irwin, Robt.	416
Graham, Hon. G. P., M.P.	144	Irwin, Lt.-Col. de la C.T.	639
Graham, Sir H.	641		
Grannén, Philip.	439	Jackson, J. R.	492
Grant, Sir James Alex.	638	Jaffray, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	73
Grant, Sandy.	310	James, Chas. C. R.	639
Green, S. H.	466	Jameson, Clarence, M.P.	149
Green, F. R., M.P.	145	Jamieson, David, M.L.A.	312
Gregory, J. W.	644	Jarvis, Maj. A. M.	639
Gregoire, Geo. L.	373	Jarvis, Chas. Wm.	313
Griffin, M. J., C.M.G.	278	Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F.	644
Grigg, Albert.	310	Jenkins, L. L.	512
Grimmer, Hon. W. C. H.	439	Jenkins, L. L.	512
Guibault, J. P. O., M.P.	145	Jenkins, S. R.	513
Gunn, Peter.	534	Jessop, Elisha, M.L.A.	313
Guptill, Scott Darold.	440	Jette, Sir Louis A.	638
Guthrie, H., M.P.	146	Johnson, Hon. Jas.	467
		Johnson, Geo. B.	566
Hachey, Jos. L.	410	Johnson, Sir Edward Gordon	635
Hall, D. A.	566	Johnson, J. K.	566
Hall, Wm. L.	415	Johnson, J. W. (M.L.A.)	313
Hanna, A. E.	671	Johnston, Alex.	614
Hanna, Hon. Wm. J., M.L.A.	310	Johnson, Thos. H.	467
Harris, G. H.	566	Jones, Chas. J.	644
Harris, Robt.	639	Jones, L. K.	644
Hartt, James Irwin.	310	Jones, Geo. B.	441
Hartt, Thos. A., M.P.	146	Jones, Hon. Sir L. M. (Sen.)	74, 641
Harvey, Jas. G.	467		
Hayward, W. H.	492	Joly, de Lotbiniere.	642
Hazen, Hon. J. D.	146	Joyce, S.	416
Heerst, Hon. W. H., M.L.A.	311		
Hebert, L. P.	639	Kaine, Hon. J. C.	373
Henderson, D., M.P.	147	Kay, Wm. F., M.P.	149
Hendrie, Hon. John S., 311, 640		Keefer, T. C.	639
Heneker, Maj. Brev. Col., U.C.G.	642	Keenan, Capt. C. B.	642
Henry, Geo. S.	312	Kelly, J. H.	373
Hepburn, B. R., M.P.	148	Kemmis, J.	535
Higginbotham, Capt. G. M.	640	Kemp, Hon. A. E.	150
Hill, W. D.	405	Kennedy, James.	513
Hillocks, Rev. S. B.	534	Kennedy, R. H.	416
Himsworth, William.	615	Kennedy, Murdoch.	513
Hoadley, Geo.	534	Kerr, Hon. J. K. (Sen.) ..	74
Hodgins, John Geo.	644	Kickham, John.	513
Hogarth, D. McD.	312	King, His Majesty The.	1
		King, Hon. G. G. (Sen.) ...	75

	PAGE		PAGE
King, W. F.....	639	Letourneau, S.....	375
King, Hon. W. L. M.....	34-639	Le Vatte, H. C. V.....	406
Kirchoffer, Hon. J. N. (Sen.)	75	Levesque, Jos. W.....	376
Knowles, William Erskine, M.P.....	150	Lewis, Ed. Norman, M.P.	158
Kohler, Christian.....	314	Lockhart, Charles B.....	441
Kyte, Geo. Wm., M.P.....	150	Lockhead, D. C.....	568
Labissoniere, Jos. A.....	373	Loggie, W. S., M.P.....	158
Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alex- andre.....	35-641	Logan, F. J.....	416
Lachance, Arthur, M.P.....	151	Longueil, Baron de.....	635
Lafortune, D. A., M.P.....	151	Lougheed, Hon. J. A. (Sen.)	77
Laird, Hon. David.....	35	Lovell, Chas. H., M.P.....	158
Lalor, E. R., M.P.....	152	Low, A. P.....	612
Lamarche, P. E., M.P.....	152	Lumery, J. R.....	535
Lancaster, E. A., M.P.....	152	Lucas, Alex.....	493
Lancot, Jos. (M.L.C.).....	354	Lucas, Hon. Isaac B., M.L.A.....	314
Lancot, Roch., M.P.....	153	Lyle, A. M.....	468
Landry, Hon. A. C. P.....	51	Lyle, John Percival.....	568
Landry, Hon. D. V.....	441	Lynch, Wm. J.....	644
Lang, Alexander.....	639	Lyons, Robt. F.....	468
Langley, Hon. Geo.....	567	Macalister, Alex W. G.....	388
Langelier, His Hon. Lt.- Gov. Sir F. X. 341-641-672-675		Macarthur, Duncan.....	314
Langlois, G.....	374	Macdiarmid, F. G., M.L.A..	315
Langlois, J. A.....	374	Macdonald, Aenas A.....	513
Lapointe, Ernest, M.P.....	153	Macdonald, Major-Genl. D. A.....	637-644
Lapointe, L. A., M.P.....	153	Macdonald, E. M., M.P....	159
Laplane, J. B. R.....	195	Macdonald, Gordon.....	536
Lariviere, Hon. A. C. C. (Sen.).....	75	Macdonald, Hon. Sir Hugh J.....	36, 641
Larochele, M. G.....	617	MacDonald, Hon. J. A.....	514
Larson, Bernhard.....	567-675	Macdonald, Hon. James...	417
Latta, S. J.....	567	Macdonald, T. W. F.....	514
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., M.P.....	154, 638	Macdonald, Baroness of Earncliffe.....	635
Lavallee, J. O., M.P.....	156	Macdonald, Sir Wm. C.....	641
Lavergne, A. R.....	374	Macdonald, Hon. W. J., (Sen.).....	77
Lavergne, Hon. Louis (Sen.)	76	Macdonell, A. C., M.P.....	159
Lawrence, Hon. Geo.....	468	Macdonell, A. C. Lt.-Col..	642
Law, B. B., M.P.....	156	Macdonell, Maj. A. H.....	642
Leblanc, Isidore.....	405	MacGregor, His Hon. J. D., Lt.-Gov.....	399
Lawrence, Hon. Geo.....	468	MacGregor, Hon. Robt. M..	417
Law, B. B., M.P.....	156	Macgowan, A. H. B.....	493
Leblanc, Isidore.....	405	Machin, H. A. C., M.L.A..	315
Leckie, St. J. E.....	662	Mack, J. M.....	406
Leclerc, Jos. E.....	375	Macinnis, Capt. D. S.....	643
Leffingwell, Frank S.....	535	Mackay, Alex. G., M.L.A.	536
Legris, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)..	76	Mackay, Neil F.....	493
Leitch, M. L.....	537	MacKay, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	77
Lelievre, S.....	95	MacKay, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	79
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P.....	156	MacKay, Robt. H.....	417
Lemieux, Gus.....	375	MacKeen, Hon. D. (Sen.)..	80
Lemoine, J. de St. D., 95,..	644	Mackenzie, Daniel D., M.P.	162
Lennox, T. H., M.L.A.....	314	Mackenzie, Hon. P. S. G...	376
Lesperance, D. O., M.P....	157	MacKenzie, Wm.....	45
Lessard, Brig. Gen. F. L...	637	Mackenzie, Sir Wm.....	641
Lessard, P. E.....	535	Mackenzie, F. J.....	493
Letourneau, L. A.....	375	Mackie, Capt. E. F.....	643

	PAGE		PAGE
MacLean, W. F., M.P.	160	McDonald, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	80
MacLean, Alex. K., M.P.	159	McDonald, Wm., M.L.A.	316
MacLean, W. R.	491-674	McDougald, John	611, 639
MacLennan, Donald	417	McElroy, R.H., M.L.A.	317
MacNutt, Thos., M.P.	160	McFaddon, D. H.	469
MacPhail, Alex.	511	McFarlane, John	317
Macoun, James M.	639	McGarry, Thos. W., M.L.A.	317
Mageau, Zotique	315	McGuire, Geo. A.	495
Magee, Robt. A.	569	McHugh, Hon. G. (Sen.)	81
Magrath, C. A.	605	McIllree, John Henry	644
Mahoney, Patrick E.	442	McKay, James, K.C., M.P.	162
Malcolm, Geo. J. H.	468	McKenny, H. Wm.	537
Malcolm, Macbeth	569	McKeown, C. R., M.L.A.	318
Mann, Sir Donald	641	McKinnon, Hon. Murdock	515
Manson, Michael	494	McLaren, Hon. P. (Sen.)	81
Manson, Wm.	494	McLean, Hon. A. J.	538
Manson, Wm. J.	494	McLean, John, M.L.A.	515
Marcil, Hon. C.	165	McLean, Angus A., M.P.	163
Marcile, J. E., M.P.	166	McLean, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.P.	163
Margeson, J. W.	418	McLeod, Hon. H. F.	442-670-672
Mark, Cephas Barker, M.L.A.	569	McMeans, L.	470
Marshall, D., M.P.	166	McMichael, S. W.	644
Marshall, H. H.	418	McMillan, Capt. A.	643
Marshall, Hon. D. M.	536	McMillan, Hon. D. (Sen.)	81
Marshall, Thomas, M.L.A.	319	McMillan, Lt.-Gov. Sir D.H.	638
Martin, John S.	514	McMillan, John A., M.P.	164
Martin Mederic, M.P.	166	McNab, Hon. A. P.	568
Martin, W. M., M.P.	167	McNaught, Wm. K., M.L.A.	318
Mary, H.M. Queen	3	McNaughton, James	538
Mason, Maj. Jas. C.	643	McNeil, Hon. James A.	515
Mason, Robert Mercer, M.L.A.	319	McNeil, John	407
Mason, Col. Hon. James (Sen.)	82	McPherson, Hon. D.	407
Mason, Lt.-Col. R. L.	640	McPherson, Chas. D.	470
Mathers, F. F.	401	McPherson, W. D., M.L.A.	318
Mathieson, Hon. John Alex.	506-514	McQueen, James, M.L.A.	319
Mathieu, Rt. Rev. O.	639	McSweeney, Hon. Peter (Sen.)	81
Mathieu, Jas. A.	320	McWilliams, Alfred	516
Mayberry, Thomas R., M.L.A.	320	Meighen, Hon. Arthur, M.P.	167
Mayrand, Geo.	376	Melanson, O. M.	442
McArthur, J. P.	536	Mercier, Honoré	376
McBride, Hon. Sir Richard	495, 638	Meredith, Sir Wm.	641
McCall, Hon. Alex. (Sen.)	80	Merner, J. J., M.P.	168
McCallum, Jas. S.	537	Michaud, Pius, M.P.	168
McCoig, A. B., M.P.	160	Michener, E.	539
McColl, J. A.	537	Middlebro, W. S., M.P.	168
McConnell, Ben. J.	469	Miller, Ernest	494
McCraney, G. E., M.P.	161	Milligan, John C., M.L.A.	320
McCrea, Francis, M.P.	161	Mills, Chas. H., M.L.A.	321
McCrea, Charles, M.L.A.	316	Mitchell, Hon. C. R.	539
McCurdy, W. F.	406	Mitchell, R. M.	570
McCurdy, F. B., M.P.	161	Mitchell, Hon. W. (Sen.)	82
McCormick, Robt. John, M.L.A.	316	Moffatt, Wm.	537
McDonald, Arch.	495	Molloy, J. P., M.P.	168
McDonald, D.D.	469	Molloy, Wm.	470
McDonald, J. Arch.	568	Mondou, A. A., M.P.	169
		Monk, Hon. F. D., M.P.	169
		Montague, Hon. W. H.	36, 470
		Montizambert, Dr. F.	615, 644
		Montplaisir, Hon. H. (Sen.)	83

	PAGE		PAGE
Moore, Samuel Robert.....	570	Ouimet, Hon. J. A.....	38
Morehouse, O. E.....	442	Outhit, J. F.....	409
Morel, Henri, M.L.A.....	321	Owen, W. H.....	407
Morin, Jos. E.....	377	Owens, Ed. Wm. J., M.L.A.	323
Morrow, James.....	470	Owens, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)..	83
Morphy, H. B., M.P.....	170		
Morris, James, M.P.....	170	Pacaud, L. T., M.P.....	173
Morse, Charles.....	596	Page, S. S.....	558
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B.	643	Panet, Maj. H. A.....	643
Morrissy, Hon. J.....	443	Papineau, L. J., M.P.....	173
Motherwell, Hon. W. R....	570	Pardee, F. F., M.P.....	174
Mousseau, J. O.....	377	Parker, Sir H. Gilbert....	642
Mount Stephen, Baron 634,	636	Parkin, Dr. G. R.....	639
Mulock, Hon. Sir Wm.,		Parmelee, C. H.....	613
K.C.M.G.....	37, 638	Parmelee, W. G.....	644
Mulvey, Thos.....	613	Parsons, Albert.....	419
Munro, Hugh, M.L.A.....	321	Patenaude, L. N.....	387
Munro, Donald.....	443	Patenaude, E. L.....	378
Munson, Chas. A., M.P....	170	Paterson, His Hon. Lt.-	
Murphy, Hon. Chas., M.P..	170	Gov., T.M.....	481
Murphy, M.....	644	Paterson, Hon. William....	38
Murphy, Hon. P. C. (Sen.)	83	Patterson, Hon. J. G.....	39
Murray, Hon. Geo. H.....	418	Patterson, Robt.....	540
Murray, Hon. Jas. A.....	443	Pattinson, Geo., M.L.A....	323
Murray, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R.,		Paul, W. J.....	174
635, 643		Paulson, Wilhelm Hans,	
Murray, Sir John.....	637	M.L.A.....	571
Musgrove, A. H., M.L.A....	322	Peck, Ed. A., M.L.A.....	323
Myers, John H.....	516	Pellatt, Lt.-Col., Sir H. M.	
Myrand, Ernest.....	388	640, 642	
		Pelletier, Joseph H.....	444
Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno,		Pelletier, Hon. L. P., M.P..	174
M.P.....	171	Peloquin, M. L.....	378
Neely, David B., M.P.....	171	Perley, Geo. A.....	444
Nesbitt, S. G. M., M.L.A....	322	Perley, Hon. Geo. H., M.P..	175
Nesbitt, E. W., M.P.....	171	Perodeau, Narcisse, M.L.C.	354
Newcombe, E. L.....	610, 639	Perron, J. L.....	378
Newton, Capt. D. O. C....	641	Perry, A. Bowen.....	639
Newton, F. Y.....	471	Petit, Honoré.....	378
Newberry, A.....	644	Phaneuf, Jos. E.....	378
Nicholson, Donald, M.P....	172	Philips, A.....	379
Nickerson, S. A.....	418	Phin, R. J.....	572
Nickle, William Folger, M.P.	172	Phinney, N. H.....	419
Nixon, Alf. W., M.L.A.....	322	Pierce, H. C.....	571
Nolin, J. O.....	570	Pickup, L. W. W.....	407
Norris, T. C.....	471	Pilon, H.....	379
Norman, Robert Addison,		Pinder, James K.....	444
M.L.A.....	323	Pingle, Chas. S.....	541
Northrup, W. B., M.P....	172	Pirie, Baron.....	634
		Place, John T. W.....	496
O'Brien, John Sarsfield...	419	Poirier, Hon. Pascal (Sen.)	84
O'Halloran, Geo. F.....	611	Pooley, Robt. H.....	496
O'Hara, F. C. T.....	613	Pope, Hon. Rufus Henry	
Olin, C. H.....	540	(Sen.).....	84
Oliver, Hon. Frank, M.P....	172	Pope, Sir Jos., 610, 639, 640-644	
Orok, Robert D., M.L.A....	471	Pope, Miss Georgina.....	645
Osler, Sir E. B., M.P.....	173, 642	Porter, E. G., M.P.....	175
Osler, Sir William.....	636	Pottinger, David.....	644
Otter, Maj. Gen. Sir Wm.		Power, Hon. L. G. (Sen.)..	84
D.....	637, 640	Power, Wm., M.P.....	176
Ouelette, Edouard.....	377	Power, Agustus.....	644

	PAGE		PAGE
Pratt, A. C., M.L.A.	324	Roche, Hon. Wm. (Sen.)	86
Prefontaine, Albert	471	Rocher, Robt.	388
Prescott, Geo. D. P.	445	Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P.	178
Preston, J. J., M.L.A.	324	Rogers, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. B.	500
Preston, R. F., M.L.A.	324	Rogers, Hon. Robt.	165
Prevost, Jean	379	Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley	636
Price, Otto B.	445	Ross, Donald A.	472
Ptolemy, Wm. John	644	Ross, Duncan C., M.P.	180
Prince, Hon. J. B. (Sen.)	85	Ross, A. E., M.L.A.	326
Prior, Hon. E. G.	39	Ross, Geo.	644
Proudfoot, William, M.L.A.	324	Ross, Hon. Sir G. W.	87, 642
Proulx, E., M.P.	176	(Sen.)	
Prowse, Al. P.	516	Ross, Hon. J. H. (Sen.)	87
Prowse, Hon. B. C. (Sen.)	85	Ross, Hon. W. B. (Sen.)	88
Puffer, W. F.	541	Ross, Hon. Wm. R.	496
Pugsley, Hon. Wm., M.P.	176	Routhier, Sir A. B.	642
Pyne, Hon. R. A., M.L.A.	325	Rowell, N. W.	326
		Roy, Lt.-Col. A.	641
Racine, D., M.L.A.	325	Royal Family, The	1
Rainsford, H. B.	450	Rutherford Cabinet, the	524
Rainville, J. H., M.P.	177	Rutherford, John G.	639
Ralston, Jas. L.	420		
Rankin, A. McG., M.L.A.	325	Sanderson, G. G.	408
Ratz, Hon. V. (Sen.)	85	Saint Jacques, J. M. A.	356
Réaume, Hon. J. O., M.L.A.	325	Saunders, Wm.	639
Reade, Maj. Gen. Sir J. By		Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E.	643
C.	637	Sauve, Arthur	381
Redden, A. Wm.	408	Schaffner, F. L., M.P.	180
Regan, J. T. H., M.L.A.	325	Shillington, Robt. T.	327
Reed, Walter	380	Scholfield, Jas. H.	496
Reid, Jas., M.P.	177	Scholfield, H. C., M.L.A.	327
Reid, J. C. W.	472	Schrieber, Collingwood, 617,	640
Reid, Hon. J. W., M.P.	178	Scott, D. C.	615
Reid, Jas. W., M.L.A.	420	Scott, Geo. A.	572
Rennie, Lt.-Col. R.	641	Scott, N. G.	381
Rhodes, Edgar Nelson,		Scott, J. M.	573
M.P.	178	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K.	643
Richards, James W., M.P.	178	Scott, Hon. Walter	573
Richards, John	516	Seguin, Nap.	381
Richardson, Uydney	326	Seguin, P. A., M.P.	181
Richardson, Sergt. A. H. L.	644	Seigny, Albert, M.P.	181
Riley, Hon. G. (Sen.)	86	Sexsmith, J. A., M.P.	181
Riley, Isaac	472	Shandro, A. S.	542
Robb, Jas. A., M.P.	179	Sharpe, Samuel S., M.P.	182
Roberge, E.	354	Sharpe, W. H., M.P.	182
Robert, Ed. J.	380	Shatford, L. W.	497
Robert, Ed. A.	380	Shaughnessy, Sir Thos.	640
Robert, M.	380	Shaw, J. P.	497
Robertson, J. D.	572	Shaw, R. L.	542
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D.	641	Shehyn, Hon. J. (Sen.)	88
Robertson, Hon. J. E. (Sen.)	86	Shepherd, F. H., M.P.	182
Robertson, J. W.	639	Sheppard, Hon. J. A., 558,	573
Robichand, Martin J.	446	Sheridan, Lt.-Col. John	446
Robicheau, M. M.	408	Sherwood, Lt.-Col., A.P., 640,	641
Robidoux, F. J., M.P.	179	Shortt, Adam	617, 640
Robillard, C.	381	Sifton, Hon. A. L.	542
Robinson, Sir John Bever-		Sifton, Cabinet, the	525
ley	636	Sifton, Hon. C.	40
Robinson, Walter George	572	Simard, George	355-672
Roblin, Hon. Sir Rodmond		Simpson, A. E.	516
P.	472, 639	Simpson, Harvey C.	347

	PAGE		PAGE
Simpson, S. S.....	573	Tansey, Denis.....	383
Sinclair, J. H., M.P.....	182	Taschereau, Hon. L. A.....	384
Sinclair, Wm. E. N.....	327	Taylor, E. L., K.C.....	473-673
Sladen, A. F.....	640	Taylor, Hon. Geo. (Sen.)...	89
Slater, Harry.....	382	Taylor, H. L.....	447
Slipp, A. R.....	446	Taylor, James D., M.P.....	186
Smart, Lt.-Col. C. A.....	382	Taylor, Hon. Thomas.....	497
Smith, A. S.....	574	Taylor, Sir Thos. W.....	642
Smith, Hon. E. D. (Sen.)..	89	Taylor, A. G. D.....	644
Smith, J. W.....	420	Taylor, Thos. W.....	473
Smith, G. P.....	543	Tellier, J. M.....	384
Smith, G. R.....	355	Templeman, Hon. Wm.....	41
Smith, Sydney.....	644	Tessier, A. J.....	357, 385
Smith, Lt.-Col. H.R., 195, 640,	644	Tessier, Hon. Jules (Sen.)..	90
Smith, Wm., M.P.....	183	Tessier, A. M.....	384
Smith, William.....	644	Therrien, C. E.....	385
Smyth, Wm. R., M.P.....	183	Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A.,	
Spencer, Nelson.....	543	(Sen.).....	90
Sproule, Hon. T. S., M.P... 111		Thoburn, William, M.P....	186
Stairs, Major H. B.....	643	Thompson, Alfred, M.P....	187
Stanfield, Frank.....	420	Thompson, A. Burke, M.L.A.	328
Stanfield, John, M.P.....	183	Thompson, Hon. F. P. (Sen.)	91
Stanley, Geo.....	543	Thompson, James, M.L.A.	328
Stauffer, J. E.....	544	Thompson, John W.....	474
Steel, George.....	473	Thompson, H. B.....	497
Steele, M., M.P.....	184	Thompson, Levi, M.P.....	187
Steele, Lt.-Col. S. B., 637,	641	Thorne, Hon. Wm. H. (Sen.)	91
Stein, Adolphe.....	382	Thornton, Chas. J., M.P....	187
Stephen, Lord Mount., 634,	636	Tilley, L. P. de W.....	448
Stevens, H. H., M.P.....	184	Tisdall, C. E.....	497
Stewart, A. J. H.....	446	Tobin, E. W., M.P.....	188
Stewart, Hon. Chas.....	544	Tobin, S. G.....	544-674
Stewart, D., M.P.....	184	Torrance, James, M.L.A....	328
Stewart, David A., M.L.A.	447	Tory, J. C.....	421
Stewart, James Lemuel... 477		Totzke, A. F.....	575
Stewart, John D.....	574	Tourigny, P.....	385
Stewart, J. S.....	544	Tourville, Rodolphe.....	385
Stewart, Thomas J., M.P.. 185		Townsend, Sir C. J.....	642
Stewart, Hon. Wm. S.....	516	Trahan, Arthur.....	386
St. Jacques, A.....	256	Tremain, H. B., M.P.....	188
Strathcona, Rt. Hon. Lord,		Trotter, F. R.....	422
634, 638,	640	Truax, R. E., M.P.....	188
Stuart, Rev. Sir James.... 636		Tupper, Rt. Hon. Sir Char-	
Studholme, Allan, M.L.A.	327	les.....	42, 636-637-638
Sulman, George William,		Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H., 44,	639
M.L.A.....	328	Turcot, Nap.....	386
Sutherland, Hon. R. F.....		Turgeon, Hon. Adelard,	
Sutherland, Donald, M.P... 185		C.M.G.....	347, 355, 640
Sutherland, E. D.....	644	Turgeon, James Gray.....	545
Sutherland, William Chas.. 574		Turgeon, Onesiphore, M.P.. 188	
Swim, Frank D.....	447	Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A... 575	
Sydere, A. H.....	299	Turner, Richard, M.L.C.... 355	
Sylvestre, Jos.....	383	Turner, Lt.-Col., R.E.W. 643-644	
		Turriff, J. G., M.P.....	189
Taillon, Hon. L. O., K.C... 41		Tweedie, Thos. M. M.....	545
Tait, Sir M. McT.....	642		
Tait, Sir Thos.....	642	Van Horne, Sir W. C.....	639
Tate, F. C.....	574	Varennnes, Ernest F., M.L.C.	355
Talbot, Hon. P. (Sen.).... 89		Verville, A., M.P.....	189
Tanner, C. E.....	421	Vilas, W. F.....	386
Tanguay, N. P.....	383	Vrooman, A. Ed., M.L.A.	329

	PAGE		PAGE
Walker, Sir B. E.....	640, 642	Williams, Parker.....	498
Walker, F. A.....	545	Willison, Sir John S.....	642
Walker, H. J., M.P.....	189	Willoughby, Wellington	
Walker, Wm. H.....	644	Bartley.....	576
Wallace, Thos. G., M.P....	190	Wilson, Chas. A., M.P....	192
Warnock, D. E., M.P.....	190	Wilson, G. C., M.P.....	193
Watson, H. H.....	498	Wilson, Hon. John E....	448
Watson, Hon. Robt. (Sen.)	91	Wilson, Hon. J. M., (Sen.)	92
Watson, George Harvey..	575	Winkler, Val.....	474
Weatherbee, Sir R. L.....	642	Witzell, A. J.....	449
Webster, John, M.P.....	190	Wood, His Hon. Josiah....	429
Weichel, Wm. Geo., M.P...	191	Woods, H. W.....	449
Weidenhammer, C.....	545	Wood, J. G. C.....	498
Welton, A. P.....	408	Wood, Major Z. T.....	640
Westbrook, John W.....	329	Woolf, Martin.....	546
White, Lt.-Col. F.....	587, 640	Worthington, Major Sir	
White, George L.....	449	E. S.....	641-642
White, Gerald V., M.P....	191	Wright, Wm., M.P.....	193
White, Jas.....	617	Wyatt, Hon. J. E.....	417
White, J. Leigh.....	449	Wylie, D. J.....	576
White, W. H., M.P.....	191		
White, Hon. W. T., M.P.	192	Yeo, Hon. J. (Sen.).....	92
Whitney, Hon. Sir J. P., 330,	639	Young, Hon. Finley McN,	
Whitesides, Thos. R.....	329	(Sen.).....	22
Whiteside, F. H.....	546	Young, Hon. Henry E....	498
Whyte, Sir William.....	642	Young, John A.....	450
Wickwire, H. H.....	422	Young, John Chas.....	95
Wilcox, O. J., M.P.....	192		
Williams, Capt. A. F. C....	643	Zwicker, A. C.....	422



SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTH-WEST LAND REGULATIONS

THE sole head of a family, or any male over 18 years old, may homestead a quarter-section of available Dominion land in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. The applicant must appear in person at the Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for the District. Entry by proxy may be made at the office of any Local Agent of Dominion Lands (not sub-agent), on certain conditions.

Duties—Six months residence upon and cultivation of the land in each of three years. A homesteader may live within nine miles of his homestead on a farm of at least 80 acres, on certain conditions. A habitable house is required in every case, except when residence is performed in the vicinity.

In certain districts a homesteader in good standing may pre-empt a quarter-section alongside his homestead. Price \$3 per acre. Duties—Six months residence in each of six years from date of homestead entry (including the time required to earn homestead patent) and 50 acres extra cultivation. The area of cultivation is subject to reduction in case of rough, scrubby or stony land after report by Homestead Inspection on application for patent.

A homesteader who has exhausted his homestead right and cannot obtain a pre-emption may take a purchased homestead in certain districts. Price, \$3 per acre. Duties—Must reside six months in each of three years, cultivate 50 acres and erect a house worth \$300.

W. W. CORY,
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.—37085.

CANADIAN NORTHERN

RAILWAY SYSTEM

A TRANSCONTINENTAL IN 1914

Operating 7,000 miles of line in eastern and western Canada, and "The Royal Line" of Atlantic Steamships between Canada and Great Britain.

THE RAILWAYS

Canadian Northern—Operating in Western Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta—4552 miles in 1913.

Duluth, Winnipeg and Pacific Railway—In Minnesota 170 miles.

Canadian Northern Ontario—In Ontario 622 miles.

Canadian Northern Quebec—In Quebec 419 miles.

Quebec and Lake St. John—In Quebec 285 miles.

Halifax and Southwestern—In Nova Scotia 381 miles.

Inverness—In Cape Breton 61 miles.

THE STEAMSHIPS

"Royal Edward" and
"Royal George"

Royal Mail Steamships

Summer Service—Montreal and Quebec to Bristol.

and

Winter Service—St. John to Bristol.

Triple Turbine—12,000 tons. Holders of Canadian Trans-Atlantic records—5 days 20 hours from Bristol to Quebec. Bristol to Halifax—5 days 11½ hours.

Thermo-Tank System of Ventilation, Marconi Wireless, Passenger elevators and all modern improvements.

Luxurious Canadian Northern hotels are established at Port Arthur, Ontario, at Brandon, Manitoba, and there is a fine summer home at Lake St. Joseph, which nestles among the Laurentian Mountains.

The best summer-lands, the best fishing and hunting districts in Canada are served by the lines of the Canadian Northern.

You can obtain detailed particulars, illustrated booklets and all desired information from any office of the company in the larger cities and towns, or by writing the general passenger departments at Toronto, Montreal and Winnipeg.





THE DOUBLE TRACK WAY

OFFERS

EXCELLENCE IN EQUIPMENT
EXCELLENCE IN SERVICE

THE GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM

The pioneer Railway of Canada.

The only double track railway reaching all important centres in Eastern Canada.

Fast Limited trains are operated between all important points on the System, including Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Quebec, Portland, Boston, New York, Buffalo, Detroit and Chicago.

The equipment on the trains of the Grand Trunk is of the highest standard.

Electric lighted Pullman Sleeping Cars on night trains.

High grade Parlor-Library, Dining and Parlor-Library Café Cars on night trains between Montreal and Toronto. Leave Montreal at 10.30 P.M. and Toronto at 10.45 P.M.

THE "INTERNATIONAL LIMITED"

The train de luxe, runs every day in the year between Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Detroit and Chicago. This train is one of the finest and fastest long distance trains in the world.

GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM HOTELS

"THE CHATEAU LAURIER" OTTAWA

The new \$2,500,000 hotel situated in the heart of Ottawa Ont., the capital of Canada, is one of the finest hotels on the continent. Accommodation 350 rooms. Rates \$2.00 and upwards. European plan.

"THE FORT GARRY" WINNIPEG

Located in Winnipeg on the same site as the old "Fort Garry" of Indian days. Centrally located, 300 rooms. Cost \$2,000,000. The latest in hotel construction. European plan.

"THE HIGHLAND INN" ALGONQUIN PARK, ONT.

Beautifully situated in Algonquin National Park. The home of winter sports in Ontario. 2,000 feet above sea level. Winter attractions: snowshoeing, skating, tobogganning, skiing.

Rates: \$2.50 to \$3.00 per day. \$16.00 to \$18.00 per week.

For advertising matter and all particulars apply to any Agent of the System, including J. Quinlan, Bonaventure Station, Montreal, or C. E. Horning, Union Station, Toronto.

G. T. BELL,
Passenger Traffic Manager.
MONTREAL.

H. G. ELLIOTT,
General Passenger Agent.
MONTREAL.



CANADIAN PACIFIC

THE WORLD'S GREATEST TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

A TRIP TO EUROPE

TRAVEL in the fast, luxurious Canadian Pacific "Empresses", the most popular boats on the Atlantic—only four days open sea. Also the comfortable one class cabin steamers, Lake Manitoba to Liverpool and Tyrolia and Ruthenia to Trieste on the Adriatic.

THROUGH CANADIAN WONDERLAND

Superb scenery, from the Atlantic coast, around Lake Superior, through the western wheat fields and Canadian Rockies to the Pacific Coast. Solid trains carry through Standard and Tourist Sleepers, Dining, Library and Compartment Observation Cars.

A TRIP TO THE ORIENT

Magnificent new Pacific Steamships, Empress of Russia and Asia, make quickest time across the Pacific, only 10 days to Yokohama, 15 days to Shanghai and 17 days to Hong Kong, calling also at Kobe and Nagasaki. The Empress of Japan and India, and the Montezuma are popular C.P.R. liners also operated on this route.

ALL IMPORTANT SUMMER RESORTS IN CANADA

Are reached by the Canadian Pacific. The Land of Evangeline—St. Andrews by the Sea, Lower St. Lawrence Resorts, Laurentians, Kawartha Lakes, Muskoka Lakes, Georgian Bay, Point Au Baril, Lake of the Woods, Canadian Rockies and Pacific Coast Resorts.

Fast through services between all important points.

Write or call for further
information from any C.P.R. Agent

**C. E. E. USSHER, PASSENGER TRAFFIC MANAGER,
MONTREAL, QUE.**

JOHN F. ORDE, K.C. MONTAGU G. POWELL. NORMAN W. LYLE

ORDE, POWELL & LYLE

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc.

Supreme Court, Exchequer Court, Parliamentary and Departmental
Agents. 48 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Can.

Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, The Merchants Bank of
Canada, Ottawa.

The E. B. Eddy Co., The Royal Trust Co., Ottawa, &c., &c.
CABLE ADDRESS, "ORDEPOWELL," Ottawa. Western Union Code.

J. F. WARNE, B.A.

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, &c.

Supreme and Exchequer Court, Departmental and
Parliamentary Agent.

CANADA LIFE BUILDING, 75 Sparks St., Ottawa, Can.

GEMMILL & MAY

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.

Supreme Court and Parliamentary Agents.

CARLETON CHAMBERS, 74 Sparks St., OTTAWA, ONT.

A. F. MAY.

McLAURIN & MILLAR

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c.

Supreme Court and Departmental Agents.

OFFICES:—19 Elgin St., Ottawa, Can. Cable Address LAURILL.

Geo. McLaurin, LL.D.

Haldane Millar.

Travers Lewis, K.C. James F. Smellie Allan C. F. Lewis

LEWIS & SMELLIE

BARRISTERS

Parliamentary Solicitors, Departmental Agents.

7 TRUST BUILDING - - - - - OTTAWA, CAN.

NORMAN G. LARMONTH

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, Etc.

Supreme Court, Parliamentary and Departmental Agent and Agent
in Practice before Board of Railway Commissioners.

409-410 Hope Chambers, Sparks Street, Ottawa, Ont.
Telephone Queen 6836

L. A. SMITH.

F. S. DUNLEVIE.

SMITH & DUNLEVIE

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

Supreme and High Court and Departmental Agents.

Suite 20-21 Trust Building, 48 Sparks St. OTTAWA, ONT.

CHRISTIE, GREENE & HILL

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Successors to Lewis and Pinhey

Established 1854

JOHN CHRISTIE, K.C.
HAMNETT P. HILL,

WENTWORTH GREENE,
ALEXANDER C. HILL.

McGIVERIN, HAYDON & EBBS

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, &c.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents.
H. B. McGIVERIN. ANDREW HAYDON. J. P. EBBS.

Telephone Q. 1538

Cable Address: "McGIVERIN" Western Union Code
Bedford McNeil.

BANGS CHAMBERS, 19 Elgin Street, OTTAWA, CANADA

PRINGLE, THOMPSON, BURGESS & COTÉ

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents.

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries Public, &c.

OTTAWA, CANADA.

ROBERT A. PRINGLE, K.C. THOS. A. BURGESS, B.A., LL.B.
ANDREW T. THOMPSON, B.A., LL.B. LOUIS COTÉ, B.A.

Cable Address: "JOHNALL" Montreal.

BROWN, MONTGOMERY & McMICHAEL

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.

705 Dominion Express Building

MONTREAL

Albert J. Brown, K.C.

W. Prescott Sharpe, K.C.

George H. Montgomery, K.C.

Robert C. McMichael, K.C.

Warwick F. Chipman

Rennie O. McMurtry.

Walter R. L. Shanks. E. Stuart MacDougall.

MEREDITH, MACPHERSON, HAGUE, HOLDEN, SHAUGHNESSY & HEWARD

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

F. E. Meredith, K.C. W. J. Shaughnessy A. R. Holden, K.C.

H. J. Hague, K.C. K. R. Macpherson, K.C. C. G. Heward.

Counsel: C. S. Campbell, K.C.

Cable Address: "CAMMERALL"

Codes: A.B.C. and Watkins

Telephones: Main 27 and 28.

Merchants Bank Building, 205 St. James St., MONTREAL.

ATWATER, DUCLOS & BOND

ADVOCATES

Albert W. Atwater, K.C.

Charles A. Duclos, K.C.

Consulting Counsel for the City of Montreal.

William L. Bond, K.C.

E. G. T. Penny.

Guardian Building, 160 St. James Street,

Cable Address: "LEGES"

Tel. Main, 3380

MONTREAL.

T. Chase-Casgrain, K.C.

Victor E. Mitchell, K.C.

A. Chase-Casgrain, K.C.

Errol M. McDougall

J. J. Creelman.

Gilbert S. Stairs

Pierre F. Casgrain.

McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.

107 ST. JAMES STREET

MONTREAL

Cable Address "MONTGIBB"

Eugene Lafleur, K.C.

Gordon W. MacDougall, K.C.

Lawrence MacFarlane

Charles A. Pope.

Gregory Barclay.

William B. Scott.

Lafleur, MacDougall, MacFarlane & Pope

Advocates, Barristers, etc.

Royal Trust Building.

MONTREAL

Cable Address "FLEURAL"

BEAUBIEN & LAMARCHE

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

C. P. Beaubien, K.C.
Tel. Main 2226.

J. A. Lamarche, K.C.
Tel. Main 1952.

504 Royal Trust Building.

PLACE D'ARMES, - - - MONTREAL

Cable Address: "MAGEE"

Western Union Code

COOK & MAGEE

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

Royal Insurance Building,

MONTREAL.

John W. Cook, K.C.

Hugh S. Pedley.

Allan A. Magee.

Cable Address "GEOFFRION"
Western Union Code

Bell Tel. Main 10.
P.O. Box 435

GEOFFRION, GEOFFRION & CUSSON

ADVOCATES, ETC.

Victor Geoffrion, K.C.

Victor Cusson, K.C.

Aime Geoffrion, K.C.

No. 97 St. James Street, Hochelaga Bank Building, MONTREAL.

C. A. Pentland, K.C.

G. G. Stuart, K.C.
A. C. M. Thomson.

J. P. A. Gravel

Pentland, Stuart, Gravel & Thomson

ADVOCATES

Union Bank Building, 56 St. Peter Street, QUEBEC.
Cable Address, "PENART."

GIBSONE & DOBELL

ADVOCATES.

George F. Gibsone, K.C.

Alfred C. Dobell.

Cables, "GIBBELL, QUEBEC."

92 ST. PETER STREET, QUEBEC

Cable Address "Bicknell Toronto"

Bicknell, Bain, MacDonnell & Gordon

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

General Solicitors for Imperial Bank of Canada

James Bicknell, K. C. Alfred Bicknell, James W. Bain, K.C.
A. McLean MacDonald, K. C. M. L. Gordon Henry C Fowler
H. E: McKitrick, D. A. MacRae

Lumsden Building, Corner Young and Adelaide Streets, Toronto

Phones Main 7410-7411.

Cable Address "DODS"

Johnston, McKay, Dods & Grant

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

E. F. B. Johnston, K.C. Robert McKay, K.C. Gideon Grant,
Andrew Dods, D. Ingles Grant, Mervil MacDonald.

6th FLOOR, TRADERS BANK BUILDING, TORONTO, CANADA

KAPPELE & KAPPELE

BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS

George Kappele, K.C. Charles Kappele, G. R. Kappele

Telephones { Adelaide 4126
 { Adelaide 4127 Cable Address "KAPPELE"

Offices, Home Life Building, TORONTO, CANADA.

BUELL & PARISH

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, &c.

W. S. BUELL.

A. G. PARISH

Cable Address "BUELLAW," Western Union Code.

Solicitors for { Bank of Toronto,
 { B.W. & N.W. Railway, Offices—Comstock Bldg
 { Brockville Loan & Sav. Co. Court House Ave.
BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO.

LLOYD BLACKMORE & CO. LTD.

Incorporated.

Suite 706-11 Hope Bldg., OTTAWA

PATENTS

Send description of invention for free opinion as to
patentability.

L

Manufacturing Distributors
of

CARD AND FILING SYSTEMS

Unit Filing Cabinets
in Wood and Steel

Library Bureau of Canada,

LIMITED

Head Office - Isabella St., Ottawa

PHONE Q3037

Branches in Principal Cities

BERNARD MULLIN

Stenographer

233 Laurier Ave. East, OTTAWA

Phone 1294

The Mortimer Co. Limited

PRINTERS

Ottawa

- -

Montreal

We specialize in difficult
Foundation Work.

We solicit your inquiries where construction of
the following classes is contemplated:

Bridge Piers, Sea walls, Mining Shafts, Dams,
Tunnels, Wharves, Power Plants, Light houses,
Heavy Building Foundations, Etc.

The Foundation Company Limited
MONTREAL VANCOUVER

FREDERICK G. TODD

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT
MONTREAL - CANADA

Town Planning-Park and Garden Design

PRITCHARD-ANDREWS CO.,
Limited

GENERAL ENGRAVERS
AND MEDALLISTS

Arms, Crests, Card Plates, Stamps and Seals

264 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA

Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation

TORONTO STREET - - - TORONTO

Established 1855:

President : W. G. GOODERHAM.
First Vice-President - - - W. D. MATTHEWS.
Second Vice-President - - - G. W. MONK.

Joint General Managers :

R. S. HUDSON, JOHN MASSEY.
Superintendent of Branches and Secretary :
GEORGE H. SMITH.

PAID-UP CAPITAL.....	\$ 6,000,000.00
RESERVE FUND (earned).....	4,000,000.00
INVESTMENTS.....	31,299,095.55

The Corporation is a Legal Depository for Trust Funds

Every facility is afforded Depositors. Deposits may be made and withdrawn by mail with perfect convenience. Deposits of one dollar and upwards are welcomed. Interest at **THREE AND ONE-HALF PER CENT**: per annum is credited and compounded twice a year.

DEBENTURES—For sums of one hundred dollars and upwards we issue Debentures bearing a special rate of interest, for which coupons payable half-yearly are attached. They may be made payable in one or more years, as desired. They are a **LEGAL INVESTMENT FOR TRUST FUNDS**.

Debentures issued by the Corporation have been taken by English and Scottish investors for the past forty years. They commend themselves to all prudent and cautious investors as an absolutely safe investment for many reasons. We shall be pleased to send a copy of our last Annual Report, a specimen debenture and full particulars.

Associated with the above Corporation, and under the same direction and management, is

The Canada Permanent Trust Company.

Incorporated by the Parliament of Canada. This Trust Company is now prepared to accept and execute Trusts of every description, to act as Executor, Administrator, Liquidator, Guardian, Curator or Committee of the estate of a lunatic, etc. Any branch of the business of a legitimate Trust Company will have careful and prompt attention. We have special facilities for the safe and profitable investment of funds, management of property, etc. Those who employ this Company in any of the various capacities in which it can be of service will secure for their business the long experience and conservative management which have placed the parent Corporation in the front rank of Canadian financial institutions. Canada Permanent experience, organization and management mean for its clients the maximum of profit combined with the maximum of safety.

P. Lyall & Sons Construction Company, Limited

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

HEAD OFFICE MONTREAL



TORONTO

OTTAWA
MOOSE JAW

WINNIPEG
CALGARY

REGINA

Canadian Towing & Wrecking Company, Limited

Best equipped Fleet of Tugs, Lighters
and Wrecking Apparatus on the Great
Lakes.

LAKE WASHED SAND AND
GRAVEL.

All kinds of Towing and
Wrecking Work solicited.

HEAD OFFICE - PORT ARTHUR, ONT.



THE
KING
OF
COFFEES

Canadian Standard of Quality

THE “DOW” ALE

AND

Dawes’

KÖNIGSBIER

AHERN SAFE CO., Limited

390 ST. JAMES STREET

MONTREAL, QUE.

(Established 1880)

L. COHEN & SON

COAL

FOR ALL
PURPOSES

36 PRINCE STREET - - MONTREAL

W. Scott & Sons

Established 1859

FINE ART DEALERS

PICTURES

Of various Schools, particularly, French,
Dutch and British.

Special and careful attention given to Clean-
ing, Varnishing and Repairing Valuable
Oil Paintings.

99 NOTRE DAME ST. WEST, MONTREAL

Galleries Open to the Public Free.

THE UNION OF CANADIAN MUNICIPALITIES

OBJECTS:—

1. Co-operation of Canadian Municipalities in all questions pertaining to Municipal Administration.
2. Guidance and improvement of legislation, both of the Dominion and the Provinces upon Municipal questions, and the betterment of Municipal Government and promotion of Municipal interests generally.
3. The holding of Annual Conventions.
4. United action for the protection of individual Municipalities and Municipal interests as a whole against encroachments.

Membership:—All principal, and numerous smaller municipalities in Canada.

BRANCH UNIONS in the Provinces.

BUREAU of Municipal Information.

INTERNATIONAL connections with municipal associations throughout the world.

All communications should be addressed to:—

W. D. LIDTHALL, K.C. (Ex-Mayor of Westmount)
305 Quebec Bank Bldg., Montreal,
Hon.-Secty. Treas.

or to **G. S. WILSON,**
Asst. Secty., Montreal.

"THE OLD RELIABLE"

PARKER'S DYE WORKS

260 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA - - - NEAR KENT

Thirty-five years in the one stand doing the
best work in Canada is our greatest recommendation.

ONLY ONE STORE

PHONE 708-709

Don't make a mistake. When you want the
best work done promptly, call on the old firm

A PHONE MESSAGE BRINGS OUR DRIVER

WAREHOUSE ACCOMMODATION IN OTTAWA

— BOND AND FREE —

GENERAL MERCHANDISE AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE,
with direct connection with all railways.

WRITE FOR RATES

DOMINION WAREHOUSING Co., Ltd.

46-52 NICHOLAS STREET, OTTAWA, CANADA

J. R. ROUTH, Manager.

Dominion Envelope Co., Ltd.

ENVELOPES

Largest Manufacturers of Printed Envelopes in
Canada. Manufacturers of Commercials,
Officials, Cent Savers, Open End, Cata-
logue, Notion and Glove Envelopes,
Self Addressed (transparent),
Metal Tongue, Metal Fold,
String Lock, Etc.

Phone Main 1887-8 90-98 Ontario St., Toronto

POLSON IRON WORKS

LIMITED

**STEEL SHIPBUILDERS, ENGINEERS
AND BOILERMAKERS.**

Steel Steamers, Barges and Tugs of all sizes and
power.

Steel Dredges, of hydraulic, dipper and other types.

Steel Self-dumping Scows,

Marine Engines and Boilers.

Repair work given prompt and careful
attention.

Office, Shipyard, Shops and Docks

ESPLANADE EAST

-

TORONTO

PHOTOGRAPHERS
TO
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT
FOR
PHOTOS Cabinet Ministers, Senators,
Members of Parliament, or
Government Officials, &c.

The Pittaway Studio (Photography Ltd.)

58 SPARKS ST., just West of Elgin St.

PHONE 74

DRAKE-AVERY Co., Limited

Hamilton, Ont.

Contractors for

POWER PLANTS AND EQUIPMENT,
PIPING SYSTEMS,
STEAM AND WATER HEATING.

Established 1864.

RUBENSTEIN BROS.

Gold, Silver and Nickel Platers and
Engravers.

Manufacturers of P.O. Letter Boxes, Brass Railings, etc.

W. 41 CRAIG ST., MONTREAL

Our GINGER-ALE and other SOFT DRINKS made with
the wonderful TALLY-HO WATER are
UNEQUALLED.

Stocked 6 months before it is offered to Public.
Why should you be without an assortment in your home ?
Cheap and Superior.

Tally-Ho Pure Water Co.
Phone R-97. LIMITED

Marsh-Hutton-Powers Company

CONTRACTORS AND ENGINEERS

HEAD OFFICE - - - PORT ARTHUR, ONT.

The Merchants' Bank of Canada

Established 1864.

Capital (Paid up).....	\$6,900,000
Reserve Fund and Undivided Profits.....	6,911,050
Total Deposits.....	60,163,030
Total Assets.....	85,017,670

President:
SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN

Vice-President:
K. W. BLACKWELL

General Manager: E. F. HEBDEN.

General Banking Business, Collections on any Point,
Letters of Credit Issued, Money Orders Issued, Savings
Bank Business, Sterling and Continental Exchange.

210 Branches in Canada—

“Extending from the Atlantic to the Pacific.”

R. Weddell & Company,

CONTRACTORS

TRENTON, - - - ONT.

WEDDELL, Bridge & Engine Works, Trenton, Ont.

WEDDELL & CO., Dredging & Contracting, Trenton, Ont.

STEAM & ELECTRIC RAILWAYS. CANAL HARBOR AND RIVER DREDGING.

ROBERT WEDDELL.

Trenton has frequently been brought into prominence in all parts of Canada through the enterprise and business undertakings of Mr Robert Weddell, and, although he has spent his life in Trenton, and this town has been the seat of his extensive business operations, Mr. Weddell is known from one end of the country to the other. As a contractor, he has had numerous government, municipal and other contracts entrusted to him, which have won a wide reputation for him. He has built bridges, constructed railroads and dredged waterways; in fact his dredging contracts keep his dredges always busy. For many years his machine shop and foundry has been one of the important industrial establishments of the Town. Associated with him is his son, Mr. Rob G. Weddell, whom he took into partnership a few years ago.

Satisfaction in Steel Equipment—

is the name of a folder showing our stock
filing cases.

—

We are glad to mail it on request.

—

The Steel Equipment Co., Limited

304 Union Bank Bldg.,
OTTAWA, ONT.

Factory, Pembroke, Ont.

MACHINERY

AND

SUPPLIES

For
RAILWAYS,
CONTRACTORS,
MINES,
MUNICIPALITIES.

Steam Shovels, Locomotives, Cars, Hoisting Engines, Concrete Mixers, Rock Drills, Air Compressors, Pumps, Road Rollers, Graders, Crushers, Sprinklers, Sweepers, Scrapers, Etc., Etc.

Large Stocks Carried.

MUSSENS LIMITED

Montreal
Toronto
Cobalt

Winnipeg
Calgary
Vancouver

Quebec
St. John, N.B.
Halifax

C. E. DEAKIN

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Sommer Building
Mayor and St. Alexander Streets

MONTREAL - - - - CANADA

Telephone Up 7171

Date Due

[illegible]

354 St. James Street

Manager.

Advertise

TRENT UNIVERSITY



0 1164 0119602 6

JL5 .A4 1914

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284272

A

DATE

ISSUED TO

284272

